

F. Shkrudnev

N. Levashov's
«SvetL Broom»
in A. Khatybov's
«Bath School»

Book 4. The Physics of the Realities

Life goes on...

BERSERKER

BOOKS



Feodor Shkrudnev

Life goes on...

N. Levashov's «SvetL Broom» in A. Khatybov's «Bath School» and a Labour Spade

**The continuation of the third volume
of the monograph «The Mirror of My Soul»,
not completed by Nicolai Levashov**

**Book 4. The Physics of the Realities
(supplementing we accept the reality mosaic)**

Translated from Russian by Alla Khabenskaya

Saint-Petersburg 2018

Foreword

In your hands is the book "**N. Levashov's "Svetl" Broom in A. Khatybov's Bath School and the Labor Spade**" in which the author, **Feodor Shkrudnev**, gives a retrospective of Mankind's development for millennia, not from the point of view of a hisTORian, but as an observer who knows not only how to ask questions, but is able to find answers in the real life. These answers are often so far from our traditional world perception that you catch yourself at the thought that you are reading a fantastic saga of humanity. As if the author removes from the reader the glasses of the "**Great Sage and Wizard Goodwin" from the Emerald City** of Science, which have been put on everyone since early childhood.

What is this book about?

Briefly, it seems to me it is a small encyclopedia of the present scientific thought, which is still not recognized by the officials from science and which is unreasonably called "alternative". Recently, there have come out so many works of present day scientists which raise to the ground various theories, such as **Albert Einstein's "General Theory of Relativity", N. Bohr's Quantum Theory of Atoms Structure, etc.**, so it's high time to think what remains after revision of our knowledge. It might remain nothing, and another "revolution" of consciousness awaits us and the following steps in the knowledge of the world around us. It is possible that at last "secret repositories" will be opened in various countries, and we will finally be able to read the true history of mankind, which has been hidden from us. But, if this does not happen, the facts that are now becoming the property of mankind, are able to "clean the Augean stables" of modern science.

The book is devoted to the times of the Earth creation as home for Humans and the subsequent attempt of intervention of other civilizations to the Earth, which, according to the author, **was partially successful**.

Where did life originate and how did it originate on the Earth, is this process manageable, or is everything going at random?

The book proposes a hypothesis, with which one can agree or disagree, but which is substantiated by many well-known sources, including the Bible. It entirely depends only on you what to think of the proposed hypothesis of the actual construction of the Earth. Present hypotheses of the creation of the Universe ("Big Bang") or the Solar System do not stand up to criticism, and more and more scientists openly say that they do not believe it. I will

give you just one example, to show how much technically imperfect humanity is.

In Igor Prokopenko's book "The Sun, Moon, Mars" there are lines: *"On October 25, 2006, a rocket was launched from Cape Canaveral in the US, which brought into space two satellites of the Stereo program. These satellites were launched with the purpose of monitoring the Sun. A year later, the satellites began to transmit pictures, which sometimes show mysterious objects. They are enormous, they fly around the Sun at supersonic speed and even "land" on it. The NASA agency assures that it is an error caused by the digital compression of the photos. For example, a spherical object the size of our planet moves around the star along a certain trajectory or a set of so-called rods up to 450 thousand kilometers long. When approaching the Sun, they are divided into hundreds of pieces in the form of a diamond-shaped cross, and then again assemble and fly away. But the temperature near the Sun is 6 million degrees. No creature can withstand this heat and radiation. What form of life it should be to be capable of approaching our Sun, and why does it do it?"*

Astrophysicist Kirill Butusov examined the photographs of the solar telescope "Stereo", as well as the pictures of the "Soho". He is sure that the photos are not spoilage, but real objects of artificial origin. They might be unmanned satellites of another civilization. Their size is not less than 3 thousand kilometers, and the tasks are unclear. In the places where they appear, the Sun is getting dark: *"This "repair team" is setting up our nuclear reactor – the Sun, so that it will work properly. I would like to think that this is good for us, but is that so? Maybe they are destroying our Sun?"*

What is Man? He is that kind as doctors depict him to us with the help of visual drawings? Does medicine know the answer to this question? No, it does not. The book contains many real stories of people, which contradict both medical "theories" and common sense. But here is a question – how healthy is this common sense of Man? Does not he live under conditions which might be called as imposed from outside illusions? In the main it is exactly so. And the question arises: "And how to get rid of these illusions?"

As a recipe, **"the Bath"**, **"the Broom"** and **"the Spade"** are offered. What it means you can understand, only after reading the book carefully. I would like to hope that the number of those wishing to "wash in the Bath" in order to wash off the illusions will constantly increase...

I will give an example that will help to understand the meaning of "the Bath".

When baby is born, it is not able to pronounce not only words, but even individual sounds, which these words consist of.

But when it comes to adult men and women, they somehow believe that in any new environment they do not need to learn again how to pronounce individual sounds. They are sure that they are able to pronounce not only words, but also make smart speeches.

What will happen after they take the "Bath"? They will be in a state of newly born babies, who do not know anything and are not able to do anything, since to live in the old way will be impossible, but to live in a new way they will have to learn.

Watch children. How fearlessly they walk through puddles, while adults bypass them. They are researchers... it is very important for them to explore, while for adults it is not interesting at all, as well as unnecessary.

Those who live near water basins, not only know that one can swim in water, but also know how to swim. But, if you live in a desert, and have never seen water basins, will you ever know that one can swim in water? No. you won't. You will be afraid of it, which might bring to drowning.

The same with the ocean of knowledge. Those who live near the ocean of knowledge, strive for swimming and diving in it every day. The "Bath" in some sense is part of this ocean. And the book is preparing one for taking the "Bath". But before taking the "Bath" one has to cover the way to the "Bath". How well it is done, people and time will judge...

The book considers the question of how Humanity found itself in a situation which can figuratively be compared with a train made up of different types of cars in which people travel. Those who are in the locomotive see the present and the future; those sitting in the carriages – see only the present through the windows, and those in the tank-truck with no windows, see nothing, except for the cock and bull stories told by the media. Well, those who sit in the tail car judge the world according to the past, which they observe from the tail door, open for airing. And how much these stories correspond to reality, depends on what kind of car the one who tells these stories is travelling.

If we turn to the history of civilization, then the fact the society is almost continuously at war with each other on any occasion and these warring habits are alarming Is this state natural or is it imposed upon the

society from outside? And if it is an imposed habit, is it possible to give it up? Also what should be done for that?

The question is very complicated, but if the cause is found, then there will certainly be a solution for removing it from the society. The task is set, it has a solution. The solution is not related to violence or another revolution, when it comes to "killing the next Dragon" inside oneself.

How to "kill a dragon? " What should happen inside man and, first of all, to his consciousness, so that he could solve this and other no less striking tasks that confront the Earth civilization. A lot of pages are devoted to the facts that are hindering their realization. They will "open someone's eyes," someone will take these facts for fairy tales, and someone will think. And, I'm sure, to those who think, the information offered will bring the greatest benefit here and now.

This book is about Man and for Man, about his knowledge and ignorance of himself, who cognizes the world around through himself. How much this world corresponds to the real One it is not for us to judge, and not today. We have excellent examples of how diametrically opposed can be the views of people of the outside world and themselves in the course of millennia, and recently we are observing it in much shorter intervals of time – the world is changing within one generation.

The author's contribution is that he turns people's attention and views from the surrounding technical and technological systems to the Human himself and his place in this world, his responsibility for everything he does in this world, even if he does not realize what he is doing.

One may plead ignorance of the fact that Man is not able to do much in this world. With arms folded one can do nothing for one's benefit. The purpose of the book is simpler and more real. If a person is aware of the benefits or harms of certain social technologies, outwardly convenient machines and tools, he is free not to use them in his being. Reducing the use of harmful things for man and nature can lead to the refusal to produce and sell them. This is, rather, a tactical (nearer) goal. It is more understandable for the society, and therefore there is hope for its realization.

Much more important are the strategic goals, which are laid in this and previous books of the author. The question is on creating the body of real science, the basis of which is true knowledge, but not ranks and cash gifts. Frankly speaking, it was money that corrupted scientists, turned them into

servicemen of those who manipulate the society today, who are banning and destroying the true science.

The book confirms not only in new knowledge, but also new "tools" that are created on the basis of this knowledge. And, first of all, these are **the Technologies and the "SvetL" Programs**, protecting Man from many diseases... But not only. These technologies are aimed at the Mind development, the development of the needs of Man aimed not as much at gratification of his own comfort, as at the knowledge of the surrounding world. A knowledgeable Man can not be deceived by any promises. A knowledgeable Man is, first and foremost, a healthy person, healthy both physically and spiritually. A Man who is able to see any disaster, any lie from afar and keep it away within a "gunshot".

Man does not need any medications that are sold in pharmacies in tons, does not need food poisoned by chemicals, not to mention drugs and alcohol. He does not need any other means that cause drug addiction, for example, games for money in all options...

Giving up all these dependencies allows Man to pay attention to himself and to the beautiful surrounding world, and to see how this world is awaiting Love from Man. Love is, first of all, spiritual health, in which there is no room for malice, hatred, pettiness, greed, which are corroding Man, making him both a spiritual and physical cripple.

The present day society is aware of the fact that in order to make changes in oneself, one has to give up the perverse principles, being implanted in society. It is not out of place to remind those principles: **"Divide and rule!"**; **"Bread and Shows!"**; **"Everything is sold and bought!"**; **"Caesar's to Caesar, God's to God!"**

These four principles perfectly describe modern society as slave-owning. Realization of this we hear not only in the kitchen talks, but this understanding penetrates and is voiced in the media; it is openly spoken out by the powers that be. In fact, this is a very strong irritant for the society, seeking ways to solve this drug dependence on these principles. Science has found an antidote against it. It is not in the next volumes of scientists, but in real socially-oriented people's deeds, which are being realized nowadays. These projects can be combined under the general name **"Intelligent Society"**, which puts **the Mind** at the head of its Being, but not animal instincts.

The essence of this project is to realize the four principles of the society Being, in the center of which there stands every Human. These are the following principles:

1. ***"A game without rules!"*** – creating the environment for the society's being which is free from external pressure of parasitic systems in the society. "A game without rules" is an opportunity for the community to learn to negotiate with other people before any action is started. It is not difficult within the framework of an individual family, which, in its emergence, establishes these inner rules. This is more difficult in those local communities that are already dominated by outer rules which are wrecking them down.

2. ***"Entry in and leaving the game without warning"*** means that there should not be secret societies pursuing selfish goals within the social groups. This is quite achievable if conditions are created for this. This should be discussed specifically. It is quite real to create conditions, and the society shall do it.

3. ***"The decision is not accepted, if one is against"*** – within the framework of a single family this is easily achievable. And, if we start from the fact that we are all on the Earth to some degree of kinship, why should this principle not be realized within the society as a whole? I note that the violation of this principle in family relations leads to the family break. This is all the more characteristic of society.

4. ***"The life cycle of the game is finite"*** – this principle is the most interesting, because it seems to contradict the first one. If there are no rules, then what life cycle is it about? But the thing is that apart from the human society there are other communities that are external in relation to us. In the process of its being, the society develops some rules (not principles) that are realized in real projects outside the society. And these rules' life cycle is as long as long this project being realized. Other projects may have different rules...

What are the advantages of these principles for the Intelligent Society?

There are several of them.

Minimizing the losses of the society related to the rejection of the intermediaries services. You can assess these losses in different ways, but they clearly exceed all conceivable limits. The society is not yet able to assess these losses.

Removal out of the society of such phenomena as theft, violence against an individual and the society.

Organization of an unlimited number of areas for creativity, direction of the liberated energy of society to cognition and the acquisition of new knowledge for the benefit of the society.

Development and promotion of environmentally beneficial technologies, **the "SvetL" Technologies**, energy generation out of the surrounding space ("Tesla generator"), which the author of this book writes about.

The number of projects interesting for the future development of society is enormous and significant. I think that the following books will be about this, the authors of which shall be those, who are reading this book now.

Efimov V.P.

Introduction

A bad book contains someone else's Knowledge, which have no chance to take root. Having no source of feed they are not able to bear fruit and are rejected. They violate inner harmony, no matter how logical they are. For the sake of someone else's logic, Man will not give up his own.

The book that is opened before you now is a good book, in my opinion, since it contains no thoughts that you would not know. Everything that is written here is known to anyone since anyone's birth. Anyone has Principal Knowledge, but it is so much littered with heaps of rubbish that seems to be impossible ever to have it digged up. Rather, it was littered with a definite purpose – to depreciate it, as it is already clear to many of you. Man lives, runs about, hustle. Should you stop him – he really does not remember what he did yesterday and what for. Life turns him round and about. He listens, but does not hear. He looks, but does not see. He knows, but does not understand. And with all this he goes on carrying in himself lots of priceless ideas.

Anyone has one's own principal book, capable of transforming a seemingly quite a hopeless case. One goes through such transformation in one's youth, the other one – in a mature age, while the third one begins to live a meaningful life only in an old age. When the scales fall from one's eyes, one, in a literal sense, becomes new, and everything around gets clear and simple. And time is not important here! It is important what happens.

I had many books that determined my world perception at certain stages of life: from *I. Efremov, L. Tolstoy, F. Dostoevsky, V. Lenin... to "Tactics of submarines" and the New Constitution of Russia*. But the principal turning point in my life happened in the "mature" age, when I, believing that "I understand practically everything in this life", "accidentally" came across *N. Levashov's book "The Final Appeal to Mankind"*. It was this book that "urged me on" an acquaintance with Nicolai (I told him about this at our first meeting) and what I'm doing today. I believe that **THIS BOOK IS MY PRINCIPAL BOOK**, which "led" me forward and allowed me to know absolutely new things. And thanks to other works of N. Levashov, I was later able to go over to the works of A. Khatybov, N. Morozov, A. Luchin and others – and to comprehend them. These works made it possible for me to get New Knowledge, which are practically realized now. But it all began with the **"The Final Appeal to Mankind"**, because

the intelligibility of the expounding was most important. I am sure up to now that **EXACTLY THE INTELLIGIBILITY OF THE EXPOUNDING OF THE VAST INFORMATION**, which this book contains, would be the turning point for those who decided to embark on the path of Knowledge.

Read carefully the "**Appeal**" itself, which is given at the beginning of this book by N. Levashov. Read it and on the basis of the reading try to imagine what you know today, and compare it with what you do not know. This will be a test of your understanding of the world. And if there is an urge to know and answer the questions to yourself that are touched upon in the work, it means that not everything is lost for you, and there is a chance to go on and on ahead to get the New Knowledge. **AND YOU WILL BECOME A LEARNED MAN, INSTEAD OF AN IGNORANT ONE.**

While reading this book, you will be pleasantly surprised. All that you are reading about, I'm sure, your Brain has already known. But, at the same time, without knowing anything "new", your Brain will get fundamentally new knowledge. The time has come. It does not depend on Man. You can better than any politician or scientist, pouring forth like cornucopia, with abstruse words and complex sentences, understand what is happening around you and in the world if you stop following someone and start thinking on your own. True, this is not easy, but "assistance from the "**SvetL**" **Programs** in this particular subject (providing your own striving) – will be given". You will have a true picture of the world, an integral worldview. And no one will mislead you. And then straight to the Bath, but according to the line. And if you take the line having the Broom and the Spade with you, then there is a chance to take the **Bath** ahead of line.



You could have hit upon it on your own. You could not, could you? I do not blame you, it's such a life. You constantly have to solve a lot of different problems and, basically, in their material application. Then you have to take a rest. So it turns out that there is no time to put things in order in your head. Especially, if habitually thinking that "you need to rest after work," and in the capacity of resting you do what is generally accepted. People remember so little from reading just because they do not think much independently. But you still have to be able to talk. The word can be considered the highest

form of Human Consciousness, and especially the Man who speaks the Russian language. So far, we comprehend the whole world through words (not being able to do it in another way), formulating not only words, but even feelings. And if we are not able enough to say something to ourselves, we cease to understand our own ego. Now **the ECS**¹ speaks this language. There are many who begin to "complain" that there should be a dictionary for translation... – no, there should be no dictionary. It seems that you do not understand, this is a manifestation of some capriciousness. Those who do not agree most of all – they, for some reason, understood and remember best of all.



Today words carry maximum of synergetic according to the significance put in them (exactly put in), according to the information put in them. And besides, even just "reading" the material – the bell in the Head is ringing for the System: ***"I also speak this language"***. But mainly the bell of the users of the **"SvetL" Programs** rings.

Man does not yet understand or, rather, does not feel that he gets the ability of receiving energy-information transmission from the Earth Control System. And this increases his possibility **to take the Bath**².

And even in **the Bath** (if you are taken there), you need some words, at least in order to say something when the broom "works" on you. Otherwise, the silent one might be carried out from the Bath by the broom

¹ **The ECS** -The Earth Control System

² 1. **The concept of "BATH"** carries the meaning of the way of changing the structure of a living **CELL** and the **BRAIN** structure for a rather short period of time.

2. **The concept of "Broom"** carries the meaning of the abilities of the generator of "Dark Matter", created by N. Levashov, and the **"SvetL" Programs** to contribute to the change (improvement) in the structure of the living **CELL** and the structure of the **BRAIN** in a rather short period of time.

3. **The concept of "SPADE"** carries the meaning of the personal work of an individual who, through finding, learning, knowing and **"APPLYING" INSTRUCTIONS 1, INSTRUCTIONS 2 and the APPENDIX to Book 1**, as well as this **BASIC** material – is given the opportunity to "go" from the category of **PEOPLE** to the category of **HUMAN** in a rather **SHORT PERIOD OF TIME** (depends on the size of the spade and the skill in using it).

(and will not be allowed back again). Now, there's just no time to split hairs. Although, in fact, this is not a subtle point. **HERE THERE FORMS THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE TRUTH – WHAT CONSCIOUSNESS IS.** At the previous stages of "development", the Ebr system, having been compelled to preserve People's speech, imposed a rather weighty taboo on their comprehension of the pronounced words. And people never paid attention to such things. Now everything is changed "the other way round".

One can believe or not, but many people are increasingly beginning to think that the development of our Earth civilization goes under a kind of "vigilant eye of the Universal Mind". In what way do you have to take it? There is some part of the truth in it. Is it worth it to distract your attention in our hard times to such "insane" inventions? Everyone will answer this question on one's one, depending on the influence of a number of factors, the time of impact of which on the essence of the ongoing events, and after reading *the previous books, in which I have already tried to explain a lot.* A lot, but not everything I wanted to. Therefore, I got down to the continuation.

I assure you that you just have to read. Do not walk with your helmet on. Falling apples will not give a new Newton any more or tempt **anyone again**, and a similar to **Steve Jobs**³ will not inspire. And the process of getting true knowledge – if you are already interested in the subjects given by **Nicolai Levashov, Alexander Khatybov** and which **I offered you** in previous books – this is the approach to the truth. But is this sufficient now? **THERE IS NEVER ANY** sufficiency **IN THE KNOWLEDGE ACQUIRED.** *Some need more, others need less, it is not important..* But it is important, that all those interested in this information and discussing it (in one form or another) are active participants in a very important process of the new stage of Knowledge. It is not bad if for now they can not even feel and realize everything that is happening to them and is taking place around them. The genius of N. Levashov is precisely in the fact that, foreseeing these turbulent events, he gave all of us his technologies that allow us (only to those who have come into contact with them on their own will and knowledge) to facilitate understanding of what is happening to us and around us. And, of course, we should not forget about the process of adaptation and recovery of the Users of the "**SvetL**" **Programs** within the

³ **Stephen Paul (Steve) Jobs** (February 24, 1955 – October 5, 2011) is an American entrepreneur, widely recognized as a pioneer in the era of IT technology. One of the founders, chairman of the board of directors of **Apple**.

framework of a dramatic change in the Life Support System of Man, which I told you in the previous books and will go on telling in this one.

You should not feel shy of asking questions. They maybe incorrect today, but it does not mean they are incorrect for tomorrow. Should you feel shy of them? **YOU NEED TO SHOW MORE INDEPENDENCE** and not just have a membership card or be an activist (an active participant in the library), and – ask yourselves more questions. This will no longer be a reading of the material, but a complex process will take place in all the Brain states of acquiring knowledge. And once such questions arise (for example, on this book or the books of N. Levashov, or some others), then you have already had this knowledge. But so far you are limited to questions, but as soon as you get the state of awareness of your own Brain you can no longer live without an answer to this question, then ***you will get the answer***. If this is somehow possible to measure – the Mind has become higher by one level. It has filled the Mind construction – it stored one cell in the “repository”. This is how the filling of the Mind construction with the elements of Cognition with the participation of your consciousness takes place, and thus the state of Mind is brought to perfection. In more detail we will consider all this in this book and make sure in the "acceleration" that the **"SvetL" Programs** impart to this process. After reading the previous books, you have already understood (I hope very much) that the interaction of the Consciousness and the material world does not seem to be something fantastic today: ***Consciousness is the energy in its subtlest and most dynamic form***. This helps to understand why our fantasies, mental images, desires and fears influence the real events, and explains how the image created by the Brain materializes. And we'll talk about this in more detail, on the pages of this book. Why is it so convenient to think about familiar things, not accepting what seems unfamiliar and crazy (unreal)? Because it creates some illusion of security. But people get used to thinking about bad things; they get used to waiting and prepare for the bad. And it is instead of getting down to Cognition and creation, thinking about how to make life better, and what can help them in this? As for the use of the **"SvetL" Programs**, at which I make emphasis in these books, then they, people, find themselves in the ever lasting prison of their past, which they practically have created themselves, relying on the "Knowledge" that they have got (or just have not got). Should I blame them? No, I will not blame them for anything. This book is being written not to blame anyone, but to make the one reading it, at least think about what is written about here (and

in the previous books). One should not make one's life accusing something or someone, if there is (there was) an urge for knowledge.

What do most people think about today? About past love, unfulfilled dreams, lost opportunities or financial problems. Others yearn for a happy childhood – although, honestly, whose childhood was cloudless? And how much attention do people pay to things that do not mean anything at all?

For example, they think about a sidelong glance of a saleswoman in a vegetable shop or a colleague at work. If someone allows oneself such thoughts, someone is exposed to the destructive effects of poison, which name is anxiety. People themselves abandon the enormous power inherent in their nature. We are all miracle workers from birth; we only have to allow ourselves to work miracles. While we are in captivity of habitual thoughts, we will never be able to understand that the secret of happiness lies in the ability to control consciousness.



To see the root, you have to think at the appropriate scale. To understand the reason, why, for example, the ship is sinking, you have to go down to the hold. Whoever thinks, without leaving the cabin or going into the hold, will never see or understand anything. When one tries to comprehend the situation by the part that is visible to the him, the situation is inevitably made fool of .As a result, teachers see salvation in the revival of schools, scientists – in the restoration of science, medical workers – in the elimination of drug addiction, believers – in repentance, demographers – in the birth rate increase, the military – in the army, economic planners – in industry, etc. Of course, they are all good people, but, unfortunately, they do not see the whole. Therefore, a cardinal solution of problems is impossible. All their good intentions will be reduced to adaptation to the realities of this time (“of troubles”). If Minin had seen the salvation of Russia in the fight against tuberculosis or drug addiction, and Pozharsky had been engaged in charity and demography, the Poles would have been only happy. If General de Gaulle had saved France by restoring the economy, the fascists would have given him the Iron Cross. That's why in this book I offer you the way of knowing about ***how to get to the Bath, the way to use the Broom and what to do with the Spade***, which can be used not only for the

intended purpose. I would like to take you back to N. Levashov and say it in his words, changing them a little to today's realities, because, in my opinion, it is impossible to say it better.

In this and previous books I tried to give the alphabet and grammar of New Knowledge. You will find the answer to the question of how the Earth came into being, what happened to Man for the last 20 thousand years, why the development of Man went exactly this way, and not otherwise. What the Brain Genotype is, in what way and for what purpose the Brain "interacts" with the "**SvetL**" **Programs**, applied in the "**Dark Matter**" **Generator**, created by the genius of Nikolai Levashov. You will find the solution of what is happening with the weather on the Planet today, which all synoptics together are not able to explain, and its effects on your health and the health of your loved ones. You will get recommendations on the application of the "**SvetL**" **Programs** in relation to your recovery, and in addition, on their possible application in other directions. You will get a chance to guess the "mystery" of "making" the queue to **the Bath** and getting into this queue and know how, in joy, not to forget about the Broom and the Spade...

Having learned the unity of the laws of the micro- and macrocosms not only from this book, but mainly from the works of **the Great Russian Scientists N. Levashov, A. Khatybov, A. Luchin and others**, no less worthy people; you are supposed, to take the history of Mankind, in a different way; as well as the mistakes (great and insignificant) of great scientists, recognized authorities and forgotten prophets, whose hypotheses may have given Mankind an immeasurably greater chance than the firm conclusions of academic luminaries. You will continue to learn and find the explanation what for **Physics of the cell, Physics of the Brain and Physics of Energy are**. And having learned it, you should strive (if, of course, you have passed from the category of people to the category of Human), through your knowledge, for the synthesis of energies. Synthesis of energies – this is what Man should strive for and master these creative technologies of the future before directing his dreams of his material sufficiency and comfort in all spheres of his wasteless being! **AND THE SOURCE OF THIS, ANYWAY, IS THE ENERGY**, however strange it may sound, it itself being manifested as the product and effect of the preceding process of its appearance, – a constructive harmony perfection of minimally indivisible actions as the Construct for simple future actions in large-scale depths before atomic level (i. e, not at the material level according to the past standards of world perception). At the first stage – this is the application of **the "SvetL" Programs, as the initial "designer"**, even

so far concerning the problem of recovery, and then with the transition to understanding the Programs control – in their other applications. This, in fact, is being done today by some Users of **the "SvetL" Programs** (not yet all, for objective reasons), without the need to trouble the Holy Spirit. Here it may be necessary to draw your attention and curiosity towards energy in a basically different way, "and what is such a thing as energy?", out of which the substance, both non-living and living, is later formed, or, to put it more expressive, is invested? Hence, the world is completely different, unlike all simplified earlier established ideas about the formation of matter, even if it (the World) somehow is "eternal" and somewhere is "infinite" for our past perception of the world, but all the same it was once made and invested in such amazing harmonious forms of its objective – subjective specific material being, in which we now observe it with our current technical means, because the other one has not yet been given. **BUT, BASICALLY, YOU HAVE TO MAKE CONCLUSIONS** about the way you can and should go.

And there is neither mysticism, nor science fiction in this book, – there is only an opportunity to get Knowledge – real and well grounded. And it is up to you to accept or reject this Knowledge... Once again, let us remember the words of Christ: *"Ask, and it shall be given to you... Seek, and ye shall find... Knock, and it shall be opened unto you... For, everyone that asketh, receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth, and to him that knocketh, it shall be opened"*. I am sure (or, to be more precise, Nicolai convinced me) that every Human (if, of course, he belongs to this category and not to the category of people) is absolutely self-sufficient. Human knows everything, but he does not have time to put his Knowledge, his thoughts in good order. The genius of Levashov lies in the fact that he did everything to help us come to this state, thanks to **the "SvetL" Programs**, as well, And today an absolute majority of the Users of **the "SvetL" Programs** are sincerely surprised, in the best sense of the word, at the results... They openly tell everyone about it. And it is for you, dear readers, to make conclusions.

Chapter 1. What and in what way

*Bad news:
we have no key to the Universe.
Good news: it is not locked...*

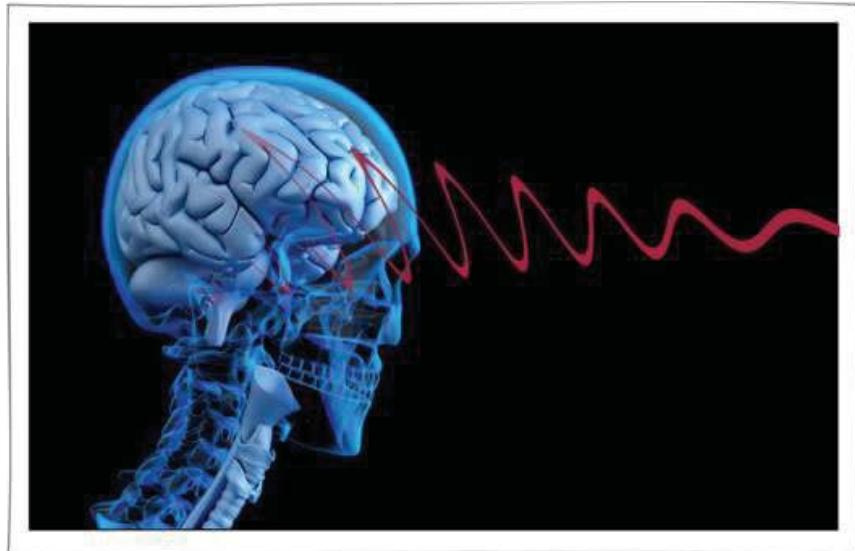
The world around us, just like our personal world, is illusory, but it is also real. Our vision is wrong, but it is also a true vision. Who will confirm that the object which looks like solid is really solid? We think of the geometry of space, but what makes us think that space in general is built according to the laws of geometry? Why do we measure time by the sequence of events, and is this the essence of time? The material world, consisting of physical objects, is bluff by and large, it is the picture made by our Brain. Of course, the world around us exists. But what we see is only one of the versions of the true world. This is the version of the truth created by our consciousness, our senses. The true world is a flow, process, movement. Are we able to imagine in what way this world is perceived by a stone, a tree or, for example, a bird?

You do not even have to take on trust what I am saying, because after a while no one will hint at the need to visit specific medical institutions only for reasoning, for example, about the possibility of Man's moving in space through time or any distance anyone can make sure of the reality of what I am writing. After all, it will be sufficient (and necessary) condition ***to accept new knowledge, leaving unnecessary in the past behind you.***

1.1. The Urge for Cognition

Any attempt to acquire superficial knowledge in the "accelerated mode" (in the conditions and states of today's auto-motor-style of "ultimate egoism") is the satisfaction of the surging "curiosity" of some temporary nature that has arisen for some reason about something. One should understand some functional peculiarity of the Human Brain activity, concerning his mental and intellectual aspects (which has not been understood so far by many specialists calling themselves either psychologists or political technologists). In relation to this, **MENTAL ACTIVITY IS THE PROCESS** of "accumulation" of having formed elements of Consciousness in a strict sequence of their significance, taking into account

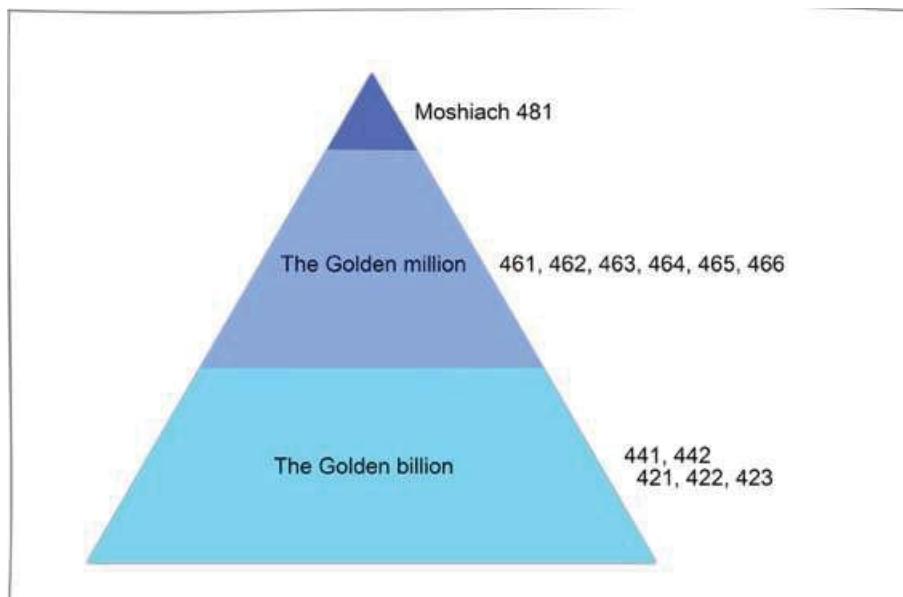
some temporary possible "omissions" in case of lacking any significant or influential derivatives at a particular event in the cause of time. The basic determining influence on the formation of the essence of such an individual "**Logic**" (in the construction of the sequence of the elements of Consciousness accumulation) is rendered by the functional endowment to a specific Man on the Earth during his life in the physical plane at this stage of the general evolution of the civilization.



Of course, some "omissions" of the Consciousness elements are objective and of temporary character. But at a specific moment of the ongoing events such omissions are expedient for a number of objective reasons. They will be "filled" in the general logic chain of the entire sequence and accumulation of the elements of Consciousness as this missing element is acquired (in the process of cognition at the mental or assignment⁴ level) anticipating some action or subsequent event fragment of the general chronoprocess development, if man is to take part in it directly or as a participant of a common event. Filling the objective "omissions" with some significant elements of Consciousness (to achieve the development of Man's Mind to the level of the Perfect Mind) can be stretched out in time at a sufficiently significant distance and executed in two or more stages of the Shown Investment which "replaced" reincarnation, or "transference" of the Spirit to the material World; that is, not within one "life" in the form of the physical plane of the Spirit being. Of course, **IT IS VERY DIFFICULT TO**

⁴ **Assignment** – an appointment, an assignment, an order to perform a certain operation (action).

ACCEPT FOR MANY, because ***it is desirable to have it "tomorrow" and even in this life.*** Now few people are able to mentally make up a plan of events development for them for at least several decades, not to mention some 100-300 years. We are burdened with so-called "end" of our life path, short enough, in a rapidly transforming world. ***This is most impossible to understand and accept*** and "make plans" for Cognition the future. Unfortunately, most people today, packed with a certain set of "facts" and assurances of "science has proven", reduce everything to sausage (the first necessity) in one or another interpretation. If Man leads a certain way of life, which does not allow him, for subjective (personal-behavioral) reasons, to implement Mental activity and the process of "accumulation" of the elements of Consciousness (due to thoughts about "sausage", drunkenness, isolation from Cognition and some acquired vices of different nature), at present through the System he is undergoing a guardian correction to activate such abilities, as well as the Brain functions. In human terms, this is called – the man has changed his mind. But if there are no positive results, then ***SUCH AN INDIVIDUAL IS ELIMINATED***, more often by natural means. For the Spirit, in such cases, further functional endowment correction with possible processes of essential correction of the future Embodiment (the Shown Investment) ***into a new physical body*** can be imposed. ***For our mistakes and lack of will in the quest to Knowledge, we shall be responsible ourselves.***



Mental activity in individuals **4XX** of the Brain genotype presently, as already mentioned, is not supported by the System and directly dependent

on the external control. Today, according to the Ebr Program, ***not realized to the end***, the Earth's population is divided ***into 3 genotypes***. Briefly I would say it again what I wrote earlier.

Genotype 42 (most of the population, more than 5 billion people), with the index 421 provided by the Ararat Complex (Asia Minor region), the base – Jerusalem. Index 422 was provided by the Complex Kazbek (Central Asia region), the base – Samarkand. Index 423 was provided by the Elbrus Complex (Bulgaria, the Ukraine, Eastern Europe region), the bases – Sofia, White Church (the Ukraine), Mnevniki (Moscow).

Genotype 44 ("golden billion" with the Brain, brought from the satellites of the planets). Index 441 was provided by the Alps Complex 1 (Western Europe region), 8 bases. Index 442 was provided by the Alps Complex 2 (Germany, the Baltic States region), the bases – Gdansk, Riga, Vyborg. Index 461 was provided by the Complex California through Kailas. Complexes periodically provided the Earth with the information for the development of mental activity and "scientific and technical" progress.

Genotype 46 ("golden million", 1200000 people whose Brain was "thrown off" from the planet Sun). To transform genotype 42 into 44 and 46, there is Easter, or a certain day when the Moon makes Programs "throw-off". Until 2009, all Easters were only in the III phase of the Moon. The indices 421, 422, 423, 441, 442 work in 50 Hz of the grating, index 461 and more – in 60 Hz⁵. This explains why Russian outlet has 220 volts/50 Hz, and it is different in America.

In Russia, 60 Hz grating has a minimum of potentials, and there is no Brain to work in this grating.

From 2000, there was no information to all **4xx** structures until the completion of the Brain correction and the destruction of all those whose Brain structure did not meet the requirements of the Program. However, **by 2009**, the genotypes **44 and 46** formation had been completed, and it was possible to proceed with the destruction of genotype **42**. Therefore, Easter **2009-04-19** was at the new moon (Phase I), and the Earth Control Systems **WERE TO BEGIN ANNIHILATING GENOTYPE 42** (with all its subgenotypes) under conditions of the withdrawal of their Brains remains by the Moon. ***There were given 3 years*** for the annihilation ***(2012 the***

⁵ The basic parameters of the AC network – voltage and frequency – differ in different regions of the world. In most European countries, the mains voltage is 230/400 V at 50 Hz. In North, Central and in part South America, the mains voltage is 120/240 V at a frequency of 60 Hz.

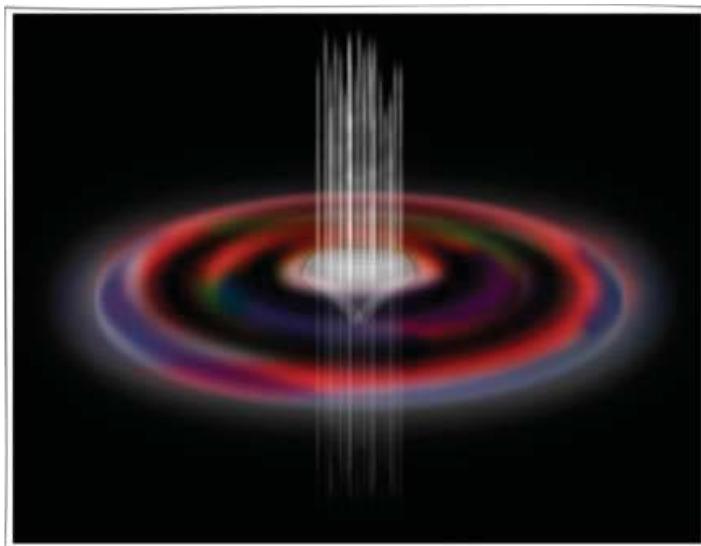
completion). However, this did not happen, all the processes of the Ebr control were stopped and "new", most complex processes of the Man recreation were begun. Here I would like to note that **there has been a special genotype – 384**. Its definition as a genotype is not correct. This digital designation is the encoding of the people whose Mind construction has been subjected to less interference by the Interventionist system for various reasons. ***Today they have more reasons to integrate into the future or conditionally integrate into the future in the process of 3-5 generations.*** Everything depends on their Mind construction. It is structural and complex, and designed at such a perfect structural level, which makes it as simple as abacus. It is simple, but this simplicity is put into great complexity. It has such protection that the Interventionist system has not been able to make it cripple. They succeeded to block it, simplify by not using some elements of the construction – And no more. Here is a simple example – if my radio set is tuned for long waves, and there is broadcast at medium or VHF, then my radio is silent. It does not catch this broadcast, it does not please me!

They provided such a system of information construction, and all energy information support was made at such a level that it related only to the construction mind of certain individuals. ***The provided information was targeted, precisely addressed, no errors, no unexpected things – nothing could happen without control.*** That is, the **NARROW – TARGET CORRIDOR IS THAT VERY BLOCKING** to make it simple. The very logic of constructing the hierarchy of the Consciousness elements accumulation was simplified by their functional imposition (depending on the genotype). But even today the Consciousness elements accumulation is strictly filtered and carried out precisely in that volume and direction of specialization in which this individual is "involved" through the realization of the performing actions intended for him. This is, perhaps, the most important thing for understanding. The wise men of previous generations, including Vernadsky, were suggested determining in some conventional division of our surroundings by: ***inert substance*** (solid, non-living, material and other definitions and proposed conventions) and ***living matter*** (i.e everything related to biosphere). The question remained unsolved, in what way (but non-random nature) the cell and its life originated from the inert substance, what kind of interaction between them after the formation of life and what is primary. ***Conditionally agreed with the fact that there is nothing to exist without the control process, and even more so, nothing can be formed.*** The control and

self-control element **IS THE INFORMATION WHICH IS GENERATED BY SOMEONE OR SOMETHING** and by some way and through **SOMETHING** is translated or forms certain surrounding information areas, in which life originates, with all its complexities and diversity. ***The highest "link" of living substance being are people.*** Since people are the highest link, then, as a result of certain evolutionary processes in the reception and application of information, they acquired a certain intellect, understanding, intelligent ability, ensuring some aggregate of information accumulation, as collected information experience at the gene level, the level of cognition of the surrounding reality, organizational and social experience arrangement of their cohabitation and much more. The details are secondary here, since we have considered these subjects in detail in the previous books. A large number of previously presented theories (monadology, philosophy of materialism, esoterism, religious dogmas, religious philosophy in all interpretations and much more) tried to present various models of the World Structure in which we all exist. They can not be taken with a revisionist position, they are exactly what really allowed people to develop their Intelligence, or rather, Mind. That is all! No need to turn to them again. They were effective and good – each in its own time. We have to go only forward and above all, with our own cognition, and if you are a User of **the "SvetL" Programs**, then your mission may be changed depending on the realities and your Brain development ability. And such people among the Users of the Programs already exist. Your mission, of course, may be changed without "using" the Programs, but in this case everything will depend on the most complicated mechanism for determining your "professional suitability" in the future. As an example (regardless of personality) – someone for many years was a good shoemaker, and everything suited him. And "all of a sudden", as if by magic, he abandoned his craft and got engaged in beekeeping, and with such success that those surrounding him wondered. But most important is the fact that, the man no longer thinks of himself outside of this business.

Unlike Mental, Thought process of Man's Brain is essentially different both in its functional and physical essence of its manifestation. It is, first of all, the awareness of the information received, its subsequent decoding, determining its purpose (cognitive or executive character), etc. In fact, it is a peculiar revelation process of its usefulness or minor significance, ability of Human Brain functions (in terms of its development level) to apply it in future, and so on ... This is the forerunner of the Consciousness elements' formation, otherwise it can be defined as the creator's thought process. There

are many who have had to experience such a state of "spiritual moan" when searching for something, the thought torment process is bound to come to its climax, and only then it "dawns upon" you. This is the manifestation of information (the thought finally comes to you for some purpose, that is, for Cognition or co-participation in some kind of executing actions). When it "comes", the process of awareness ends, respectively – the thought process ends! **The "SvetL" Programs** are very important here, expanding the Brain's ability in anticipation of receiving current information and thought process. This is the so-called primary opening of the Brain for further reception and "processing" of a significant and a great number of newly cognized information which later is realized through already expanded Brain's abilities. Only this way the thought born in the thought process can be realized in a particular desired form, which means that one is able "to govern, to build up with the power of thought..." Is it possible to increase the Brain capacity, which is already "open" and has developed new abilities? Yes, it is. For example, the field Generator, that "migrated" to Russia from France, had been created precisely for this purpose and operates on the principle of accumulation and redistribution of the so-called primary matter.

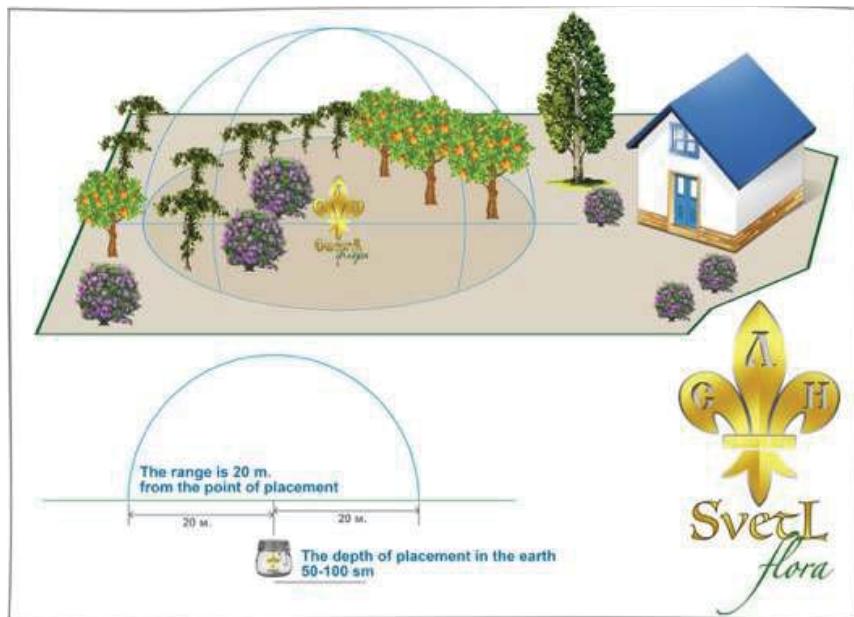


The Generator is in the standard operation mode. November 2017

Returning to the works of **N. Levashov**, we remember that Primary Matter, in the synthesis, create several hybrid forms of matter in our Universe, and the so-called physically dense matter is only one of the six hybrid forms of matter in our Universe, arising from the fusion of seven primary matters. The remaining hybrid forms arise as a result of fusion,

respectively: six, five, four, three and two primary matters. All these hybrid forms of matter are no less real and material than physically solid matter. They differ only in the quantitative and qualitative composition.⁶

The Programs "SvetL", used in the Generator, created by N. Levashov, **"HELP" THE BRAIN IN ITS OPERATION** considering the particular development of Man; and their main principle is also built on the coordination of the seven primary matters. As an example, is the so-called "trial experiment", which we started practically throughout Russia in order to teach the owners of **the "SvetL" Complexes** (through the possibilities of their Brain, and more precisely, the possibilities of the thought process, "amplified" and expanded by the Programs) to operate **the "SvetL-Flora"** Generators (and the Programs "nested" in them); and in direct cooperation with the "image" designed by the Brain control the plants (their growth, fruit-bearing and productivity).



When the User interacts with the Generator installed on **the "SvetL-Flora"** Complex and with the created image in the Brain, the biological efficiency coefficient⁷ (with the **"SvetL" Programs** "help") changes. As a result, many plants grow **five to seven times faster** than under normal conditions.

⁶ For more details see N. Levashov "Inhomogeneity of the Universe", Chapters 2,3 and 4.

⁷ For more details see N. Levashov "The Final Appeal to Mankind", chapters 3,4.



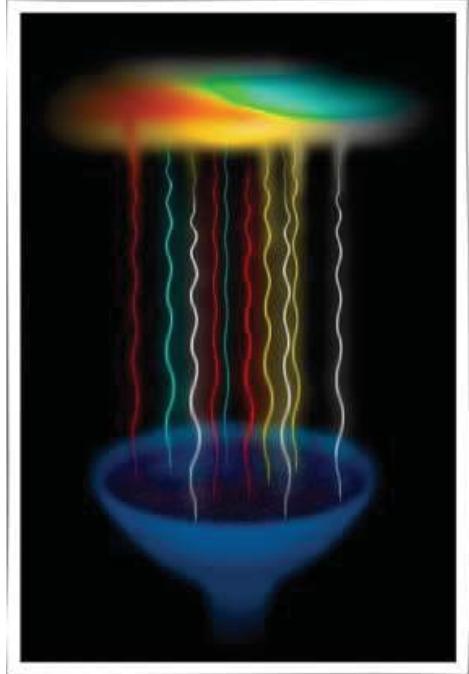
The size and number of fruits several times increase the size and number of fruits in the same plants that have not been exposed to the field Generator and growing under normal conditions. A number of plants bloom and bear fruit twice a year instead of the usual one-time fruit – bearing. Some plants were blooming and bearing fruit at the same time. Plants of different species reacted unequally to the Generator's action. The adjustment of all this **REQUIRES A CORRESPONDING SKILL IN CORRECTIONS OF THE GENERATOR'S FIELDS** through the Programs for each particular plant species. This is exactly what the Users of **the "SvetL" Programs** were offered to achieve in cooperation with **the "SvetL-Flora"** Field Generator.

The results of the **"Svetl" Programs** users and the **"SvetL-Flora" Generator's** influence are real and tangible, they can be seen, touched, tasted and smelled, and all this happens due to the operation of the **"SvetL-Flora"** field Generator, which is not based on a physically solid matter. The **"SvetL-Flora"** Generator's placement into the Earth in the area of the experiment has not caused any changes in the physically solid matter of the Midgard-Earth's depths. The generator can transform the earth itself (its fertile layer) in the area of its placement under the particular plants in the same way as the imposition of one hybrid matter on another one does not bring any changes in the properties of non-living matter. The generator placed on a special plate does not have a physically solid repository, and it can not be detected by means of the six Human senses if the Brain is not

developed to a certain level. Nevertheless, this field generator is real, and its influence on living matter is real too. Those who "have managed" to further develop their Brain potentials are able to see the Generator itself both of the Health **Complex "SvetL"**, and the **Complex "SvetL-Flora"**. This "spectacle" is not easy to express with the usual words, the more so, the Generator itself is something alive, capable of changing, depending on the situation and particular tasks being solved through the **"SvetL" Programs**.

The ability to operate the Generator by creating a kind of control structure will not be "manifested" by everyone, and it has been confirmed experimentally. But happily only a small part of those who took part in the experiment **"failed to do this"**. Effective interaction of **the "SvetL" Programs** with the Brain aimed at the transformation of its activities is realized only among those who do not sit and wait for the "manna of heaven". The criterion for realizing such possibilities would be correctly identified as an urge for cognition and, of course, understanding of all the physics (nature) of what you are going to realize, so as not would happen, as A. Khatybov used to say, **"they wanted to stop the rain, but there collapsed the house..."**

If we turn to what N. Levashov did, he "opened" the Brain to many people, and this was his experience. But time has passed, and now I, for example, know only a few people who were able to preserve and develop the gifted ability and use it for specific purposes for the good. Basically, all this is aimed at and realized for the improving people's health. All the rest just were not able to preserve, or more so, to develop the acquired abilities and the possibilities of their Brains. And there were some whose abilities were "curtailed" by Levashov, because personal ambitions and groundless "greatness" made their heads swell above all conceivable limits. Unfortunately, sometimes I also have to "intervene" in the rapid development (and the Brain opening), which occurs through interaction with **the "SvetL" Programs**, if, of course, I believe or see by the actions of Man



that he is just "carried away". Do I have such a right (and is it my responsibility) to determine who "is carried away" and who is not? Yes, I do, and I previously showed the "sign", which confirms it. But such processes, decisions made by me and the application (modification and adjustment) of **the "SvetL" Programs** are being controlled. This does not in any way mean that the Generator's operation in relation to the User is blocked. ***This is unacceptable.*** It is only **the Brain "development" Program** "stops" (temporarily or permanently). But everything related to Man's recovery goes on working without interruption. However, **the "SvetL" Programs** blocking as well as Man's Brain blocking who is not a User of the Programs can be realized by the Control System which these Programs are "coordinated" with and the Control Cords (considered earlier). However, it must be understood that this concerns, first of all, the **users of the "SvetL" Programs**, who, unlike all other people, are "in sight" of the Control System with all the ensuing consequences. Here's something like "simplified arithmetic in pictures and blocks.

1.2. The Source of Life

After the infrastructure of Midgard Earth civilization was eliminated completely by the Ebr system only a small number of people were able to keep their civilized level, but they could no longer control the situation. The only thing they could do was to **KEEP THE KNOWLEDGE AND INFORMATION ABOUT THOSE EVENTS.** Those people, basically, "survived" on the territory of today's Russia. The Ebr were ready to celebrate a victory, but their celebration appeared to be somewhat premature. Foreseeing the possibility of such a variant of the development of events, People-Gods, or the Hierarchies of Light Forces, placed the Source of Life in the bowels of Midgard-Earth. They managed to hide in the Earth about **33 million Spirits** (Brains) with the Brain octave 224, which, in fact, were the sources of knowledge. And the Source of Life, which we considered earlier, was intended to serve as a counterbalance to the **"people's Reconstruction" Program**, which started according to the Ebr plan, that is, the negative evolutionary warp that appeared when Midgard-Earth entered into a region of space with a negative distribution of primary matters for the development of the Earth (according to their plans) towards Ursa Major Constellation and the Planet Sur. This was initiated after the organization of the Control Life Support System Complexes on the Earth

(within the framework of the same Ebr Programs). The duration of passage through these spatial areas with negative evolutionary warp and under the direct control of the Ebr Complexes was **nearly 18 thousand years by the end of the 1990s**. Our ancestors called those periods **Night of Svarog**. The last, the heaviest period of Night of Svarog has shrouded Midgard-Earth for 1008 years, from Summer 6496 (988 AD) to Summer 7504 (1995–1996 AD). Actually, this was the basis for implementing the Ebr plan to "create" Brain **genotypes 4xx**, which, as you know, did not happen. All the "hardships" of this period were determined by the size of the negative evolutionary warp created within these areas of space, and to be more precise, the atmosphere layers created under the conditions of the Earth's atmosphere changes under the control of the complexes' "operation" and their periphery. The more powerful the external negative evolutionary warp of space, caused by the combined effect of many artificially created factors, the more difficult it is for any individual to achieve harmonious development, or, rather, man had to develop only within the framework of the program of "creating" specific genotypes of the Brain. In other words, it is more difficult for a person to avoid the manifestations of aggressiveness and cruelty, and to withstand base instincts, emotions, etc. The spatial negative evolutionary warp retunes a qualitative structure in a human spirit to it; and this occurs particularly easily in the initial evolutionary stages. Only a very strong will and high moral principles can allow a man to overpower the influence of negative evolutionary warp and overcome the evolutionary phase of an intelligent animal. Our ancestors and Light Hierarchs knew about the Ebr plans and their planned attack even at the stage of approaching their fleet to the Earth. That's why they placed **the Source of Life** in the bowels of Midgard-Earth to maximally neutralize the negative evolutionary warp of Night of Svarog.

*"The Race was replenished by a hidden source,
Preserved in an ancient secret place...
The gods foresaw the Darkness on Midgard
And decided to help Rasa's descendants..."*

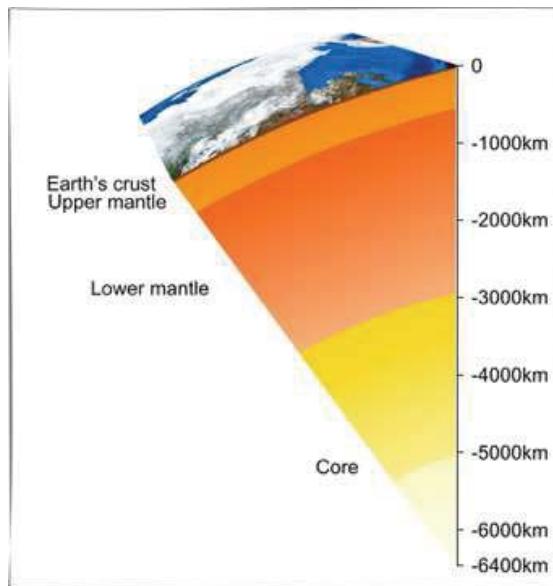
When placing the Source of Life in the bowels of Midgard-Earth, Light Hierarchs reckoned on its ability to offset the disadvantage of the negative evolutionary warp and ruin the Ebr programs. But, outlets of the Source of Life were not permanent because the negative evolutionary warp was not permanent either qualitatively and quantitatively since it was operated by the Complexes. That is why, the neutralizing influence superimposed on the negative evolutionary warp, resulted in the outlets of the Source of Life

changing location on the surface of Midgard – Earth. Periodically they disappeared in one place and appeared in another.

*It gathered its force in the depths of the Earth
seeping through the surface in different places.*

*Still not every land of the holy Race
had the Eternal Source of Divine Force...*

The Source of Life as well as the preserved Spirits (the Brains with the preserved information) were placed about **2200-2400** kilometers deep in the earth.



However, the Ebr knew about the Source of LIFE, and about the hidden Spirits (the Brain). Therefore they created so called "upper mantle" (scientific name from "modern" science), which consists of solid granite rocks and extends over the entire surface of the Earth at a depth of about **2000 km**. According to their "intentions", this "construction" was to reliably block the work of the Source of Life and prevent Man from "using" those 30 million Spirits that had been concealed in the Earth. If the concealed Spirits were somehow held by this "construction", then the Source of Life was not. Wherever there was an outlet to the surface of Midgard-Earth, the Source's Force accelerated the evolutionary development of Man. And these outlets of the Source were kept secret from enemies and the uninitiated. In the vicinity of the outlet, the blocking effect on the Brain and the genetic potential inherent in the Human was turned off. But it did not affect everyone. This can explain some historical "bursts" of disobedience of

individuals who were able to resist the System. Light Hierarchs placed the Generator in the bowels of Midgard-Earth, which blocked the manifestation of genetic abilities until their carrier reached the level of evolutionary development, which allowed him to realize his responsibility for every deed. This can be achieved at the stage of evolutionary development when Man acquires six material bodies of the Spirit in addition to his physical body⁸. When such an evolutionary level is reached, the Man finishes the planetary cycle of development and enters into the stage of kosmos cycle. Practically the same principle we managed to use in **the "SvetL" Programs**, which are aimed at "rendering assistance" in step-by-step evolutionary development. The placement of the blocking Generator in the depths of Midgard-Earth at the same depth as the Source of Life was a forced measure after the unreasonable actions of people who had withheld the primary "impact" of the interventionists in recreating a new Man within the framework of the Ebr programs, when they attempted to use elemental forces for their selfish goals, which nearly resulted in the total destruction of Midgard-Earth **13014 years ago** (for 2005). Then a highly original system of "protection from fools" was created, which did not allow the developing Man to use the abilities of his genetic potential stored in the codons of the DNA of the Human cell (which the Ebr were not able to understand) until the carrier (Man) of this potential reached harmonious development under enlightening by knowledge, **UNDERSTANDING THE CONSEQUENCES OF HIS ACTIONS AND AWARENESS OF HIS RESPONSIBILITY** for them. We have already mentioned it. Owing to the above-mentioned, the outlet of the Source was kept secret, and also because close to an outlet Man was free from the influence of the blocking generator, and this was somewhat dangerous.

*As the Source of Life grants forces to all –
To people, to Gods and to different plants.
What does it reveal in the spirit of each one,
What gifts does it allot to life?...
In Gods it reveals the forces concealed
And gives to people according to their thoughts⁹*

From this fragment of the **Slavonic-Aryan Vedas**, an interesting detail becomes clear. The Source of Life grants forces to both people and

⁸ For more details see N. Levashov The Final Appeal to Mankind", chapters 5,6,7; Levashov "Spirit and Mind", Vol.2, Chapter 9.

⁹ Slavonic – Aryan Vedas, Book Four, The Source of Life. The Second Message, p.27.

Gods. And not only this. The Source of Life reveals in Gods concealed forces, and gives people according to their thoughts. In ancient times, our ancestors understood the concept of God quite differently from what we now ascribe to it. By Gods, our ancestors meant Light Hierarchs and people who potentially had the abilities of becoming a God. It turns out that some people are "**sleeping Gods**", i.e. have genetic abilities, with the proper development of which could allow Man to reach high levels of evolutionary development. Such a Man, under the influence of the blocking generator, could not manifest and realize his genetic abilities until the moment of completion of the planetary cycle of evolution. And, most likely, volkhves (the Magi) used the outlets of the Source of Life to discover "sleeping Gods" among the people, in order to help them in their harmonious development. The thing is that not everyone, even being a very good Man, is able to go through all the planetary stages of development and reach the kosmic level. It would be right to say that very few people capable of it. And the point here is that, unfortunately, one man pretty rarely combines his genetically conditioned natural abilities and qualities with harmonious development of his personality, without which it is just impossible to complete the planetary cycle of evolution. Actually, this was one of the components of the Ebr Programs on the formation of man, or more precisely, his Brain (Spirit) within the framework of their Programs. Enlightening by Knowledge implies man's understanding of cause – and – effect relationship in nature and human society and an understanding of how, when, why and what for is it unacceptable for a man to interfere consciously in all this. And only after replacing the Programs in the Control Complexes for the Native Recreation Programs **DOES IT GRADUALLY BEGIN TO COME THIS UNDERSTANDING**. In addition to all this, it is necessary to have certain properties and qualities that allow accomplishment of this interference along with the full awareness of personal responsibility for every action of this kind. Only when all this combines harmoniously in one Man, there is a possibility of passing through the planetary cycle of evolution. Thus, the outlets of the Source of Life were used to identify people with great evolutionary potential, while people without it, , were not able to demonstrate any special properties and qualities in the area of the outlet. That is why it is said that the Source of Life gives people without special properties and qualities according to their thoughts.

This can be fully attributed to the Brain "opening" by N. Levashov, and everything that later happened to these people. The same can be attributed to **the "SvetL" Programs**, which, after "determining" the potential of a

particular Man, "make" their own decision according to his thoughts. However, as I have already mentioned, this does not influence the work of the **User's Recovery Programs**. In the area of outlets of the Source of Life, people with great evolutionary potential – "Sleeping Gods" – could act at a level of abilities impossible outside these areas. It was also impossible beyond the outlet boundary to determine who was a "Sleeping God". Only within the range of action of the Source was it clear who was who, therefore the location of the Source's outlets were kept by the volkhves (the magi) in secret not only from enemies, but also from all those uninitiated. I found such a place in **the North-West of Russia – in 2013, after Nicolai's gone**. I found by the signs that he described in his book, and by some others, which he had told me. Actually, this was the sign to determine the location for the transferred Generator from France. Now I understand that his story was a kind of "a hint" specially to find the right place. And this once again confirms his correctness and attention to people who he trusted and with whom he planned further cooperation in the development of future events already known to him. Here is how in the Slavic-Aryan Vedas the signs are indicated by which the location of the outlets of the Source of Life is determined:

*Secrets of the origin of the herbage near the Source
were unknown to people till now ...
Near the Source every plant
Changes its properties and initial growth.
Mushrooms were a metre in height,
Provided with flesh of a stone.
Feather grass grew up to the span,
and the berries of raspberry grew like trees.
What will happen with the Grass of Svarog,
when the time comes and sprouts appear?
With what will the Source of Life endow the grass?
Priests have no answer to this question¹⁰*

Wherever there was an outlet of the Source of Life there was an anomalous growth of plants, the causes of which the priests did not know. And this means that the volkhves did not know the principle of influence of the Source of Life on people. It is quite possible that the volkhves-keepers were just informed of the fact and purpose of placing the Source of Life in

¹⁰ "Slavonic-Aryan Vedas", Book Four, The Source of Life, Second Message, p.27.

the bowels of Midgard-Earth without explanation of its operating principle. Most likely, it was done for the sake of keeping this information in complete secrecy. Comparing this Knowledge, I disclosed the process of placing the Generator in **the Complex "SvetL"** and in the first approximation, without special details and subtleties, told the principle of action and gave some calculations. This led to the fact that the so-called "admirers of N. Levashov's Knowledge" (their own one is missing) immediately accused me of everything being false because, on the basis of the written, it was impossible to implement it, which they considered the proof, that I did not know anything and did not understand what I was writing about. Other vertically integrated "admirers" immediately created a visually similar device, announcing that it was created on the basis of "Knowledge of N. Levashov". I described all this in my articles in detail. These actions confirmed the fact that it was not necessary to explain the operation principle of the Generator and **the "SvetL" Programs**. *It is premature so far*. I will not dwell on the explanations of the physics of the process related to the Generation and application of **the "SvetL" Programs**. Now I know perfectly what to make public and what not to.

The Ebr tried to find the places of the outlets of the Source of Life in order to free themselves from the action of the blocking generator. And only with one purpose, which they were not able to solve at all, – to learn the codons of the DNA of the cell. It is for this reason that the secrecy of the outlets of the Source was a necessity. Therefore, the **"SvetL" Complex** "appeared" exactly when it was to appear. Not earlier and not later. And the first experiment with the watch, which was made by Nicolai in the late 90's, was not realized in large numbers, for the same reasons, as I see it now. Time did not come! I will not expatiate on our talks with Nicolai on this subject, which (as the reader understands) could not but happen after the successful launch of **the "SvetL" Project**. I will only say that so far no one has approached the answer to the question "why Levashov after the failed "project" related to the Generator and its installation in the watch¹¹, returned to this problem after so many years, and when he came back to Russia?"

What is described here I borrowed from N. Levashov, adding a little what he at that time could not write and say. I borrowed it because, among other things, this subject is unlikely to be explained by someone in such a simple and intelligible way as it was done by him.

¹¹ "The Mirror of my Soul", Vol.1.

1.3. Gravitation and a little about "holidays"

The laws of nature are formed at the level of the macrocosm and microcosm. Man, as a living being, exists in the so-called intermediate world – between macro and microcosm. And in this intermediate world he has to confront only the laws of nature manifestation, and not directly them. As a consequence, there arises a problem with making up a complete picture of the universe. This problem will exist until a picture of the universe is made up on the basis of understanding the laws of the macrocosm and microcosm.

No matter how long we look at the top of an iceberg, we will not get an objective view of it until someone hits upon diving under the water and seeing the iceberg as a whole. Without this, all attempts to describe it will be, at best, incomplete. The situation is the same with the "iceberg" of the universe. Until someone "dives" into the waters of the unknown, all attempts to create a picture of the universe, no matter how beautiful it looks, will be groundless. The History of man's Cognition of Nature is a good confirmation of this. The same can be attributed to the Knowledge of N. Levashov's works and his Technologies.

Those who interpret all this information only for the sake of their own importance (in the eyes of their kind or on the orders aimed at blocking this information and its distribution), instead of writing an article that allows Nicolai Levashov's admirers to get at the meaning of some of his concepts, are engaged in fault-finding. The most simple thing to do : a spoon of tar, sprinkled with citations of classics, a little confidence – and any lies will be swallowed by ignorant people without "chewing on". But the counter question: "And what about you, the "orthodox guardians and keepers "of N.V. Levashov's legacy, specifically have done so that that his legacy would live on? The answer is obvious: **NOTHING!**

* * *

Each Brain cell contains information about the development of Man, and its structure, and determines the lifetime of the body cells. After replacing the gravitational frequency octave, taking into account the Brain special role in the formation and development of a personality, it is necessary to have information not only about the Brain albedo (as a single whole), but

also about the albedo of all the Human body organs, even if this body is only 162 cm high and is not in Russia, but in warm Spain. By the way, the Human body living cell is ***octave 32 of magnetic impulse, and the chimpanzee octave 24*** of magnetic impulse. Because of this I'll tell you what gravity is and about the fact that with the loss of octaves, the Brain of Man can turn into the Brain of ***Pithecanthropus***. It is naive to assume the possibility of the development and humanization of Darwin's relatives and, especially, of similar representatives of "knowledge about everything." But we would rather go on with gravity.

There are 8 types of gravity:

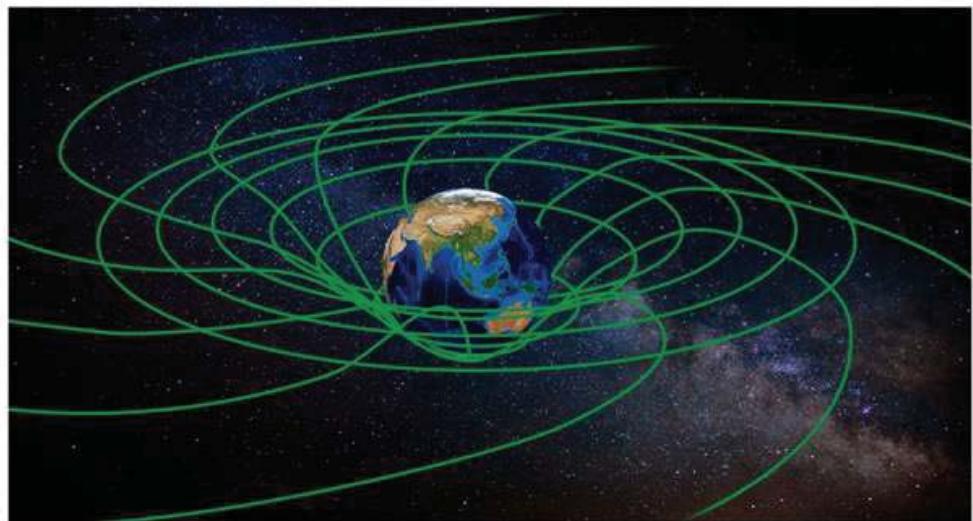
1. Gravity, *maintaining the planets of the Solar system*. The carrier frequency is octave 56.5, sliding – 75.5.
2. Gravity, *connecting the Earth with the Planets*. The carrier is 95.5, the sliding is 105.5.
3. Gravity *between the planets' satellites and the Earth*. The carrier is 75.5, the sliding is 85.5.
4. Gravity *maintaining the earth's protection system*. The carrier is 53.5, the sliding is 51.5.
5. Gravity, *maintaining the layers of the Earth's atmosphere*. The carrier is 115.5, the sliding is 110.5.
6. Gravity *maintaining the Earth's structure*. The carrier is 155.5, the sliding is 151.5.
7. *Gravity maintaining artificially created structures* within the framework of the Program solutions. The carrier – 49.5, the sliding – 47.5.
8. *Gravity maintaining artificially created biological structures within the framework of the Program solutions*. The carrier is 43.5, the sliding is 41.5.

Part of the constants was introduced when creating the Earth and the Planets. The main part was replaced with introduction of new structures. In line with the Program, the Brain structures octaves are replaced (increased) and, as a consequence, the communication structures of biological substances, too. Therefore, all the relationships in the generally accepted constants are going to be changed (the process is already in progress), and these changes began **with gravity**. I think that the role of **the "SvetL" Programs** is becoming very clear at this extremely hard and eventful time. There are many whose Brain is not able to stand, which is manifested by the actions of some "rulers", "experts", "interpreters" and not only.

All the gravitational constants used at the present time are related to buildings (to the readers surprise), so all buildings higher than 7 floors are subject to destruction. The ratio of octaves is uneven and is determined on the Earth by the so-called "Paradise and Hell" zones, as N. Levashov and A. Khatybov, and your obedient servant mentioned – for those who "urge to get to the Bath". At the same time, the following states were maintained (until 2006-02-21 – max 1.0), range $\pm 22\%$:

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|
| Carrier | 56,5 | 95,5 | 75,5 | 53,5 | 115,5 | 155,5 | 49,5 | 43,5 |
| Sliding | 75,5 | 105,5 | 85,5 | 51,5 | 110,5 | 151,5 | 47,5 | 41,5 |
| Until 2006-02-21 | 0,02 | 0,01 | 0,32 | 0,21 | 0,16 | 0,12 | 0,04 | 0,12 |
| After 2006-02-25 | 0,02 | 0,06 | 0,02 | 0,12 | 0,32 | 0,32 | 0,14 | 0,0 |

Today, concrete structures are gradually losing their strength, which are to decrease by 21 times according to A. Khatybov's calculations. This is taking place with concrete. And now imagine what the load on the Brain is, if it is, of course, present. Later, for completeness of the picture and better understanding, we will consider the changes in the atmosphere and the noosphere which **the "SvetL" Programs** are confronting in their "everyday" activities.



In the meantime, let's return to gravity. **THERE ARE NOT ANY FUNDAMENTAL DATA IN THE SCIENCE ON GRAVITATION**, and all ideas about it are built on the basis of the Krylov fables of the "**Swan, Cancer and Pike**" type, that is, on the system of physical quantities that have nothing to do with physics.

The basis of gravity is Graviton, which everyone is looking for.

Gravitational interaction is the weakest of the four fundamental interactions. Calculation – according to Newton:

$$F_g = \frac{G \cdot m_1 \cdot m_2}{r^2}$$

where m_1, m_2 are the masses of particles,

$$G = 6,67 \cdot 10^{-8} \frac{\text{cm}^3}{\text{r} \cdot \text{cek}^2} - \text{gravitational constant},$$

$$\sqrt{G \cdot m} - \text{gravitational charge}.$$

Gravimetry. The science of methods for measuring gravity. The international gravity system of 1971 (IGSN 71) was adopted, the norm is: $\gamma = 9,780318 (0,005302 \sin^2 \varphi - 0,0000059 \sin^2 2\varphi) \text{ m / s}^2$

Changes in the norm to 1000 mGal due to a variety of factors that have **nothing to do** with gravity. Concerning all the above, I will state an unscientific point of view, or the opinion of the **Dilettante of science**.

Gravity is the result of the stable state of octaves structures.

Any type of gravity contains several hundred thousand frequencies (of octaves), closely related to each other. Let's select the two main – clock and carrier. It sets the mode of electric charge movement for all other octaves. This is a constant, for example, 49.5. The change of this constant for **52.5**, changes all the relationships in the gravity packet. In relation to the clock octave the main octave is the carrier octave. In relation to the clock octave it has an offset (using the time specified by the clock octave). If the carrier octave is higher than the clock octave, we have "repulsion", if lower – "attraction". There is a typical example – when watching a movie (a cycle – 24 frames/second.) The wheel of the cart can rotate both in the right direction and in the opposite one. The power of gravitational action is characterized by the density of charges forming a gravity packet. Since, according to today's Program there is a change in octaves of clock frequencies, there will take place a change of the main octaves of the escort (or space changes) which includes the speed of light, the principle of charge motion in atomic structures and so on.

Removing octave 53,375 will bring to the destruction of diseases, such as cancer. However, the transition is due to the fact that the basis of the atomic structure will be an icosahedron without a cubic frame, therefore the major part of the Earth's population will have diseases related to these changes. Only the **"SvetL" Programs** are able to withstand this, and there can be no question of any other healing within the framework

of modern medicine and its drugs. Is there still anyone else(except specially "trained" to destroy these Technologies) doubting that N. Levashov foresaw the beginning of these processes, independent of the will or unwillingness of people; he created his Generator and Programs, which are protecting people in such a difficult period? They do protect – by giving some – the chance to live quietly the biological time that was given them and "pass away" quietly; – others – develop and "open" their Brain, making it possible for them to prolong their biological existence, depending on their personal relevance. Almost all the admirers of N.V. Levashov consider him capable of much, beyond the abilities of modern Man. There are a lot of articles about his decency regarding people, his attention to and compassion for Man. I have already mentioned that at the last "meeting" with him, we had time to discuss the plans for the future. Is this not the answer to all those who doubt about the existence of **the "SvetL" Technologies**, that they are not "curtailed" (or "turned off" by someone) after he's gone, and continue to work precisely for those who they were created for by this **Outstanding Russian Scientist**. Why, are, then, they are saying that after N. Levashov's gone there are not any technologies? By this they try to undermine him, placing him on a par with their own kind?

And the last thing is to close this subject once and for all. **N. Levashov** never gave up or destroyed what he had created for Man. This is known to everyone who had somehow come into contact with him, and **THIS IS NOT TO BE DISCUSSED ANY MORE**. Everything related to the **"SvetL" Technologies** was tested and "launched" by him in his lifetime. Suppose that I am that very person who was written about on the website of Levashov by the one who is currently managing it. Suppose that this was exactly what Levashov thought before passing. But then – who was intrusted to using, controlling and developing the created Technologies? I do not know such. And it is unlikely that someone will speak on this subject openly but not in an underhand way.

However, I got carried away. I have to add for the "experts". I saw a schedule for the destruction of the old structures, which is in the writings of Khatybov (not-public today). After **Easter 2012**, the arrival of new structures with information **octaves 49-72** was expected, which would cover the range of possible influence from extraneous objects. The characteristics of these to be destroyed objects are in the same place. I want to dwell on some "significant" dates, which were declared the main Jewish holidays and are honored and celebrated today.

January 7 – 0000-01-07 the first "message" that there is communication at octave 37, which means that it is possible to control biostructures.

February 23a holiday: 532 years ago (1474-02-22) a "robot" structure is created, in the Brain of which there is continuous information of the murder (and the ability to kill). This is exactly a holiday, earlier this ability ***was possessed only by the Semites*** (mainly Jews and Mongols). The Mongols are liquidated for having been overdiligent, having destroyed all the Ebr on the territory of the present day Russia.¹²

March 8 – since 1472-03-08 (Sunday) all the the Control Systems have been turned on.

May 9 – 1457-05-09 (Monday)capture the Earth Control System (Chekhov) eliminating all present there.

All dates are listed in the Date Catalog (holidays and commemorations) in A. Khatybov's works, but not all can be public today.

1.4. Will be taken or will not

I'll change the subject for a while and tell you about the realities of today, or rather, about my vision of these realities. ***The process of eliminating the structure of the organized being of the "Old Interventionist System" is being realized.*** What does this mean for all of us? This means that there are distortions in information translation from one Man to another. The Old System Programs that are worked out automatically are incompatible with the Control frequency Programs of the Recovering True Earth Control System. The conflict of the old and the new thinking is manifested in confrontation, opposition, sabotage and people's inadequate reaction to the processes, words, phenomena, and actions. Man looks like a cabbage-stump, wrapped in leaves. The cabbage-stump can get only that information about the world that the leaves have passed through. We know only what our five senses pass through. What they do not pass through, we can not know. And to all that it should be added the incompatibility of the transmitted Programs and the information. There are

¹² The dynamics of growing of the Mongolian population in 1918 – 647.5 thousand people, 1935 – 738.2 thousand people in 1944 – 759.1 thousand people, 1963 – 1071.1 thousand people in 1979 – 1595.0 thousand people, Person, 2000 – 2373.5 thousand people, in 2011 – 2811.6 thousand people.

many who subconsciously feel like reaching a dead-lock, even in matters of faith and religion intuitively turning away from official religious institutions, without denying God at the same time. Most do not doubt about the existence of the Higher Will, but doubt very much about the right of the religious bureaucracy to declare its monopoly on the truth, especially after the "historic" meeting (for some reason, in passing at the Havana airport on February 12, 2016), Pope Francis and Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia Cyril. If we analyze this meeting and the existing doctrines claiming the status of absolute truth, it becomes immediately clear; they are the result of human pride and stupidity, but not the truth. There is no absolute truth in the world, especially in the world that is created and BUILT FOR US BUT NOT BY US, for it is beyond the borders of the world. If we assume that the truth was brought to the world by the prophets, and now the Pope and the Patriarch "brought" it, then it has never exceeded the limits of the imposed upon them and then through them upon us, the specific information, depending on the Brain genotype. This is about prophets and meetings at airports. Such "information" spread in the outside world this way, immediately was mixed with its realities and ceased to be the truth.

No Man can know the truth solely because he is a Man. All that has been said, regardless of your evaluation of what has been read, can not be true, because a part does not hold the whole. And it looks like a dead lock. But there is a way out of it. It is in the urge for knowledge. And this is extremely important precisely today, when the Brain of people has to endure such "overloads.



Natalia Petrovna

Bekhtereva is an exceptionally gifted woman, who devoted herself to the cause of learning, is a real scientist – with a materialistic outlook imposed in the USSR on all and unconditionally; in a delicate-careful way clearly designated those aspects that could not be explained from an exclusively materialistic

point of view. That is, she realized that **THERE WAS ANOTHER SOMETHING, SHE DID NOT NEGATE IT**, but had to work in the allowed direction. She, certainly, made some reservations that it might be something that so far had no explanation, as there were few facts and so on,

but rather out of politeness. But she was sure that somewhere there was something.

She describes one of her discoveries, called the Steady Pathological State (SPS) of the Brain. This is a superficial description about what N. Levashov also wrote. In other words, the world outlook and world perception given to her and accepted by her does not make it possible for her to move in contemplations and research in the direction where Nicolai Levashov "managed". In fact, her discovery is a description of the Brain at work, in her opinion, when it suffers from something (Brain disease). The Brain for a certain period of time forms for itself a new state (less healthy) in return for the healthy one. She called such a state the Steady Pathological State. After its formation, it was observed some improvement in the state of the body, but not recovery – that's what she writes about. But on this her research activity stops. Further she takes this Steady Pathological State as if it goes without saying, seeking the possibilities of helping Man:, but I did not find any actions (even mental ones) in the direction – and what's next (deeper)? After all, her discovery seems to be just the beginning. Why does not she consider the mechanism of the formation of this Stable Pathological State? Although she assumes that to restore health – this kind of state becomes an obstacle, a brake, but she does not direct her learning to study this state, mechanisms of its formation. Rather, – She seems to claim that this state is supported by long-term memory, but where memory hides and how it works, it turns out to be beyond her scientific interests but not her Human ones. As a Human, she, though gently but surely, tries to prove the limited scientific views of the present time. It turns out that a brilliant mind and abilities were banally limited by the scientific surroundings and education, in the frames of genotypes Brain formation, but the human qualities were still striving to go beyond the generally accepted; she constantly asked questions, the answers to which could not be found in the picture of the world known to her. Similar things happened to her other discoveries – they were made strictly in a limited form. I do not think that further movement of her thoughts stopped because of some banal euphoria about some breakthrough or something similar (although to some extent she seems to have been peculiar to exercise vigilance in the matter of authorship). I do not think that further advancement to the depth of her own discovery was stopped by the daily routine, by making a fuss about a breakthrough with all its implementations into production and so on. That is an external limitation, coupled with an artificially (outwardly) limited worldview. This is for you – as an example.

Inadequacy (insanity) of the people that is being observed – is the impossibility of imposing new information from the Earth Control System upon the Brain of an individual without destruction both the information, and the Brain. Everything is interconnected. Violence is banned, and all problems have to be solved only in a non-violent way. In order to eliminate depraved unwanted programs (mostly of violent character from the Old system), they have to be discovered, manifested so that everyone could see their wickedness and worthlessness, and only then eliminate them. This explains the processes occurring in Ukraine, Syria, Israel, Europe, with a great ("of a sudden") and an inexplicable number of refugees. This also explains a complete inadequacy of the so-called "elites", and in our country, too. And more and more people are realizing it. Now nearly everyone has shown what he (she) is! Both among the so-called rulers, and among the people who surround us, and with whom we have some relationship. You should not judge them. It is generally the last thing to judge, more so in the framework of only binary thought system – "bad-good" about what is perfectly written in "**The final Appeal to Mankind**". First of all, try to understand the ongoing events and **RESPOND IN LINE WITH YOUR UNDERSTANDING, BUT NOT YOUR DESIRE**. It must be admitted there are many whose 'hands are itching' "to make" something within the framework of their understanding of justice. And everyone has one's own understanding, based primarily on his knowledge and life experience, which was good in the past, but it does not mean that it is good for the future.

All people today are clearly separated. This is a process of either integration or non-integration. They will not react to such a stratification, which is already being realized. Those non – integrated will not even notice this. Everything will be invisible and easy. And others, in their changes, will pass through the processes of deep spiritual moaning. Through pain, through a lack of understanding of the ongoing events, but with confidence in the correctness of their way, chosen because of their, but not someone's knowledge. "And what about the "**SvetL?**" – many may ask! "I got it not only for health improvement, but also for" integrating" (passing by **the Bath** and, preferably, ahead of the queue)! Today, I know that there, in the future, I am needed and no way without me! «As soon as such thoughts appear in your heads (your Brain), there can never be any way of integration. You should remember **the "SvetL"**, in addition to improving your health, is also a kind of "a flashing light" that makes you distinguishable among the "mass" of people, drawing to you more close attention of the Control and Governing Systems. **That means ahead of the queue**. But whether you are let in or

not – is quite another matter. But if you "clear" your head of all the thoughts of your personal integration – there will still be hope. The questions of integration into the future are decided not by the size of one's head or, for example, shoes and the number of digits in the Saving Bank account. The New Control System is working. And the process of the control, first of all, goes through control over the change in public consciousness. ***It means you have passed the test.***

1.5. Difference

In his works, B. Makov introduced the term "**the Investment that was Shown**". In my opinion, this is exactly what displays the ongoing process very capacious. The process associated with the Spirit's finding the possibility of having material and biological flesh. Why is this flesh needed? To increase the necessary integrated energy. What for? For perfection of the Mind. That's so simple!

The question that many people care about: will they be invested with or they will not? The fundamental difference between the Shown Investment and reincarnation, the meaning of which is clear to those who read the works of N. Levashov, is that under reincarnation, **THE TEMPORAL NORM AND DENSITY OF THE CONSCIOUSNESS PERFECTION**, that is, the change and growth of the level of consciousness, ***were of secondary nature***. In addition to the Spirits relocation in accordance with the development of the Brain genotypes, it was also ***a forcible "shove" of the Spirit in case where masses of specific genotypes were needed***. Suppose tens of thousands of Alexander Matrosovs are needed. Here you are! "Yankees to Vietnam" are required. – "Here, they are!" The peculiarities of the functional endowment of each psychical Spirit were categorically greatly simplified. It mostly concerned genotype **4xx**, which was subject to destructive correction of the Mind, that is, separation from the natural Mind construction. So today it is better not to remind them often that they are "specially chosen". This choosiness is associated with **SHADY DEALINGS**.

So, we can say that reincarnation is an attribute of the Brain to come to life at the birth of a new life or a current Programmed Brain replacement. Reincarnation was done by ***the Kailas Complex***. Only representatives of the "golden billion" were subject to reincarnation. This introduced

technological and innovative approach, as a new type of the control is nothing more than a modified Program of the Control of the entire execution process for the complex people's being organization and a fundamental change in the very process of the Brain genotypes development with the application of the evolving structure of the humanoid system and its complex control communication systems. It is exactly from this control state introduction that the System introduces a new chronology, i.e. there began **O AD** as the First Cause of this fact, and all the rest connected with this is secondary (even Jesus Christ appearance), who, in fact, "appeared" ***in order to somehow "influence" the beginning of these large-scale processes.***



Kailas

If in the process of life representatives of the "golden billion" (about **1200** million people) revealed some discrepancy between the Brain and the Program requirements, the Brain was eliminated. In 2000, the 500-year Program for the Formation of the "Golden Billion" was completed. That is, **IT TOOK 2000 YEARS FOR EVERYTHING.** The inspection of the New Control System operation before Easter revealed significant discrepancies between the Brain functions and the Program requirements. In this regard, all the functions of reincarnation were removed before the normal restoration of the Program requirements. Since that time all representatives of the "golden billion" have been on common grounds, without reincarnation. ***The church, which was originally created on the information about reincarnation, is a parasitic element today,***

and all tales of the future life are intended only for their happy existence. If earlier about 12% of the population were subject to reincarnation, then in the next 120-140 years, this value will be zero.

For the period of biological life under reincarnation, the Consciousness perfection was very slow. And the requirements were very low. The Interventionist system did this consciously, so that "too smart ones" would be as less as possible, and they would not ask inconvenient questions, but



only be busy thinking "Who is to be given? Well, let Petrov invent a wheel. Here you are, Petrov! But you will never get anything else, and this will be quite enough for both for your reputation and for self-consolation! Well, next one do we have apples? We do! Well, hit him on the head! "There was such a method – apples on the head – and ...! Now there are no such norms today. This is exactly the principal difference between the Investment that was Shown and the former Reincarnation.

Another difference is also important – under reincarnation everything was done (imposed) by the "order". For example: 20 million guys are needed for the war. "Come on! These ones and those ones...all of them... to the war! Let them go!" Now under The Investment that was Shown every psychical Spirit is only – on inquiry. Individually! You got what you deserved! And it can become so perfect that Man in three or four stages of the Shown Investment will go through the maximum of his Consciousness perfection. That is, the current state of the psychical Spirit – Consciousness, with its predetermined urge for perfection, is generally endowed with for all his life! Consciousness becomes the Mind! As soon as Consciousness becomes equal with the Mind, he will be "encouraged" by changing the level of the Brain octave. Hence, it has grown **up to octave 224** or more. But with an octave higher than **224** and further – he will have a significantly changed (also as an incentive) duration of the next stage of biological existence. It can live **800, 1200** years, and maybe more. And deservingly! And people (very important) will be aware of this. There will be no need in some kind of disciplining and stimulating factors. People will consciously strive for perfection. Here, consciousness level has become a little higher, and one – switched to non-alcoholic beer... A little bit higher – and one does not want

even non-alcohol... And you should not smile... Indeed, this subject will be problematic in the future, too but it is perfectly objective .

I certainly can not say who is to be given and where to give a bribe, so that this would be realized. And who to turn to, to take the trouble! I just do not know! But I do know that if the "**SvetL**" **Programs** are involved and applied" in this process, and also you "are washed" in the Bath, then there is no doubt in reaching that lifespan in several stages of the Shown Investment.

Here is a little "secret" about the "SvetL" Technologies development, related to my request to send me Complexes of the Users who are gone. This is necessary for the "creation" of a certain archive (information repository unit) of the Spirits developed information (if I can say so), which (not all, of course) will be used in case of the Shown Investment of Man, who passed "using" the "**SvetL**" **Program** before his passing". This is a serious work to create such a "repository" equal to the creation of the Generator of "Dark Matter". But, without bragging, this work is begun, thought over and comprehended. And if at this stage I do not have enough Knowledge, energy or something else, I know that **THIS WORK WILL MANDATORY BE COMPLETED.**

1.6. Evolution...

What is the way to accelerate a personal evolution, and what is for this evolutionary perfection? Why, in fact, should we "make efforts", if everything is done for us by the Native ECS? May it be for a third hand to be grown or two more legs? And what exactly should be perfected?

The Mind will be perfected. At every stage of the Shown Investment Man attains some new perfection of His Mind that has been measured for him. It is exactly his Mind that is being evolved! And everything else is to provide this evolution. It is the perfection, or rather the acquisition of the perfect Mind at every stage of the Shown Investment – will not only be the goal, it will be a conscious urge for perfection that has already been manifested by some people, and "for some reason" exclusively in Russia. Man will strive for using at most every period of his biological existence in order to achieve such a perfection. Now it is not easy to show it by some example. But I know that the perfection of the contact state of Consciousness is what that is now attainable by people. Man does not yet understand, or rather, does not feel yet that he is acquiring the ability to receive energy-

information translation from the ECS. About the same as with **the "SvetL" Programs**. But this does not mean that there are no processes. The final result is important. The principal thing is the information translation and the Brain's reaction to the information received. The result will be shown by health improvement and the ability to think.

Can you explain why in many languages of the world children begin to learn reading with the expression "**MOMMY WASHED A WINDOW FRAME?**" Note! As if the mothers of the world have nothing more to do. Or, if Mother does not wash the frame, Child will be underdeveloped, will not learn to speak correctly... Is this stupidity? Absolutely not! How many embedded information peculiarities are there in **letter A?** For everyday perception "**it is just letter A, nothing else**". Try to simulate it in your speech, look for letter A in different words, and notice that if you comprehend it in the same function, then the word loses its meaning. So **letter A** has more than seven and a half thousand information functions. Here, you see, how simple **letter "A"** is! It is in the information context. Further on **mo-mmy (ma-ma.)** And why is the sound combination repeated twice? Why does the words "**dady, papa, papan**" also repeat letter "A" It's easier to say ma, pa, how much time is saved. It turns out that **ONE MA** and **ONE PA DO NOT FORMULATE THE AWARENESS** of this woman or this man's **BELONGING** to being Mother or Father. And "Mommy" is perfectly completed synergy of Human's idea – what she (this woman) is for him. From tears of sadness to tears of joy – all at once will be manifested. Or some elements of longing, or some other feelings. The Russian language describes the phenomena of our world not only in sounds and symbols, but also has a deeper meaning that is revealed in the context of comprehension. This is an element of Cognition, if, of course, there is a desire for this. Therefore, the relatives of Darwin have nothing to do here! Especially, in the certainty that as soon as the hands became busy with tools of production, Man had to start talking. There are many who will say that probably there is not enough time now to pay attention to such subtleties, but these are not subtleties, this is the foundation for understanding the truth about **what Consciousness is.**



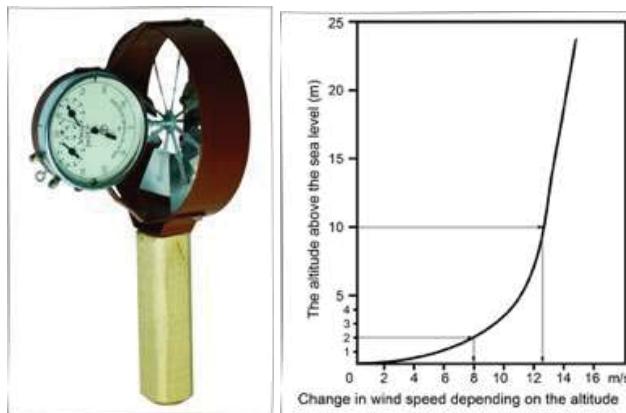
At previous stages, the Ebr System, had to retain speech, while imposing quite a weighty taboo on the awareness of people! After all, people never paid attention to these things. After intervention, the Ebr system had to save a certain number of Humans, without supporting sufficient previous living condition. Just in case, realizing that outside the human form (the so-called "shirt" of the flesh) their existence in the physical plane on the Earth is just impossible. However, these (preserved) people were degrading and extinguishing rather quickly. A fairly large number of psychic spirits with an octave of the Brain below 224 were captured. The Brain with octave 224 and higher the Native ECS was able to save and preserve. It was impossible to save everything. Therefore, it saved the best. ***A little more than 33 million psychical Spirits with the brain octave 224 have been preserved to this day.*** Through the elements of fantasy and various legends there loomed the presence of Atlantida, Atlantis and some other fantasy objects in this direction. And all this was specially supported by the Ebr system. After all, civilizational development went on. And people's Brain in any phase of its development (more or less) is inquisitive. Anyway, at some stage they begin asking questions like children: ***"Was I brought by a stork, or was I found in a cabbage field"*** This "legend making" was specially supported by the Ebr system. There are certainly some elements of the Truth in this legend -making, but in the way it is presented, the Truth is so thoroughly veiled that it is an utterly hopeless task to find the grains of exactly the Truth. This method of "presenting" the Truth is still alive and flourishing (or rather, is dying out) in today's realities. A good example is everything related to **the "SvetL" Technologies**, N. Levashov and A. Khatybov's legacy and the way they are "presented" to people. And what is to be done to these "chatterers" under these conditions? Should we not pay attention and forget about them? No, we should not forget! Let them exist. Their incorrectness will have been just forgiven by the time the Truth Cognition reaches a worthy level. And this is a normal process! There is nothing wrong. There is no expediency or point to try with foam at the mouth to fight on the stands? It only makes things worse. The more confusion, the less Truth. The more such idle and good-for-nothing disputes, the less the rates of Cognition.

The period of Man and the Earth evolution before the Ebr attack and capture of the Earth was a stage of civilizational development under ***the guardianship of Orion group of civilizations***. In fact, the stage of a kindergarten. So many micro stages have occurred before the invasion, and after, and with such event-intensity that to detail them is just confusing

people. But I am sure that soon people will be "given" – the whole chain of chronoprocesses, and it will not have any relation to any history. **THERE ARE MANY WHO HAVE ALREADY REALIZED THAT HIS-TORY IS ALL FALSE!** And it should be accepted in a normal way. It was required for money, or by order "to make up history as required in the limits of developing processes". For today's Knowledge various conjectures about archaeological excavations are not very useful, either. All this, in my opinion, is speculation. It's time to stop paying any attention to them. And as for defining the age of the found "objects" with "the help of technology" related to natural disintegration – it is just beyond any bounds of fantasy. I want to draw your attention to such a thing: the disintegration, which people measured is just over six hundred years old. And what do they "measure" then? About what millions of years they are talking!?

Here is an example: this is a graph of the behavior of the wind speed curve. Based on this graph, the device is made. It begins to rotate, and Man measures the wind speed. And the wind does not care about this device and the opinion of this wind-blowing measurer. **32 meters per second** is a microbreak of the atmosphere. One small detail: look at the scale of divisions of this measuring device. There it indicates 35, for example. What do they measure after 32, then?

This exponent makes them crazy. Is it that kind of curve? It is not linear, a shot distance between the divisions on a horizontal scale gives a completely different picture. There is no linearity at all.



Here it is a technical illusion, but they let someone have their soul for that – "there is 35 meters there!" Well, that's good! You need 35, well, you get it. Only this does not exist at all. Therefore, it is necessary to pay attention to all information concerning squalls up to 40 meters per second, etc.

Because such speed does not exist at all! But the Hydrometeorological Center goes on talking about it.

The same is true about technological methods for measuring time based on natural desintegration. They measure in parts per million. Let them measure. And we will not interfere with them. The entire natural desintegration depends on the conditions of the controlled environment, on the states of the atmospheric gratings. There is a so-called radiation grating in the atmosphere construction of which I have already written. **THE WHOLE PROCESS OF NATURAL DISINTEGRATION IS CARRIED OUT** depending on the state of the flesh potential in this grating. It is generally unstable. It has a discrete characteristic for the flow increase and its compulsory reduction, then again a sharp increase and decrease. But this behavior of the potential density in the radiation grating is not taken into account at all. Therefore, this method is conventional and has nothing to do with the clock of the event-driven time in general. And neither has it any relation to the Truth.

1.7. Continuous logic and development of events

"The Third Appeal to Mankind" among other books that I looked through presents most undestandable picture of what continuous logic is. It is expounded in N. Levashov's book **The Final Appeal to Mankind**.

We should do justice to N. Levashov, who began the process of expanding the meaning of this Declaration. A completely different understanding of the process of continuous logic to which we have got used to, is presented here. **18000** years were "cut" off from the natural programmed process of the true state of our Earth. Now they are to be compensated. And the sense of this continuity envisages compensation for this event-driven (having lost) time. After all, the rest of the group of Civilizations is developing faster, unlike us. We, "low – grade-pupils", have to catch up with them in our evolution, which is accompanied with the continuity of thinking. Here, **the programs "SvetL"** are of great importance supporting the process of continuous thinking, which increases with the scale of the Brain readiness. The Programs do "help", in addition to those conditions naturally created by the New Control System, aimed at quickest contribution to The Brain's achieving ever higher octave level. But the process itself and its intensification (acceleration) by **the "SvetL"**

Programs is not a rheostat. Increased Voltage does not mean it goes faster! And this is not an accelerated stopwatch, either. Every clock-period of the event-driven time has to contain much more events in order to catch up with the level of development we are striving for. I mean the development of civilizations that are far ahead of us. And the most surprising is – it's achievable!

The entire first stage of civilizational development at the level of octaves **8 to 512** is covered in two steps: first there **was kindergarten-level education (a group of Orion civilizations)**. It was completed. Now, discretely, we have to continue education at school – **in the Sirius group of intelligent civilizations**. This level is "much more profound". There were **384** "students" in this group of Civilizations. Now there are **383**. We left the kindergarten, but did not get to school. In the passage, we were "hooked" by the Ebr Civilization, although I do not think it deserves to be called "civilization". It is not a civilization, it's an Ebr group. And its task was (if briefly and for the first-grade students who read the previous chapters and did not get to the meaning) to "break-destroy" everything on Earth (Midgard), get the "Image of Human" and "move into" school – because they did not have any prospects for civilizational development at all and will never have.

What are the Ebr? This is an evolution of the protein Mind. It has a limit. They, "the Ebr group", did not fulfill their function and were to be used for recycling. But they did not want it: "Come on, let's ...try! There's a chance here... well, we'll try..." This is what we all observe at present, and besides – we are direct participants. But there are also other observers. Those, who turned to intelligent inhabitants of the Earth, to the race calling itself Mankind. This is the Coalition Group of Observers (CGO), that transmitted their appeal through intermediaries of Shambhala **E.I. Roerich and N.K. Roerich in 1929**. This appeal of CGO. to people of the planet Earth was the third, the final one. **The First Declaration** to the inhabitants of **Amuradgehapure**, then the largest city on the Earth was handed over **in 576 BC**. **The Second Declaration** of CGO was presented in **711 A.D.** to the inhabitants of **Tkaacetkoal**, the largest city on the Americon Continent. The Third Decaration of CGO to the people of planet Earth is basically identical to the first two in its content and compiled in 4 languages of the Earth (the most popular at present): in Russian, Chinese, English and Spanish. All this was carefully concealed from most people. I had no idea about it, either, before reading the book of **N. Levashov** (probably, like

many others) – "**The Final Appeal to Mankind**". And why it happened like that you already know.

So what is **CGO**. and where did they come from? **CGO** belongs to Sirius group of Civilizations, which we also belonged to while being in the "kindergarten". And they began to help us. But this is not that easy thing first they were really waiting, and **then they started to help**. To help in what way? On the one hand, it is extremely difficult to comprehend, but on the other hand it is rather simple. It's the Cluster System, which does not require moving from one point of the Universe to another. It is a completely different System of Information-Controlling interaction with Planets of Intelligent Orientation, which unites them into a certain clustered learning system. And all this is purposefully directed to the Mind controlled perfection of this group of Civilizations. All that began on **October 25, 1985**, having been supported by them until now. And Orion group of Civilizations have been also greatly contributing to this process. That is why, all processes on the Earth are going so fast. Why, after all, Sirius and Orion? These are the groups of Civilizations, under which guardianship at the stage of its civilisational development the Earth had been before the Ebr invasion. **And now define yourselves where, when, what for and why the Spirit of N. Levashov (Illyan) made up his mind to move to the Earth and personify as Nicolai Levashov.**

These Civilizations (and we should thank them) contributed very much to initiating the process of reconstructing the true state of energies. That is why in my articles, back in 2012, I began to mention these two Civilizations in the context of the most complicated process of "according" physics of energy with the functioning of the existing and developed "**SvetL Programs**". There were many who laughed and "turned their finger on their temple." Today, there are very few doing it, because everything related to the Programs turned out to be more than effective. But it took time. However, I am slightly carried away, but as N. Levashov used to say, "let's go further..."

If the Ebr group has been successful in completing their program, it would have been liquidated together with us. In fact, this could have happened in December 2012, but it did not reach this point a tiny bit. If not for the processes started in 1985, if the Control System power had not been changed the Earth would have committed self-liquidation. Such a possibility is envisaged in the Earth Evolution Program in order to exclude incorrectness in its development. **18 thousand years** of "experiments" with the Earth and, naturally, with Man – is it a lot or a little? In terms of

biological lifetime of a mosquito it is eternity. And what does it mean for us?

IT MEANS A PIECE OF THE LOST KNOWLEDGE, which could have been, but it was forced not to take place. Presently there are a lot of allegedly sacral secrets now "being revealed", which were kept by some kinds of esoterics, passed down from generation to generation only for the "selected." They are now becoming public, and, as it turns out for the sober-minded they are good-for-nothing. It should be taken calmly. If you "look" deeply into this process, you begin to realize that sufficiently mature and intelligent people who were involved in esotericism began to see the groundlessness of doctrines, rituals, predictions and control through all this stuff. It means that "there was an order". Do you remember (those who, watched) in 2011 the wedding of **Prince William and Catherine Middleton**, which was broadcast in all countries and watched by about 5 billion people. This, too, was a certain rite (ritual), which was saying a lot to the "initiated".¹³



However, this action did not bring to the desired result – to show "who is the boss in the house" (on the Earth). But the curious thing about this is the following: those who "started up" and launched this "test balloon" after seeing the results of their inconsistency, "for some reason" reacted normally to this and other failures, as if saying, **"we have got it, we admit we were wrong"**.

¹⁰. The wedding of Prince William, Duke of Cambridge, and Catherine Middleton was held on April 29, 2011 at Westminster Abbey, London. Preparations for the wedding and the event itself attracted a lot of media attention; the service was broadcast live all over the world and was largely compared with the marriage of William's parents, Prince Charles and Lady Diana Spencer, which took place in 1981. Much attention was focused on the status of Kate Middleton as a commoner (that is, not an aristocrat) marrying a member of the royal family.

Esoterics was really useful, but only in due time and with reference to the conditions of that time. There was certain isoterics for any conditions. Now we are successfully getting out of all this. The above episode is one of the many examples of the current time. But everyone wants to have everything and immediately. However, repeating myself, I am saying it again – this is a sequence that is now strictly observed. **FIRST COMES AN OCCURRANCE, FOLLOWED BY AN ACTION WHICH IN THE AGGREGATE GIVE RISE TO THE EVENT.** The opposite way never happens not only among us or on the Earthit never happens in the Universe. For those who begin to understand and strive for Knowledge comprehension, this is the Programmed information with a suggestion of further actions after successful fulfilment of what was entrusted to them. Everything is clear and there is no other way. Each event conditions some kind of "a platform" to start up the next civilizational stage. Proceeding from this, the Law of cause and effect should be explained precisely this way, and not the way we were taught at school. This is a very important law. By the way, in the Law of Life there is an element of the Law of Logic – it states the primacy of an occurrence, the subsequent actions and the accomplished event. This is the Law of Life. Everything is illogical beyond the Law of Life. It also follows from The Declaration of the CGO, which should be taken as the governing informaton "message" to the Earth inhabitants from the Group of Civilizations. That's where the message comes from, aimed at restoring the contacts and the lost **18,000** years. This process can be tangibly influenced by the implementation of **the "SvetL" Technologies** and the sooner it is done, the closer the goal. It is also directly related to **the "SvetL" Programs**, which are becoming technologies of the present life.

Inessential trifle: an electron was invisible and now it is visible... It is some kind of temporal jump. **A temporal jump longer than 2000 years** – that's what it is. "Trifles", – you may think. And these trifles, – a certain fragment of bifurcation of the transition from one state of intelligence to another, and this leap to an electron division is going to trigger off a huge number of technologies related to getting energy without any destructive technologies! That is, only for this the human race can be recognized as intelligent one. One test is passed. There are 8 such fundamental tests to be passed. But what has to be done with **Gazprom, Rosneft** and similar "structures"? Let someone else rack one's brains over it.

The "SvetL Technologies" are related to keeping people in good health and their (their Brain) development. But as for their life-supportit is intrusted to the Earth Control System. (ECS) But these concepts are

interrelated. **The "SvetL" Complex** is just the very start (but weighty in all respects) of this relationship. This is the beginning. in the promotion of the restoration of the lost functins in the Brain construction or elevating to the due level the lowered Brain functions through the generation of energies: magnetic or electric, or both. This is precisely the confirmation of **N. Levashov's** prediction and his genius. Frankly speaking, the most difficult was to "start". We started because we realized from the very beginning that nothing would turn out with the help of a screwdriver, a hammer and a microscope, and the Generator itself would not have been found. Those who want to "know" let them open anything, beginning with the Complex case – they will not find anything. This is initiation. If I now tell people: "***Do not look for the Psi-Generator in the Complex, it's in your head***", how will they react to this? Certainly with great mistrust. Should it be explained, and even in public, in what way it appeared there? Is it whole there or only a part of it? Why exactly in the head, and not another place, which is also important? But what about the Programs? And what is the plate for that has been looked for so long and thanks to which a new generation of Complexes appeared, etc. To my way of thinking there are some things that are supposed to be explained to those people who urge for knowledge and started their way with the works of N.V. Levashov. But there is no need to take an example from those "explaners" who believe that they have already known everything. We just have to explain to the people why the Complex (Generator), is useful with examples of its application. Because Uses of Programs, **BEGIN TO HAVE A SOFT SPOT** for it, which is more important. First they believe and then knowledge comes, why it helps them. It helps to recreate or restore the Brain function. And the Brain is grateful for that. It says: "Ivanov, thank those producers with your talkative tongue. You talked differently before. Now say like this! Or write like this! And do not argue anymore! "That, in fact, you can read in the letters of people, and their responses to the Complex function.

There are many who ask about the prospects of the "**SvetL**" **Technologies** development, which means that the people are getting convinced of their effectiveness. With no wish to conceal anything or boast of anything, I am informing you that there is a tested technical solution – how to create Psi-Generation for a large area, or more precisely, exactly like **N. Levashov** did. But so far we can not keep it in the open area in the operation mode. There are still vertically integrated "experts" who will use it for a different purpose. They are not able to inset a program, but they will "try different modes of work" and gladly watch people dying. Similar things

were done before with **the HAARP complex, UNTIL IT WAS PUT OUT OF ACTION**. You have probably guessed who "had done" it. It is most curious thing that the **HAARP** Complex exists, something is operating there, but there is no effect.

By the way, I want to say again that it's not McDonald's to blame for Americans putting on weight, as it is told. Let the **NAARP** organizers be thanked for the fact that having no idea about that, they interfered with the metabolic processes of their population. And this is not to be ever restored. They do not know what caused such an effect and what should be done to correct the situation. This is the second and third category of psi-impact on people. Now they are reaping the fruits. They tried to influence people through changing the environment. **NAARP**¹⁴, which "was designed", primarily as a "climatic weapon", is an example. But, from the point of view of the truth, it is the myth of intimidating people similar to that of the nuclear weapons myth. But was anyone taught anything after that? No. Just to make it clear, I can say that someone walked with a bucket on one's head at night through the taiga, in a wide or narrow range of frequencies, trying to influence different atmosphere layers but having no idea at all of the atmosphere construction. It's like trying to break down a computer with a crowbar, in a fit of insanity, and persistently trying to figure out what program it works on. Well, what have they achieved with this crowbar? Any really drastic changes in climate? They got a menopausal state of their heads, but did not create climatic weapons. And then **Levashov** "intervened in", and after Levashov, others "helped..." Apart from illusory effects of using silver oxide to disperse the cumulus-stratus (clouds), they have not achieved



¹⁴ **HAARP** (auroral program of active high-frequency research), is being built for the Air Force and Navy, as an auxiliary to the ARCO project. Proposed as a scientific study, HAARP is a subtly disguised project, "perturbations" of the ionosphere with extremely powerful energy beams to see what military applications it can serve. According to HAARP RFP, these energy beams will be used to "control the ionospheric processes in such a way as to substantially enhance the performance of C3 systems (or, prohibit access to the enemy)." It's like a weapon, for this description. Other similar projects are under the code names – BIME.

anything. And all the rest is just a form of psychological influence on people with the purpose of demonstrating their supposedly civilizational advantage.



Antenna field for the HAARP system

With the crowbar in hand, these gesheftmakers really tried to organize an Anti-Russian anticyclone in **2010** as an effective experiment and expected to make a serious impact on the climatic control processes. But they did not achieve anything more than focal effect of **microwave oven** in limited areas. This is the maximum of their perfection. The satellites for transmission were also used. Not laser weapons from satellites, as it was written and said, but high-frequency impact. Laser weapons and the high-frequency impact are two different things. I mean microwave here. It took them a long time to get prepared. But manufacturers of microwave ovens for domestic use "**left them behind.**" And their business was more successful than **HAARP's.** The fact that there was a lot of the negative, and not so much through the climate, as through the elements of accidental consequences as a result of influencing people, is certainly a crime. But in my understanding, these are not criminals. The word "criminals" is something "mild" in this case. They should have been broken down into molecules using **N. Levashov's method.** But they (absolutely everyone who was involved in this "project" and the maintenance of the station, etc.) have already been punished another way. On the "map" of the new zone of living space, this place does not exist and will never do. This is, take my word for it, much worse than the Nuremberg Process number 2 and its results.

1.8. Control and Thought

Probably, there are many who begin to understand that in the long run, crude force and violence, which have been used everywhere to solve any quarrels, can never withstand the truth (what people consider to be the truth). Persecution of a new truth has always had the opposite effect. The entire Human HisTory, even the one that was taught at school, only confirms it.

Everything that is happening around us today looks like a caterpillar with which something strange is being occurring. But, in fact, everything is clear: the caterpillar is not sick, – it is entering the pupation stage. It can not be preserved in a "caterpillar" format. It's time to turn into a butterfly. It is not yet a butterfly, but it is not a caterpillar either.

I'm sure that the reality to come will surpass any fantasy. Consciousness refuses to accept it for the same reason as the Papuans mind refuses to seriously take flying "iron birds": "this can not be, because it can not be ever". The same I've already said about **the "SvetL" Technologies**. Here is an example of a reality that has surpassed even the Strugatsky brothers' fantasy.

In the summer of 2013, when talking with Boris Makov in a cafe in Old Arbat, he touched upon his "debate" with Khatybov on the subject of excluding everything related to the Brain genotypes from the information that they provided together. As an example, the works of N. Levashov were taken, in which he very carefully "bypassed" this topic, finding different labels. B. Makov was sure that in the end everything associated with genotypes we will have to get ourselves out of it. It is about the same as it was used to be in the "Glorious Time": "Comrades, I have seen Lenin!" Anyone is a scoundrel then who has not seen Lenin is a kind of a social leader. Similar to genotypes a powerful and desperate desire to know one's genotype or strive for another one. What, in fact, is manifested by certain representatives of "Darwin" presently. But to give a full picture of the past chronicles in an intelligible and different way was also impossible. Levashov was in a bit easier situation, since the direction of his narration did not concern the processes of the Control. The Control, as you understand, I hope, is the most complex and most apophatic system in general, and people by their being in the general hierarchy of the entire control process belong to the subsystem.

Let me remind you that there are three levels: the Supersystem, the System and the Subsystem. **The Subsystem** is the being of energies,

including the whole sphere of life. They have different functions. But the true information about the past had to be provided. Therefore, both Khatybov and Makov decided that it would be necessary to mention only the control, as it had been in the past. That made them reveal some information on the Brain genotypes, which was realized in their works. But now people must be ever mindful that the Brain genotypes are in the past; today there is another gradation: the first group are those to be integrated to the future, that is, ***directly integrated*** within one generation. The following group are ***conditionally integrable***. This is a group of people whose being and flesh will be quite consonant to the changed conditions of the Controlled environment and habitat **for 3-5 generations**. And the third group are ***unintegrable***. They are those who do not belong to the first and second groups. And they should not be treated as the scum of the earth. They have to be provided some assistance for normal biological survival, there will be no other treatment of them, no matter what someone want to. But if they interfere in the processes being occurred with their actions, counteract the accomplishment of the events within the framework of the Vectors of development of future Events, phenomena and actions, they will just be eliminated in the most direct sense of the word. And there are such examples, some of them I mentioned in my articles.

We, both B. Makov and myself, certainly discussed the **Programs** and **the "SvetL" Complex**, as B. Makov had made another "test" (at my request) of the Complex in order to finally make sure of the "reference" of the "SvetL" Programs to the System. All these events from the Plan, approved by N. Levashov during our last meeting, were carried out in stages and in an accurate sequence. Actually, the result is obvious at present.

So, back to genotypes. Shall we speak about them or shall we not? We would rather discuss, for example, of what Brain genotype is this or that personality, etc. If you got interested in this direction of Knowledge, I can say with confidence: "Guys, you are not forgotten! And you might be taken to **the Bath**. So, do not feel sad!"

And those who deny all this at all (both genotypes and "integration") are not to blame, it's just their Brain is not able to perceive it. You should not be aggressive towards them. Just be sorry for them. And don't try to persuade them to change their mind. You would rather make them do something good.

Is it possible to correct Brain genotypes **4xx**, if according to Human performance characteristics their actions are harmonious with the ongoing events? Yes, it is possible. But depending on their specific deeds. I know that

in such a "way" (through correction), the Scientific Research Institute "The Center for Preventive Strategies" (NII NCC) team "brought up" certain scientists for specific tasks. There is one family of employees in this Research Institute. They were born in the Caucasus. While **the Kailas Complex** was active, it was possible to change the place of their birth through Kailas. And for some years, they even had some changes in their organisms. Everything was taken into account using A. Khatybov's methods, and at the time of the final work of Kailas, they were "put" on a different list. And after the completion of the Kailas operation, the archive was removed. They are on another list, the list of "leading workers", and the unwanted list was destroyed. There will be a queue lining up to check who on which list is, and then even a longer line of those wishing to be transferred from one list to the other, the leading one. But there is another option to "do" like that. This is in the framework of the application of **the "SvetL" Technologies** and their interaction, on the one hand, with the specific Brain, and on the other hand, with the Control System. And, of course, taking into account and cooperating with the organizing actions of the ongoing events. But "**the Broom**", "**the Bath**" and, **especially**, "**the Spade**" should become permanent attributes of "the wishers". There are a lot of organizing actions, and not only in similar processes. They are independent of geographic location, which is completely excluded. They are either everywhere, or nowhere. And neither country, nor area or more so Man have any advantage here. But if there are some attempts to gain one's superiority in something, it will be "punished by the System". And the principle of punishment is about the same as the advertisement of "Purgen" sounds (American advertising). There are no pictures, just – a line "**acts gently, without interrupting sleep**". That's the way it works, without interrupting the blissful state of the small minority, assuring them that it's good!

Some fragments have been demonstrated more than once. There is no need to "broadcast" anything saying "**yeah, this is precisely that speculative effect which we have told about so many times to you, but you do not believe it yet!**" You do not have to prove anything to anyone about what is happening, and, for example, the "**SvetL Programs**" effects. It just has to work like "Purgen" not interrupting the pleasure of sleep. No one has convinced me yet in the opposite. As for the consequences after sleep, – they will make them out themselves. They have already done it, but they neither see it, nor feel.

1.9. We write, say and use...

I'd like to emphasize that we live in the time of information. This means that everyone is a potential target, absolutely unprotected against information bullets. In order to take an action (in line with the plan, not the situation), you need freedom, you have to understand and evaluate what is being published and the purpose of it. Do not feel any fear to publish your articles. And if something goes wrong you should not ever get despaired, Because you lose your mind in despair. But you also must not drive anyone to despair, more so through thrusting your own concepts on someone. Everyone has right to speak one's mind on the subject, and even more so a thinking person. And if this person is busy doing something, or just thinks of doing something, and for the good, it is only to be welcomed. Everyone should stick to such a position. If you publish something you should be mindful of those who may read your writing, After all, there are a lot of publications now, aiming at raising rebellious states on many reasons. You must not do it. If someone is not able to evaluate his actions, then he gets in a fit of insanity.

He becomes just "a stockbreeder", which is the worst. If publications or a site trigger off such feelings, what are they for, then? First of all, everyone should envisage the consequences of each article or publication. Do not try to become like those warriors-bloggers of this cybernetic war, which Americans started (they themselves created this sphere to win victories there). I, and especially Boris Makov, have repeatedly explained to many cyber war specialists that America pursues precisely this goal. Do not pay any attention to such articles.

There is a fairy tale, it's a pity, it is from the Baltic: "A witch lived in the village. She terrorized everyone, she wanted the people offer her sacrifices and so on. One day they all gathered and decided to just turn their backs on her. **And the witch died.**" That's the way to do. *Fairy tales, though far from true, teach good lads a thing or two!*¹⁵ Read fairy tales! Read carefully if you urge for Knowledge. N. Levashov believed that Pushkin's "Tale of the Fisherman and the Fish" should be a bed-side book. The

¹⁵ A Lie" in the Slavs meant incomplete, superficial Truth. For example, you can say: "Here is a whole puddle of gasoline," and we can say that it is a pool of dirty water, covered with a film of gasoline. In the second statement is True, in the first not everything is true, i.e. False. "a Lie" and "to lie", – have a single root origin. **That. which lies on the surface, or on the surface of which one can lie, or – a superficial judgment about the object.**

best economist in Russia is **A.S. Pushkin**. Everything explained – in verse, with good philosophical linguistics!

That day (and rather evening), Boris and I discussed a lot of things. He knew that I had begun to write a sequel to the "**Mirror of My Soul**" by N. Levashov, and suggested that I should touch upon the subject of alcohol, which, to his mind, is not only relevant, but about which N. Levashov had his own opinion, expounding it in his autobiography. There is plenty of information on this subject provided in lectures and in printed works, and in video and audio materials. The Great ones believed: **Hippocrates**: "Drinking is voluntary insanity"; **Aristotle**: "Intoxication is voluntary madness"; **Lombroso** wrote: "Genius people... instinctively used such means, which temporarily increase the flow of blood to the head to the detriment of the rest of the body. Here, by the way, some gifted ones should be mentioned, particularly ingenious people – for example, Alexander the Great, who under intoxication killed his best friend and died after draining ten cups of Hercules.¹⁶ Caesar was often brought home on someone's shoulders. Socrates, Seneca, Alcibiades, Keton, and, in particular, Septimus Severus and Mahmud II, were so marked by intemperance that all died of drunkenness due to a delirium tremens. Constable Bourbon, Avicenna and many others were also "given to drink" Lombroso was not quite right, believing that in Geniuses "...such means... temporarily reinforced, the flow of blood to the head". Although he is right saying that too much alcohol, "damage the rest of the body". Academician E. Chazov pointed out: "50-100 grams of alcohol will not harm. It's like a pill of medicine – for the good, but a handful makes one an invalid..." Everyone should know his dose.

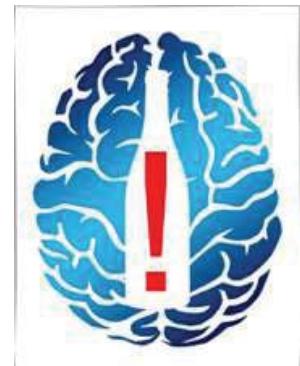
I was often asked about the use of alcohol in the context of a possible solution of this painful problem through the "**SvetL**" **Programs**. I decided to briefly state the position of both B. Makov and mine on this rather important subject – "**to drink or not to drink? And if to drink, then, – what and how much?**"

It is known from many sources that alcohol "destroys" neurons and kills a living cell. What is really happening? **ALCOHOL REDUCES THE LIFETIME OF NEURON**. Alcohol is not able to destroy a neuron, – a lower level of octave of energies does not destroy a higher level, but it reduces

¹⁶Scythes (al-Greek σκύφος) is an ancient Greek ceramic bowl for drinking on a low stalk with two horizontally arranged handles. Scythes was the mythical Hercules cup, so the Scythes is also called the Hercules Cup.

the life of neuron by its effect. In general, no one doubts the ability of ethanol to kill a living cell – it is no accident that alcohol relates to disinfectants. But still, we do not put the brain in a bucket of vodka, but the concentration of alcohol that can be in the blood (provided that Man has drunk and is still alive), of course, is not enough to kill cells.

The popular myth was refuted in 1993 by two learned ladies – **Greta Badsberg Jensen and Bente Pakkenberg** – from the neurophysiological laboratory of the University of Aarhus (Denmark). For their research, they dissected the brains of 11 dead men who had been alcoholics and other 11 dead citizens who preferred sobriety in this world. After counting the number of cells in the same areas of the brain's **neocortex** in drunks and teetotalers, the researchers found no significant difference in the number of neurons. But there was a decrease in the density of the white substance in the old cortex (**archcortex**) of the brain. The old cortex includes, as you know, the **hippocampus** – the brain structure responsible for memory. There are no neurons in the white substance, there are only their processes, as well as glial cells. A decrease in white substance density indicates that alcohol does not kill neurons, but it does harm to their processes and thus destroys the connections between neurons and different parts of the brain. In particular, this may account for the memory problems experienced by people who drink. However, according to Danish scientists, the destruction of connections (in contrast to the neurons destruction) is not irreversible. It is sufficient to stop abusing alcohol, and the density of white substance is restored. And this is the most important concept in order to make up one's mind about the possibility of using **the "SvetL" Programs** in order to give up drinking.



In my opinion, the question of alcohol consumption, in fact, is controversial. In some cases, it is useful, in others it is really not good. I touched upon this subject in my talks with N. Levashov, who was known not to drink alcohol at all, but he never made anyone take this position. My opinion is that the right to choose any information (in this case, on alcohol) belongs to Man himself.

In our country different kinds of alcohol are swept into one notion. The alcohol that is produced now and which production is in the hands of all sorts of **Gesheftmalyers** is no longer alcohol, it's just poison destroying

everything. It is difficult to find a word for this kind of liquid. But, say, natural wine is nectar. This alcohol is really useful, but everyone has his own norm.

Why is it useful: in the organisms of people from the southern regions there are practically no fusel oils, which are necessary for metabolic processes. So, the program of synthesis can not be formed in full scale and in all subtleties, each cell is not fed properly, if there is no such an element as fusel oil. Therefore (speaking conventionally), Georgians without "**Rkatsiteli**" will feel bad and move little. And reindeer breeder Beldyev's organism produces 14 times more fusel oil than the Georgians'. Why is there such a sudden difference? This is the consequences of the program for the energy biogenesis of the flesh cell. And reindeer breeder Beldyev can not eat fresh meat, because his metabolic processes are built according to a different program. It should be a little nature prepared: kept for a while outside the refrigerator. And he does not eat cheese. By the way, bears can not eat fresh meat either. If a hungry bear tries fresh meat, then it will have indigestion of food in the stomach. The same thing happens to Beldyev. And if Beldyev drinks "Special Moscow", he will have the process of destroying the metabolic processes control in the body. This category of people never becomes drunkards. A little of strong alcohol – and he is, as they say, "in the out". Let's return to Georgians. The development of the energy biogenesis program imposed upon them such a way of life, – and not because the Georgians are hospitable, and not because they can sit at table all day. If you are silent at table, will you sit for a few hours? Naturally, you talk about something. So they flaunt themselves – they say different toasts. The most profoundly philosophical Georgian toast is – ***"we have got together in order to drink, so let's drink to what we have gathered, and for everything around!"*** All toasts are the reason to sit longer. Otherwise, the metabolic process will be incorrect. The other way round is in the Navy. There the metabolic process is on schedule. On board the ship – one kind of metabolic process, and when going ashore – another kind of metabolic process. So it is according to the Boat Regulations. This is the main difficulty of the service in the Navy – to change the metabolic processes and endure courageously all this.

NATURAL NECTAR... IT IS VERY GOOD FOR HEALTH.

Especially in those regions where the original product grows. If it's grape wine – grapes. Concerning the transporting wines from one place to another – this is a special question. To transport "Solntsedar" to Krasnodar means to liquidate people. And these are not loud words, these are realities that were

applied and are being applied to us. Since certain time it has become "fashionable" to transfer the whole process of alcoholic beverages production from natural wine materials to European standards, which, in the end, destroy the natural nectar. God knows what is added there, having no relation to alcohol and, even more so, to the wine. And Gesheftmalyers produce this in plenty. There is no word for this stuff. But the choice is yours, as always.

Next goes beer. The story of beer, briefly, is as follows: it was produced where grapes did not grow. There was a hop beer, made of hop. This is a natural drink. It was given to children from the middle of autumn, so that they would restore the normal immune state for a transitional period by the beginning of winter. There were no any European standards in beer production. It contained hop and nothing else, and hop is a medicinal plant. There is also cereal beer, barley. Ossetians, for example, made beer from corn – it is also natural. And it concerns those areas where there was no nectar (grapes). Unfortunately, this does not exist anymore. Those producers of the "non-standard" drinks were eliminated mercilessly, as people's enemies. What is "modern beer", and how is it produced, is it beneficial or harmful? You can find a lot of information on the Internet. This subject was also touched upon by N. Levashov at his meetings with the Readers. Of course, there are people who individually make healthy drinks – for themselves, and not for all kinds of Gesheftmalyers. This is a way of life, because Man does this for himself and for his friends enjoying seeing him. I could see what a labourous work it is – to care for each vine, not for sale but for friends. Therefore, **SPIRITS (IN SENSE OF ALCOHOL) AND NATURAL FERMENTATION** □ **ARE DIFFERENT THINGS** Alcoholic drinks (alcohol) – destroy the Brain and are very detrimental for the pancreas, which is interconnected with the Brain. Alcohol, with its large and frequent doses of using, opens the Brain in a short-term "mode", causing the Brain neurons to work in tension. But sharply, as I said, reduces (almost kills) the lifetime of neurons. Some individuals, plunging into alcohol-drinking, see green "devils", barabashki and other representatives of the astral world above which this very alcohol will never allow him to rise. About the same happens to those who use drugs.

As for the "SvetL" Programs' use in matters of treating man for this "misfortune", in 2014, at the request of one leading specialist of V.M. Bekhterev neuropsychiatric institution in St. Petersburg, I agreed to carry out certain "tests" of "**SLN**" **Bracelets** for the purpose of people's "getting rid" of alcoholism. The test was performed on **10 patients** for three months.

I believe that the experiment was a success. Out of 10 people, four stopped drinking alcohol at all, three abstained from alcohol for nearly a year and then "gave in", and the other three "broke down" almost in the first and second months of the "experiment." The conclusion I made for myself from all this is simple. Of course, we have to give anyone the chance to use the **"SvetL" Programs** in order to overcome such addiction. I am not entitled to refuse to purchase **the "SvetL" Programs** to any of the people who turn to me or my team. We will try to provide for them as much as possible their normal survival because, no matter how regrettable it could be, there is no question of any Integration into the Future, as you understand. But the main problem, in my opinion, is not even that. The main problem lies in the person himself and his desire to learn and overcome his addiction, no matter how "pathetic" this could sound.

Boris Makov and myself discussed many subjects for quite a long time, because, unfortunately, we do not often meet, due to current circumstances. We shared our opinions. We also touched upon the subjects I should cover in this book whether to provide more information about myself, my meetings with N. Levashov and the subjects discussed with him which could be interesting to a certain group of people. Or rather provide maximum possible information on the physical processes ongoing now, fundamentals of the Noosphere, Earth's Atmosphere, wave processes, a living cell, its physics and a lot more. And, of course, everything related to **the "SvetL" Technologies** (naturally, within the framework that can be public today) and **the "SvetL" Programs**.

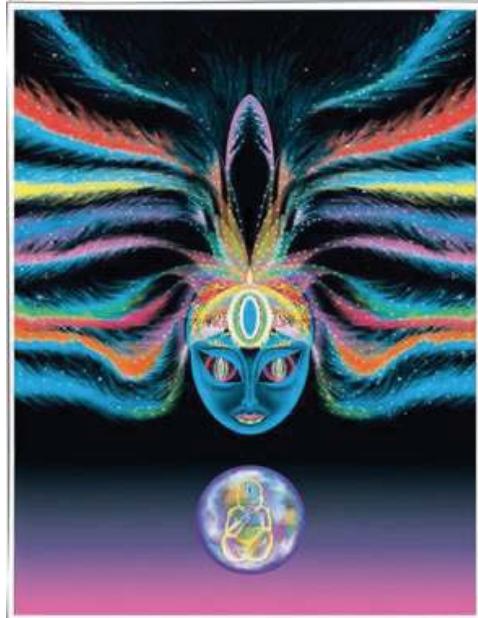
We agreed that Boris would help me both with information and action. But the most important thing (of what we have decided, in my opinion) was to provide people with maximum information that we were obliged to convey to them! Anyway it is for the people to appreciate the book at its true value. Those people who will find the book cognitive and for whom it will become a source of practical guidance. All the rest is of secondary importance.

Chapter 2. Information and just information

There is information which is paid millions for, and there are millions pieces of information which cost nothing.

Thought is a living energy. You have to be careful with it. When the thought slips out of your mind, and then vanishes, it does not cease to exist, – as well as the view outside the window of a fast moving train does not cease to exist, although you forget about it immediately. You let your energy out and it goes on living and creating. Later you are sure to see this thought and what it has created. You find it difficult to put your thoughts and suppositions in words, but it is interesting, because this is exactly when information comes into being, or, to be more precise, certain information blocks are being created. I may not be the first one who has been thinking this way – these ideas are as old as the human memory and they are scattered in fairy tales, stories and legends.

A lot of thoughts and suppositions for some reason "turn around" longevity, maximum preservation and extension of youth, the use of something or someone – for the sake of solving this irresolvable (or still solved?) task. Many processes might have long been understood if the attitude towards the results obtained was more cautious and careful, and their illusion would not be taken as reference values. But nobody is to blame for this and it is already clear why. However, time has come to learn, to fill in the gaps of our knowledge and again seek to know. We can talk about this a lot and for a long time, but we emphasize our knowledge on health, possible longevity prolongation of life) and the "participation" of the "**SvetL**" Programs in these processes – their use and the knowledge of all that is related to them. But, still, it is secondary. The primary task is to perceive ***the Physics of the Brain, the Physics of the Cell and the***



Physics of Energies, which make it possible to understand what is happening, because the Brain of Man must exist and not depend on the external changing conditions. In the process of its development the Brain should receive new information and use it in the "national" economy. But for this, the development of a "civilized" society would have depended only on the length of one's life. Precisely this subject we are going to discuss.

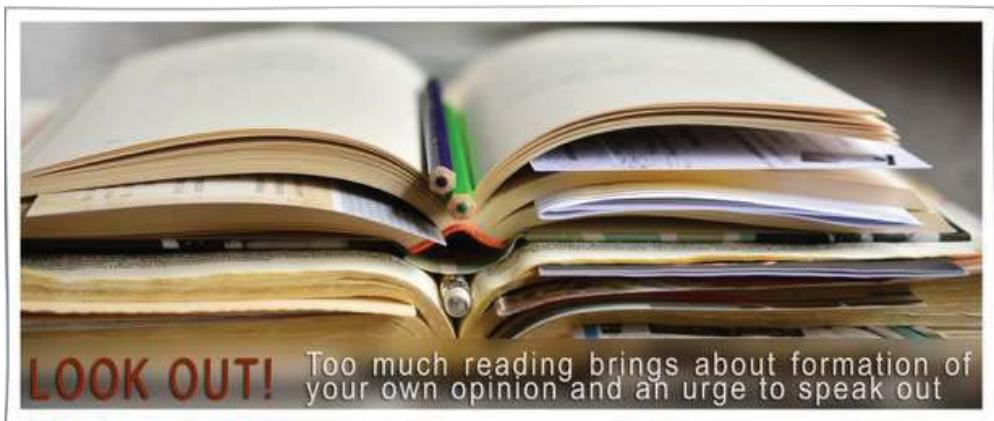
In practice, there is no situation without some links with others. With careful analysis, it can be shown that when measuring most common quantities (mass, distance, speed, etc.) we are dealing with a set of properties. The same thing happens to Man, when the parameters of his Brain, body (shirt) and life support system change under the influence of various factors which all people have to confront to on our planet **FOR THE FIRST TIME WITHIN THE LAST 18000 YEARS**. Of course, such a situation requires explanation that could be perceived by the majority. It is difficult and is on the verge of complete misunderstanding, but it should be done in any case, trying to find such forms of presentation that are acceptable and understandable to many. We have repeatedly discussed this subject with Nicolai Levashov, and I am trying to follow it in the book.

2.1. Nothing personal – just only "letters"...

Today's children are tomorrow's people. A well-known saying, isn't it? It is fundamentally correct. And by and large, all of today's transformations are precisely within the framework of this concept. They are not smooth, but they do go and the entire negative comes to light which is not to have place in the future. People of my generation and younger remember one of the slogans of that time: "A book is the best gift..." And can we remember today anyone who is **delighted** to be given a book? In 2000, one of the leaders of the "new" Russia education system said (I remember it very well) that "the shortcoming of the Soviet education system was an **ATTEMPT TO MAKE A PERSON-CREATOR**, and now our task is **to grow a "qualified consumer"**". Just try to get at the meaning of it! This was the start of the last stage in the formation of people- consumers within the framework of the "golden billion" program. **All the rest are of no need**. But this plan has not taken place, and you, after reading the previous chapters, know why.

When any information can be obtained through Google, Yandex, etc. – you can make a show of your knowledge just by "clicking" the "search button"

in time. Having got the “husks” of this information – there is no need to remember or to read. If you need to find out something, just go to Google, Yandex or some other resource and get the answer. And where is your comprehension, your attitude to this fact? I beg you pardon, but I am convinced that ***only knowledge of the Russian literature can give Man answers to any vital questions***, including technical ones. It gives answers to practically all spheres of human life, and therefore the books of the Russian Scientists – N. Levashov, A. Khatybov, A. Luchin, V. Vidyapin, B. Makov, and many others, bringing us new knowledge and answers to many questions, rank with Russian writers of classics. When answering these questions (requests), a great writer gives exactly what can enrich us, help us become different from those who practically have no idea about our spiritual wealth – which is a blank piece of paper for them.



The greatest luxury in the world is the luxury of Human Communication. Who to communicate with? What to talk about? It is the void that pushes people into the vanity of everyday life, sex, gratification of temporary needs, watching television, and gossiping about your friends and acquaintances. But a significant thing is that since **2000-2002**, those who are considered the founders of Internet empire with all its Google, Yandex and other Wikipedia – almost all of them- have banned their children to use the gadgets and the internet for the purpose of learning. They have been isolated from the sources of narcissism, infantilism, the need to "launch into space" every fact of their life, inform the whole world about their actions. All this **GIVES RISE TO THE UNCONTROLLED GROWTH OF VAI��LORY AND AMBITION**, because the facts of personal life become the property of millions, out of which there grows the highest opinion of oneself, that same narcissism. Everything is in sight, and nothing remains personal. And those people for whom the text longer than one page is a

frightful bore! When you see more than four lines in comments to such a text – then the next "commentator" writes: "...too many letters... I do not want to read letters. **I rather look at pictures! Too many...letters... which of them to read?**" They usually click, look, select what they need, look at the picture in YouTube... that's it! "**I am an educated person. I can communicate!**" And – a smile of delight on the face – "I know Boria Moiseyev!" I have nothing against Boris Moiseyev. But I can not agree with the fact that **Marshal Zhukov is not known, and Boryu Moiseyev is known. What kind of people will grow out of the children who do not know the story of the War, but they know the story of "House-2"?** Even **Patriarch Kirill** urged people to think about what they write on the Internet. According to him, "anyone who publishes one's thoughts and words on the Internet, join the ranks of those who can cause terrible and destructive influence.



We know that thousands and millions of people today have an impact on our Consciousness, our Mind. A special responsibility is laid on those who have authority in the society, who is known, who influences people with his creativity, who, having creative powers, is able to stir up people's Consciousness, their state of mind.. There are a lot of those who use their talent, intelligence, knowledge, influence, popularity in order to corrupt Human nature! Today, even in a monastery, it is impossible to hide from the information flow that fills the whole of the Earth, and be protected from the ideas that are devastating for Human Consciousness. "Therefore, he said, monks, clergy, and, first of all, young people and children need special strength to confront them. I think it's good that many people are thinking about this and are speaking loudly about it... This is the beginning of real changes. The value of any book is determined not by the number of people who have read it. The genius of "Giaconda" does not depend on the number of visitors who pass her within a year. The greatest books, and I boldly put the books (works) of the listed authors to the greatest books, have few readers, because **READING THEM REQUIRES EFFORTS.** But it is precisely these efforts that bring about cognition and comprehension. Literary fast food, which has flooded everything today, will never give you anything like that.

In relation to this, one of the Programs implemented through the Users' Brain initiates an urge to "read" (Knowledge through the book). But it only initiates, but does not force. And starting reading books – books by Russian writers, by N. Levashov, A. Khatybov and others, which I mentioned, safely skip the incomprehensible to you and go on reading. Concentrate your attention at what you understand. And after reading to the end, **TRY TO THINK IT OVER AND START READING AGAIN**. This will be a completely different understanding, which may bring you to a different world perception. This is the principal goal. You should not boast about how many times you read it. If reading once is not enough to change your world perception, read twice or more. This is normal. I know many who "have read" plenty of times – book after book, letter after letter. And yet, I would not call them "well-read". Of course, these people have a lot of "knowledge", but their Brains are absolutely unable to correctly digest and classify the perceived material. They are absolutely unable of **separating the grain of truth, the most necessary from the superfluous**, at least, not burden your mind with ballast.

Reading is not an end in itself, but only a means to the goal. Reading is designed to help man to get knowledge in line with his abilities and his purpose. Reading gives Man the tools that he needs for his knowledge, regardless of whether it is just struggle for existence or some satisfaction of a higher purpose. But, on the other hand, I believe that reading should **HELP MAN MAKE SOME GENERAL WORLD OUTLOOK AND WORLD PERCEPTION**. In all cases, it is equally necessary for the content of the book not to be laid in the Brain as the order of the book's contents. The task is not to burden your memory with a certain number of books. They should find their proper place in mental baggage of Man and help him to strengthen and expand his comprehension and world outlook. Otherwise, the reader's head is only chaos. Mechanical reading turns out to be entirely useless; no matter what might think this kind of reader. Such a reader sometimes considers himself profoundly "educated", believing that he knows life well, that he has enriched himself with knowledge, but in fact, as this kind of "education" goes on, he finds himself even further from his goal. In the end, it will lead to nothing, and especially in the field he would like to be knowledgeable. Everyone who works this way will never manage to use his chaotic "knowledge" for the purposes that arise before him at any given moment. His mental ballast is not located in the line of life, but in the line of dead books. And although life will often push him to take really valuable information from the books, this unfortunate reader will only be able to refer

to a certain page in the book, but will never be able to apply it in his life; such a situation, in fact, is widely observed now. ***At each critical moment, such wise men, by the sweat of their brow, look for analogies and parallels in the books and, of course, inevitably they are wide of the mark.*** Even if they are looking for in the writings of Levashov or Khatybov, for example. The person who knows the right way of reading, is able to **TAKE EVERYTHING REALLY VALUABLE FROM THE BOOK** he reads, everything that really has not only a transient meaning. He is able to integrate every piece of new information with his knowledge at its best advantage clarifying and substantiating the correctness of his views. This was repeatedly explained by Nicolai Levashov at the meetings with the readers. And I very much hope that my articles and books will be used by the readers this way. If such a reader has to confront new questions, his memory will immediately single out of the accumulated information the right answer for the situation. Only such reading makes sense and purpose.



The very process of reading is not just leafing through the pages. It is thinking over the written, notes in the margins, mental comparisons with other books, the search for new ideas or images. The main thing that reading teaches us is that **ONLY A FEW BOOKS ARE WORTHWHILE READING**. It makes no sense to read if you just "swallow" the book, and after ten minutes forget what it's about. Reading a

book is an exercise for the mind, gymnastics for the thought, which develops not only one's imagination. There are many (no offense meant) who read – and see only familiar letters, carried away by speed reading and other nonsense, which is widely advertised, and bear no relation to understanding or comprehension of what you are reading. ***Try to learn to read with your Brain, and not by moving your lips.*** These are two different forms of information perception. In addition (but it is still too early to discuss it) – there is a speech code, which is very important. Perhaps Man reading a text (and this one, too), is a little bit of a different speech code. It should be adjusted. He might be just beginning to understand the text in the same speech code, for example, N. Levashov's. I have already mentioned layer-by-layer writing, including this book. When reading N. Levashov, A. Khatybov, B. Makov... you should be used to the synergy of the text that they have invested in their works. I suppose it is great if out of a hundred readers two

or three immediately grasp the meaning. But if not – there is nothing to worry about. If you are a User of **the "SvetL" Programs**, this process will take much less time, or no time at all – the text will be understandable with the first reading. My certainty is based on the long experience in **the application of the Programs by many people**. Those who are not Users have to read two-three times... – and each time everyone finds something new in the text. It is natural. And you should not be embarrassed about it. There are many people who admit it openly. It makes it possible for the reader to look deep into the text and get more information. It was the same with me when I Cognized the works of Levashov, Khatybov, and others. And I am grateful to **N. Levashov** who "accelerated" this process in myself. Moreover, it was very noticeable acceleration within a very short time. And there is something more regarding the words meaning. A good saying belongs to **Rene Descartes**¹⁷: *"Having precisely defined the meanings of words, you will save mankind from half the errors".*

I will go on with a narrative about an interesting and simple factor, in my opinion, the awareness of which will bring the Readers to **MORE COMPLEX THINGS** in their comprehension of **the "SvetL" Programs** application, the Generator's work and all this directly related to the User's Brain in matters of development and health improving.

2.2. Age tells... – but information may come in handy...

People like to talk about their illnesses, and yet, this is the most unfortunate days in their lives. And when such days come to their lives from time to time – it's not a reason to run headlong to doctors and start "pumping yourself up" with all sorts of poison. Of course, I can not offer you a magic drug for old age, as such, but I'll try to give you a clear understanding of the mechanisms underlying aging, and suggest what you can do at most to push back and slow down this process. I will tell you what I learned from N. Levashov and had time to write down in my diary. Naturally, the question will be about information (the basis of the basics), or rather, **ITS FORMATION, ADOPTION and DISTRIBUTION**, since these are the

¹⁷ René Descart (March 31, 1596 – February 1650) is a French philosopher, mathematician, mechanician, physicist and physiologist, creator of analytical geometry and modern algebraic symbols, author of the method of radical doubt in philosophy.

principal attributes of primary matter energies (magnetic and electrical), transmitting (carrying in themselves) the world-forming goals of constructive arrangement to secondary complex expedient energy structures for their established subsequent harmonious functional being and application, and in our case – interaction within the framework of **the "SvetL"**

Programs in relation to the User's Brain specifically for the development and health improvement. But this is only minor part of the constructive application, and especially within the so-called information blocks, which form infinite chains, and in such a way so as to ensure the creation of various information bases and structures united into a single System. Such a System is the Atmosphere Brain, which regulates and directly influences the Life Support System, depending on the Brain development of each one and the current transformations. **The "SvetL" Programs** in this process are a kind of shock absorber or, if you wish, a regulator of the User's Brain interaction with the processes proper. But about this a little later and within the framework of the relation to health improvement, first of all.



What are the criteria for good health and the lack of even hidden health problems? It's not some kind of analyzes at all. What number of people, ending their lives, had exemplary analysis in practically all parameters. And quite the contrary, people with poor analyzes often demonstrate a model of vital activity. Therefore, as Nicolai told me, the criteria for real health are:

- no dependencies (medicinal, toxic, food, psychological, etc.);
- no pain or discomfort of any kind in the body;
- low fatigue, even with high activity;
- good, sound, continuous sleep (fast falling asleep, easy awakening);
- no psycho-neurological problems (mostly quiet, calm, meditative mood);
- clean, rosy-red tongue without white coating or "patterns"¹⁸;
- **a regular stool** (daily or every other day), **without any help of enemas** (not to mention laxatives), **"sausage-like"** (not exhaust, not

¹⁸ "In the world there are only two tongues – a rosy one and with coating" – B. Makov likes to say.

liquefying, not cakes and goat balls). Scientific works on this subject are reflected in **the Bristol scale of feces** – especially for comic-books connoisseurs – medical classification of forms of human feces, developed by **Meyers Heiton at Bristol** University in 1997;

| Bristol scale of feces | | | |
|---|---------------|---|------|
| Along time of transit, up to 100 | Type of feces | Description of outer | Form |
| | 1 | Separate hard lumps, like nuts, difficult to move out | |
| | 2 | Lump-like sausage | |
| | 3 | Sausage-like ribbed shape | |
| | 4 | Sausage or snake – like, smooth, even | |
| | 5 | Small soft balls with smooth edges | |
| | 6 | Loose particles with uneven edges, mushy stool | |
| A short time of transit, up to 12 hours | 7 | Watery, without hard particles | |

- ***a good appetite*** is a natural feeling of hunger (not to be confused with the process of ***taking food in the state of agitation***, boredom and laziness watching TV).

A separate point worth mentioning is proper ***sweating (perspiration)***. What is it? It is the process of removing toxins, stress hormones through the skin with the help of sweat glands. Healthy people's sweating increases with physical load or during heat, it is a natural reaction of the body. Healthy people who practically do not sweat even in an extreme heat ***or sweating excessively***, or only in certain parts of the body (hands and feet), or only a face, or neck and head and nowhere else (in infants) are really alarming. A healthy person sweats all over the body, including his face, neck and torso. Also, the disgusting smell of perspiration is a sign of trouble. People with metabolic imbalance related to silicon, even in infancy, have a bad smell from the feet; if people with such a symptom are abusing deodorants (antiperspirants), they risk getting a very serious pathology of the kidneys.

In the work of the cardiovascular system such indicators as **blood pressure** and **heart rate** are important. Arterial pressure is measured in millimeters of mercury and recorded by a fraction, for example, 110/75, where 110 – systolic pressure, and 75 – diastolic; the difference between them is called pulse pressure, and it should not exceed 40-50 mm Hg. Art. The pulse pressure is a very important indicator of the blood vessels "**age**". Decrease or increase of pulse pressure indicates a violation in their work. Optimal pressure for an adult is considered 120/70, and the pulse is 65-75 beats per minute. Pressure is variable. It changes all the time. You can see it for yourself by making a few measurements. In the transition from a prone position to a standing one, the pressure of a healthy man always rises to 6-12 units (both systolic and diastolic) and heart rate quickens briefly **at 12-15 beats** per minute, then again reduces to values of 4-6 units higher than in the sitting position.

When the body temperature rises by 1 degree, the pulse quickens at 10 beats per minute. A proven way to measure body **temperature in the lack of a thermometer**. The pulse significantly increases under physical load and psychological stress, for example, the cause of the increase may be fear of a "white smock".

With the beginning of changes in the Control System and, accordingly, in the Human Life Support System, the load increases, especially on the metabolic and excretory systems of previously accumulated debris consisting of both exotoxins **OBTAINED THROUGH THE CONSUMPTION OF MEDICINES, GMOS**, transgenic fats, dyes, heavy metals (with food, water, air – the remains of the old parasitic system), and endotoxins. Moreover, they tend to accumulate in every cell because of the permanent decomposition of structures in the course of the "planned" transformations of the body; and all this is aggravated by the state of chronic stress, physical and mental exhaustion.

"Toxins are molecules that a cell can not split because its own level of dimensionality is negligible, and therefore stagnant waves of dimensionality created by DNA and RNA molecules do not have any significant effect on their stability. Thus, the toxins find their way to the plasma, and then through the lymph vessels the plasma carrying toxins is reunited with the rest of the blood. Through the veins, the blood satiated with toxins gets to the heart, which, under pressure, drives this blood into the kidneys, where it is freed of toxins... "

The cleaning process, which is detoxication, begins with the cell and is carried out through the drainage and excretory systems under the Brain control "However, it should be remembered that the Brain has an integral corridor to dispose 50,000 cells a day, and if this value is exceeded, the less "harmful" cells receive a temporary connection with the Brain by the magnetic impulse, while the remaining ones are disconnected.¹⁹ This is the weakness of the disposal system " – with its overload part of the work is postponed "to the far corner". Our body on the way of waste disposal is forced to store waste so as not to create "traffic jams", in extreme cases, proceeding from the dangers of goods; it stores them in special places. The burial grounds for such substances are adipose tissue and intercellular matter. Plenty of toxins that can not be disposed in good time require a large storage place. With the adipose tissue increased – its structure changes, it becomes larger in volume due to "water" retention. The body uses lymph fluid to protect itself from inflammation which is caused by the toxins storage. The fluid retention occurs in the intercellular substance, hence the swelling. A cell filled with toxins changes its impulse and loses its connection with the Brain. Hence, there are no "natural" ways (enemas, laxatives, choleric, massages, the use of evaporated urine, wraps, etc.), to remove toxins, the number of "burial grounds" will only increase. Lovers of liposuction ("adipose suction") have to remember that ***if you remove fat from the stomach, it will be progressive increasing of adipose transformation of organs.*** The Brain will compensate the "suction". The first to fall victims to liposuction is the liver (adipose dystrophy) or adipose hepatosis, in which healthy functioning liver cells are filled with "garbage" and degenerate into adipose.

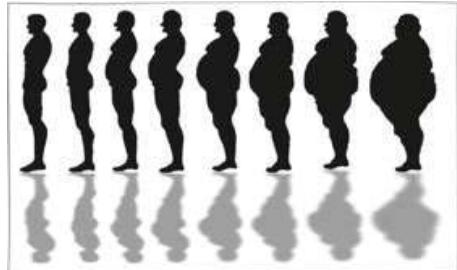
You can not ignore it and can not but see that:

- 1. People who are overweight can not be healthy.***
- 2. Most present day patients are overweight.***
- 3. The majority of patients are poisoned, intoxicated with complexes of drugs.***
- 4. Living in a poisoned environment under chronic stress led to the fact that almost all people older than 32 are in a state of partially irreversible depletion of resources.***

According to the World Health Organization, more than 2/3 of the population of Russia is overweight. So what? In fact, with sad statistics, in

¹⁹ Book 2. The cell and Health. Chapter 6. Beyond one's Comprehension.

reality, the situation is even worse – over the past 30 years, the number of people suffering from obesity has doubled. In the early 80's, only one third of the population was obese. I am not going to look deeper into **THE CAUSES OF SUCH A FRIGHTENING DEGENERATION**, but it is objective



in the framework of those processes that are already "launched" in relation to Man, or, more precisely, with respect to specific Brain Genotypes (and sub genotypes) of people. The Man, or rather, his "shirt", is being brought to the state of **18000 years backwards**. Another thing – who, how, why and what for "it is bringing". But we will dwell only on the clinical significance and the chances for recovery of anyone who becomes **the "SvetL" Programs' User**. Now only this technology has the ability and "is allowed" by the ECS (in addition to the activity of the ECS within the framework of human life support) to the real health improvement of Man, his Brain development and the prolongation of life depending on the claiming, but within the framework of today's Brain Genotype.

N. Levashov told me (the readers should remember, I'm not a doctor, but I learned something, and basically – due to Cognition) that overweight in most cases is caused by insulin resistance.²⁰ The liver and intestines (some intestinal cells synthesize insulin) – the cause of type 2 diabetes (most common). Another reason of obesity and diabetes is multi-hormonal pathology, in which insulin is not at all "principal". It also might be the deficiency of the thyroid gland hormone which can lead to obesity. But the reason for all these "diseases" is precisely the loss of the control, and resistance and the like are just consequences, and you can not restore the control taking drugs. In this case, for example, insulin resistance alone can be primary for all leading causes of death – **cardiovascular diseases, cancer, diabetes, non-alcoholic adipose liver degeneration and dementia**²¹. In other words, if we translate WHO statistics into a Human

²⁰ Resistance (resistentia – resistance, resistance) – the resistance (resistance, immunity) of the body to the effects of various factors – infections, poisons, contaminants, parasites, etc.

²¹ Dementia (dementia – insanity) – acquired dementia, persistent decline in cognitive activity, with a loss to some extent of previously learned knowledge and practical skills and the difficulty or inability to acquire new ones

Language, then we can say that 2/3 of the patients suffer from insulin resistance. And what shall we do with them? Shall we restore their heart? Liver? Reduce triglycerides and cholesterol? Give pills "for depression"? Stuff them with nootropics? Many of those who have not yet forgotten the ways to obtain information do understand that the drugs prescribed by doctors in polyclinics practically destroy health of most patients. **I DO NOT INTIMIDATE ANYONE.** I am just stating what is happening, from my point of view. The State healthcare system, combined with billions of rubles spent on advertising medicines (let someone say that it is not true), leads to the fact that the overwhelming majority of patients **ARE SWALLOWING HIGH-TOXIC PILLS IN PACKETS.** And it is despite the fact that almost all medicines destroy the liver, kidneys, soft tissues and, of course, brain cells. It is most awful, because you already know what the Brain is. According to statistics, a typical Russian citizen **over 65 years of age** takes 5 different medicines at the same time. And now think for a minute: 5 is the average! Someone takes 10 or more kinds of medicines in absurd and mutually exclusive combinations. I advise you to remember it ever: any drugs in the future always do more harm than immediate benefit.

Recently we get to know more and more about vaccinations. The last example is the recent film "**OVER VACCINATED**", which is a thorough scientific investigation into the blatant forgery committed by the US Centers for Disease Control (along with pharmaceutical companies), as a result of which doctors around the world were deceived, and millions of children have been injured. Judging by the reaction of people no one remained indifferent: they sharply reacted to this documentary tape – either praise, or criticize. And this is their right. Shortly before the release of this film, Robert De Niro, an actor, for the first time publicly admitted that his 18-year-old son suffered from autism, and therefore Robert personally promotes this film in the US, despite the pressure of critics and the media. Here I am quoting Gennady Onishchenko (2013): "*Through bribery, all sorts of unseemly acts... a number of transnational companies were busy engaged in testing vaccines on our children...*"

The alternative name of the film in Russian catalogues is "**Vaccinated: from forgery to catastrophe**". Find it and see. This is an example of the destruction of medical dogmas, which were imposed on all of us. And similar examples are growing in number. A notable phenomenon –

many (most) users of **the "SvetL" Programs**, after reading and seeing this, make conclusions, which change their (imposed) worldview, and not only in matters of health and medicine.

Over the past few decades, the world has become really more pathological, and this is objective. The combination of negative emotions, disgusting food, ruined ecology and enormous medico-pharmaceutical scandalous practices triggers off such a variety of pathological processes in the human body that occur simultaneously and even interdependently, that it is impossible to perceive them. **The users of the "SvetL" Programs** do not have to rack their brains about it. Of course, everyone is given a chance to "flash" with one's knowledge when choosing the positions in **the Complex** for one's recovery. But I mentioned many times that the **GENERATOR IS LIVING AND SMART**. He will either "laugh" at you "and go his way to improve your health, or he will listen to you (to your" wishes "indicated in the chosen positions).

"Hundreds of hypotheses do not make understanding of the aging process clear. In old age, the number of diseases and ailments is so great that it is hopeless to diagnose and treat for this whole complex. Don't we see the medical task is not to treat for these diseases and ailments, but to normalize the state of the nervous component of the processes that determines their development...?"²² And, of course, for all medical workers, this situation is real or subconsciously beneficial. In connection with this, there arises an urgent problem that can not be solved today: what to do with people in a state of an acute immune (neuroendocrine) stress, arising in response to flows of negative emotions that create destructive processes directly affecting the Brain and the Heart? Their number is growing, and you begin to understand that this process is an objective one. What shall be done for the people whose adaptive abilities are practically brought to nothing with unceremonious social and economic pressure for the part of the uncontrollably "progressing" world? What shall we do with the people whose immune system is suppressed by mold toxins, insecticides, herbicides, heavy metals, chemical poisons and radiation? What shall we do with the people (see. Above) **POISONED WITH HIGHLY TOXIC MEDICINES**, and in addition to that on the verge of a nervous breakdown, depressed with financial and economic disorders, not to mention the "omnipresent"

²² A.S. Samokhodskiy. Middle of the last century.

chemicals both of food and non-food origin? But all these "what shall we do" in a layman understanding. But as for the readers of this book understanding – it is the process of bringing to nothing the adaptive abilities of people who have no future, nor even any potential to be integrated into the future, what I wrote about in the second part of this book. But do they have a chance? They do. And today – only through the using of **the "SvetL" Programs**, which will promise a certain *probability, and not an "entrance ticket"*, as many people believe. There is always a chance. But this is the only chance, and there will be no other. Someone may think that this is self-confident advertising No, it's not. This conclusion is made from the experience of the Programs' application, the awareness of the ongoing processes in the Control System and the life support System.

2.3. To step over the mark...

This story was told to me by N. Levashov. He knew it while living in the US. In my opinion, it will tell a lot.

A long ago Edwin Moses studied in a small college, and the subjects he chose for his specialization were physics and industrial design. Being fond of athletics Edwin was a member of the institute's sports team, which took part in various competitions. Once Edwin accidentally took part in a competition new for him – 400 meters steeplechase – and in somehow unthinkable way won it, leaving all the rivals not only behind, but far behind. After that, logically, he decided to take up steeplechase. Being completely unknown to the elite of this sport, Moses, nevertheless, got into the US Olympic team in 1976. He was 21 years old then.

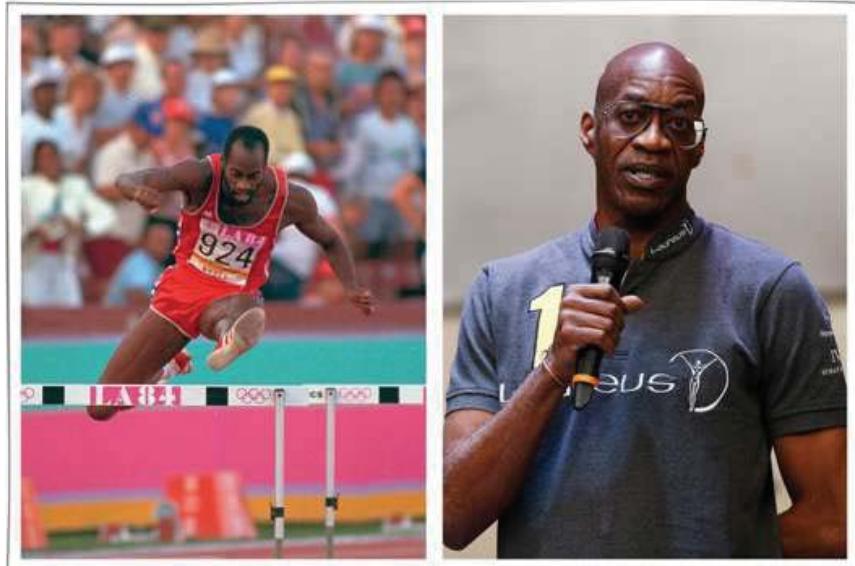
At the 1976 Olympics, Edwin not only **WON A GOLD MEDAL**, but also **SET UP THE WORLD RECORD**.

The following year, Moses broke his own world record, but then another sportsman beat him. Literally a week later, Moses set a world record again and then nearly for 10 years – ***Moses took first place 122 times in a row.***

Moses did not take part in the 1980 Olympics in Moscow, as the US boycotted this event. And if he had, surely, he would have won a gold medal there, too.

At the 1984 Olympics, Moses once again won a gold medal despite the fact that he was already 29 years old (for sprinters, this age is considered

"pre-retirement"). Then Moses tried to do something unthinkable. He persevered in training and took part in the 1988 Olympics, being a true retiree – he was 33 years old. Unfortunately, despite all the efforts and correct training, Edwin won only "bronze". And the only problem with Mozes was that he stepped over the **"32-year mark"**. What the story of Edwin Moses bear a relation to all of us is not difficult to guess.



All of us (i.e. those who are over 32) are in the same position as Edwin was at the 1988 Olympics. Our life force reached its peak at 28, and then remained at the same level for about 4 subsequent years, after which a long and slow descent to death began. At present, it is impossible to do anything about it. And, of course, this is not our fault. We were "made this way" and our "makers" were not able to do anything more, because they could not get to know the fourth DNA codon. Therefore, today all that is possible and should be done is to maintain a high quality of life throughout the "descent" and slow down this descent as much as possible, exactly the way A. Khatybov wrote about it and as it is written in my books. What kind of descent will be – painful and agonizing or calm and joyful (I'm not kidding) – depends entirely on us. Each of us has to accept right now as a fact the following – even if we "train" all through the life with the same perseverance and skill as Edwin Moses did when preparing for the 1988 Olympics, none of us will ever reach (but I'm sure that this is attainable with those Technologies that are in our hands today) that level of life force that was (or, to be more accurate, could potentially be) at 28. I made up my mind to write about it. In order to take a decision on the application of the **Technologies and the "SvetL"**

Programs people should know about it. And apart from this they should know that no matter how well-regulated our food is, no matter what combinations of stimulants and activators we use, nothing will come of it, we will not be able to reach the 28-year peak today without the use of the Technologies. Why? The answer is in this book.

How does longevity look under ideal conditions from the point of view of those who at least has some understanding about Man development and wear a white smock (although today medical clothes of different colors are in fashion). Longevity is laid down in childhood. A healthy mother who eats properly, spends a lot of time outdoors, drinks highly mineralized water, lives in an environmentally friendly place, **WITH NO STRESSES**, gives birth to a healthy baby. Mother *breastfeeds the baby for 4 to 12 months*, after which she begins to make the child gradually get used to a proper independent diet. A child under 28 lives under conditions similar to those his mother lives – fresh air, lots of sun, good ecology, no stress, etc. Functions of organs, growth of the skeleton and muscle tissue – everything goes in line with the genetic program. Neurological development goes through all stages – crawling on the stomach, crawling on all fours, walking, and running. Infancy is followed by childhood at 5-6, then comes adolescence at 12 and what is called "grown up" at about 22. And for all this the Spirit (Brain), which entered the fetus, spends almost a third of its accumulated potential from the previous incarnation. Then there comes "maturity" and a stable growth of life potential up to 28-32. What happens after 32? Even a healthy person begins to slip down almost imperceptibly from the plateau stretching between 28 and 32. But at the same time, the overall quality of life seems to be rising, even despite the obvious lessening of strength and endurance. Why? Because the Spirit's (Brain's) development continues, and all the above-mentioned moments that affect the body ("shirt") of Man, directly determine the state of the current life-support. In the degenerate conditions offered by the present civilized world, descent from the plateau of life is a truly hard test. Most people can hardly climb up the plateau of life, and then slip down head over heels, severely suffering to the very end. I'd like to note that this is also an objective process created within the framework of the problem solution of the Brain genotype development, and it is related, first of all, to the definition and selection of individuals who are "selected" for the "golden billion". Therefore, you can not help but see that majority of young people today are **PHYSICALLY EXHAUSTED, MENTALLY RETARDED, EMOTIONALLY DEPRESSED** and **SPIRITUALLY EMPTY**. Resistance to insulin in

them (and not only resistance) becomes a common phenomenon (this concerns even teenagers), and by 32 it develops into (as it was mentioned above) all leading causes of death – *cardiovascular diseases, cancer, diabetes, non-alcoholic adipose liver degeneration, dementia, etc.*

Proceeding from my observations, I would divide all people into 2 groups: those who has been eating more or less normally, try to live in harmony with themselves, despite the pathological influence of society (they are, of course, a minority), and "victims" of social degradation, who need to be saved from themselves (they, of course, the majority). The problem of prosperity differs radically from the problem of survival. Unfortunately, this problem can not be solved by changing the diet alone. Even in addition to decaliters of all kinds of sweet drinks with unreal caffeine content and quintals of all kinds of additives, sugar, dyes and flavoring agents which are drunk and eaten by a typical citizen, there are plenty of other pathogenic factors with which the body (shirt) has to confront all the time. (the Brain is a separate story, and if it is present). I am saying again most dangerous of them:

- negative emotions that cause acute immune-neuro-endocrine stress;
- regular social and economic pressure;
- regular contact with mold toxins, insecticides, herbicides, aerial infections, contaminated water and radiation;
- technogenic electromagnetic fields, digital technologies and everything related to the so-called "technological" breakthrough and, of course, the so-called "nano-technologies";
- taking pharmaceutical medicines, which inevitably cause the liver degeneration, exhaustion of the adrenal glands, overload (clogging) of the kidneys and a sharp increase in the Brain's craving for glucose, similar to drugs.

In short, there is **NO SIMPLE** and **NATURAL WAY** to confront this world. To survive without adaptogens²³ is possible, but to prosper – is not. The solution of this alternative task is also **handled by the "SvetL" Programs** – not the questions of survival, but prosperity.

⁷ Adaptogens are a pharmacological group of drugs of natural or artificial origin capable of increasing the nonspecific resistance of the organism to a wide range of harmful effects of physical, chemical and biological nature..

Absolutely all people after **32** begin exhausting their life resource, and all people older than **53** have nearly exhausted it. This is a clear example of the fact that the "invaders" were not able to comprehend all the codons of DNA, as I mentioned in the previous books. Today, the best books on the functions and dysfunction of the sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, as well as the abilities of the Spirit, the Brain and the Cell, in my opinion, are **N. Levashov's "The Spirit and the Mind" and "Direction on Bathing"(with attachment) by A. Khatybov.** "The most common cause of all diseases related to dysfunction of the sympathetic or parasympathetic nervous systems is a failure in information support and the Brain control of the autonomic nervous system," – is said in these works, and one can not but agree to it. In other words, the primary cause of many diseases is not a disorder in the work of the sympathetic division of the nervous system, nor is it an impairment in the work of its parasympathetic division, but a simultaneous failure in the functional activity of both protective mechanisms with **CONSIDERABLE LOSS OF THE BRAIN CONTROL EFFICIENCY**. It follows that the main benefit we can get from this information is that all patients are, in fact, sick people only because they have exhausted their own resource, which enabled them to protect themselves from life stressors, and this exhaustion is not so much related to certain metabolic disturbances, as to a sharp distortion in the Brain control and its ability to "replenish" the so-called vital reserves, coordinating the work of the whole organism. Exactly for this reason most people should be anxious not about some metabolic abnormalities that cause all their pathological symptoms, which people in white smocks tell you about (surely, not for nothing) but about making up for their life reserves by reversing or, at least, inhibition of their exhaustion. That is why all people over 32 years of age should (for their own benefit) maintain the amplitude of their diurnal biochemical fluctuations at the highest possible level, which is achieved with the help of **the "SvetL" Programs** interacting with the User's Brain. Nowadays, this, of course, is not the only way to delay the inevitable, but reliable and tested by a large number of Users. To some extent, this urged for a more mobile application of the **Programs**, especially by people aged 22 to 55-60 years, through the creation of the so-called bioinformation adaptive bracelet (first **"SLN"**, and then **"SvetL"**).

2.4. Five rubles more

Contemporary medicine confronting a sick man's body, is at a loss – no matter how much membrane cell theory is bothered, no matter how many mice, guinea pigs, monkeys and squids are shot, no matter how many candidate and doctoral are defended, no matter how many are disguised as academics – to "revive the corpse" **AT THE PRESENT STAGE OF COGNITION** is **IM-PO-SSI-BLE**. All our today's discussions on Man construction are just ridiculous, no matter who would make these judgments – ordinary citizens in the kitchen with no specialized education, or high medical officials surrounded with celebrities-employees in the most up-to-date laboratories. It is caused by a very simple reason – at this stage of development Humanity does not even have a vague understanding of how living cells actually live and are controlled. Present day people have all sorts of hypotheses and theories on an unhealthy human organism and the ways to combat all sorts of diseases. But from the point of view of the true state of affairs, they are all ridiculous and absurd – that is, something like shamanism.

It is well known – when it comes to health, people do not trust even their family members or close friends' opinion or advice, not to mention more distant people. Logic is clear: they are not doctors – why should they listen to them? Besides, there are too many advisors and councils and all are different – one should think them over to make a choice. Therefore, an average person does not make a step without the permission of the doctor who he is used to see. Certainly there are exceptions, but they only confirm the rule.

It is also very important that the doctor's appointments should be traditional. Even a good old doctor, who is as often seen as the nearest church, runs the risk of losing his entire "parish" if he starts applying some kind of **PROGRESSIVE** and **UNUSUAL METHODS** of treatment – a great number of people give a hostile reception to everything new and unusual, even if evidence of the effectiveness, is obvious. And someone else's positive examples and results are almost never inspiring anyone.



These kinds of thoughts account for some people's attitude to **the "SvetL" Programs**. It should be taken absolutely calmly without any persuasion or convincing in anything. Let them make their own decision. Everyone should always have their own choice.

An old woman in the pharmacy: "Daughter, I would have potassium chloride!"

The pharmacist: "There is no chlorine, there is only cyanide".

The old woman: "What's the difference?"

The pharmacist: "5 rubles more expensive".

In a word, the relationship between a patient and a doctor in most cases is built on some kind of personal, vague, inexplicable trust, which practically does not depend on the real competence of the latter. The main thing is that the doctor should speak to the patient the same language and tell the patient what he wants to hear, that is, try to get round.

*Fortunately, I am not a doctor, and the people turning to me for help, you can not take for patients. Most of them have been working with me for several years. I pay special attention to the construction of the phrase – they **WORK WITH ME**, but **NOT I WORK WITH THEM**. This means that I do not have to "run" behind them, i.e. I do not have to convince, discipline, cheer, or remind about myself. Under such conditions potential new "recruits" emerge, i.e. people who are seriously thinking of joining **the "SvetL" Programs**, and not only in matters of health. Most of the "recruits" come to our news resources on the personal recommendations of the users of the "SvetL" Programs, and some of them somehow find these sites in the depths of the Internet. And before taking some actions, almost everyone, naturally, asks: "Where can I read about the "technique" of application? Who is the author"? At least in general terms – what is it, who invented, what guarantees, what are the statistics, reviews, arguments? "The answer is always one – in order to understand that the" father-creator "of these technologies is **N. Levashov**, you have to go and look for his books, and even read them. But this is not for everyone to overcome, burdened with everyday cares. On our Internet resources, in my opinion, there is more than enough information, in which not only I tried to explain and substantiate the principles (particular approach) of health improving, or rather, the restoration of health and the Brain development under the conditions of ever-changing Life Support System. Over a long period of time, I have been*

following what people focus on, what they ask about, what they "take" from our sites and spread somewhere in their circles (on forums, blogs, etc.), what save for themselves (for episodic rereading). To my disappointment it turned out that only the most primitive, least essential information is more or less in demand: *what to eat, what kind of water to drink, why "I do not feel the work" of the Generator, when my brain opens up and I begin to "create" (what to "create" – is easy to guess), etc.* Of all the abundance and variety of interesting topics offered to study on our resources, the really important and significant subjects are nearly unnoticed. To put it simply, the "theory" of recovery and development for people (with their health and everyday problems) is not interesting in principle – it does not matter to them what and how to apply, why exactly this way, and not another way, if only a) it fits into their ideas of life and b) helps, and preferably, immediately (you turn on – and tomorrow everything is okay).

I do not mean to offend anyone, but I do want those of our Comrades-in arms who help and carry information about Technologies and New Knowledge, to take it personally.

And here is a vivid example. The user calls and says with a confident voice: "I have 5 days before going on a business trip, and I'm not quite well – I have to be recovered urgently! Urgently! What do you advise me to "turn on", what power to put and, in general, what should be done? "I do not care" – just before flying I must be as fit as a fiddle... I read that if you "connect" to my Complex ("Bracelet"), everything can be done... "And all this is after I spent several hours of my time, to explain to him (a month ago) in several letters – what to do, why it is so, and not in another way, which organism's reaction signals about stage-by-stage improvement and much more – and he seemed to understand everything. At first, it upset me, but then I came to the conclusion that it was even better. In a sense that, I really, should not waste my time and energy trying to prove anything to anyone, explain all kinds of "why" and "what for". And not only because people do not get much (and what they get it is quickly forgotten). Wasting time and energy on explaining is meaningless for another, perhaps even more important, reason. Seeing various alternative healers who lecture on YouTube and with an intelligent appearance telling the "flock" about their "understanding" and the ability to heal and comprehend the problems of the sick. I realized very soon that it was completely senseless to draw additional diagrams, charts or graphs besides those that were displayed in my articles and this book. All this will be exactly as I explained earlier – "Look, A influences B this way, and on feedback system – also on C, and D, showing the interaction of Programs

"SvetL" with the User's Brain". And all this – for the Man to somehow imagine the physics of the ongoing processes of healing and transformation.

It is no use responding to some criticism from the "advanced Levashov's admirers" who want it in order to support the reality of ***the "SvetL" Programs and the Generator's work***. Actively working nervous system, for example, under the Brain control when interacting with the **"SvetL" Programs**, is able to cross out any calculations made in the framework of the present mathematics and physics. You should never forget that the **GENERATOR IS LIVING**, and even with its own "Brain". Only by applying the knowledge obtained from the works of A. Khatybov, I managed to describe the physics of the processes that are taking place. But for most people (scientists, connoisseurs, and admirers) this, unfortunately, remains beyond the framework of their understanding. Why? – it is well explained in the three previous books, and I go on writing about it, hoping that some day this understanding will come. It will come to those who are striving for this, but, first of all, it will come (or rather, has already come) to those who started interacting with **the "SvetL" Programs** and started it consciously.

The more I learned from N. Levashov, A. Khatybov and other Russian scientists, who I have already written about, the more I got confirmed in my belief that the processes occurring in a living organism are impossible to explain from the standpoint of ordinary, rational logic. To be more precise: sometimes it is possible, but more often – it is not. The point is not in the fact that the living organism is too complex for Human understanding. The situation is best described by two truly brilliant quotations – the first belongs to an outstanding physicist Richard Feynman,²⁴ the second – to Strugatsky brothers ("A billion years before the end of the world").

"Perhaps it's something you never dreamed of... I will be telling you how Nature works, and if you do not like the way it works, it will interfere with your understanding. Physicists have learned to solve this problem: they realized that it does not matter whether they like theory or not. Important is another thing – whether the theory of predictions is consistent with the experiment. It does not matter whether the theory is good from the

²⁴ Richard Phillips Feynman (born May 11, 1918 – February 15, 1985) is an American scholar. The main achievements relate to the field of theoretical physics. One of the creators of quantum electronics. In 1943-1945 he was one of the developers of the atomic bomb in Los Alamos.

philosophical point of view, whether it is easy to understand, whether it is flawless in terms of common sense. For example, from the point of view of common sense, quantum electrodynamics gives a completely absurd description of Nature. But it fully corresponds to the experiment. ***So, I hope you can accept Nature as it is – as absurd.***"

"Why should we measure superhuman expediency with human measures? And then, imagine: how much force do you apply to hit your cheek to kill an unfortunate mosquito? After all, such a blow could have killed all mosquitoes around at once. Or, for example, what is the expediency of building a bridge across the river from the pike's point of view?"

In other words, there is certainly some regularity or logic in these or those actions of the organism (especially in reactions to factors that interfere with its equilibrium), but to understand it to the majority of people (including doctors and scientists, connoisseurs and psychics) the way Levashov and Khatybov did it is **NOT POSSIBLE**, at any rate, at this stage of Cognition. There are many for whom, these concepts are comparable to a kind of "black box" which principles of operation you do not understand, but you are able to discover by some experimental method some ways of changing its mode of action so, in general, it starts to work clearly better. And so far – that is all, neither more nor less. You can put it another way – we often (but not always) understand how the body does something, but we hardly or don't understand at all – why and what for. And if you suddenly hear or read that someone understands everything and can explain everything from the point of some unique theory (usually this mania affects all sorts of folk healers, representatives of so-called alternative medicine and other patented inventors), then you should know – to any such a theory you can pick up a physiological curious (i.e. an example or fact from real life, and not one), which will instantly nullify all of its pathos and universality. Or, as N. Morozov put it: *"The greatest tragedy of science is the destruction of a magnificent theory with one small, vile fact"*. To put it simply, there can not be any guarantees and techniques regarding the generalization of the use of **the "SvetL" Programs**, which interact with the Users. In each case, everything is only individual and depends on many factors, and especially on the user's Brain genotype. All as in quantum mechanics – there are only probabilities – major or minor. Very high probability of recovery, as the practice of using the Programs shows, high probability of the Brain development and its adaptation in interaction with the Control System (but the probability is based on the desire for knowledge) and the probability of taking the Bath (in this case you need **the Broom and the Spade**).

N. Levashov told me (and I quite agree with him) that a person wants one thing – that he would be shown the place where he could buy a magic pill that would surely help him. In general, I understand him. You can, of course, talk nonsense with a smart look, like, for example, doctors of all kinds, but it looks very disgusting, especially for those who made a step on the path of Cognition (I will not stop repeating it). Why not poison people in silence...

In addition, everyone knows – if someone has already formed **A CERTAIN SUSTAINABLE WORLD PICTURE** (or an opinion about something or about someone), then no matter how many arguments, proving the fallacy of his beliefs, are brought, the reaction will invariably be the same – irritation, denial, rejection, unwillingness to listen to and discuss. Even if you say to him something that may be really useful and profitable for him. Here I do not mean **the Programs**, they have already been told a lot. I'm talking about simple and common things, for example: "Do not exercise, do not go to the gym, do not cover kilometers on a bicycle" – and he looks at you with bloodshot eyes... The explanation is very simple: everything unusual *interferes with the sense of inner harmony and creates discomfort*, and the need to act differently than one got used to, painfully hurts self-esteem – **after all, one has to admit that he was wrong, and nobody likes it.**

In other words, we are talking about a well-known and extremely unpleasant feature of the human psyche – bias, when, a person is looking for and, what is characteristic, finds evidence only of what he believes in, completely ignoring everything that can shake this faith. That is, if a whole bucket filled with various information is placed before the Person, figuratively speaking, he will not study and analyze it all – he will choose from there only that information which fits into his ideas about the world. All the rest, regardless of value and utility, will be considered as garbage, nonsense, delirium, fraud, etc. So, for example, doctors want to hear only about early diagnosis, medicinal treatment and no self-treatment at all (any alternative immediately labeled- "dangerous nonsense"). Traders of **bio-energy** supplements (the so-called "nutraceuticals") – only about the dangerous shortage of all sorts of macro and microelements in the body which is replenished with **BES** (not homeopathy, about which is a separate talk, but **BES**). Vegetarians – about terrible "damage" of meat. Lovers of uncooked food – about the inadmissibility of heat treatment. Athletes – about the incredible benefits of sports, etc. etc. In short, as it **WAS FAIRLY SAID: EVERYONE HAS HIS OWN.**

Judge for yourself (this is from my experience and my talks with Nicolai) – for a typical patient, decorations are very important, for example, an office. Can a real doctor be without an office? The doctor should look like a doctor. Can a real doctor wear t-shirt and a skullcap? All drugs should have detailed instructions. Can one swallow anything unknown? Etc. And I understand that, too. The principal task of the doctor, even if he does not understand this, is to remove all doubts and arouse a patient's trust. This is achieved either by fame, or by a queue to see the doctor and a deficit, or by an abundance of titles, but certainly not by clever speeches. Such a doctor can even press dry milk into tablets – do not hesitate, they will praise and advise others.

Therefore, the bulk of patients are bought exclusively by ranks and titles, and those who still remember the time of "stagnation" sometimes get health, making an appointment with the doctor months in advance, or waiting or standing in a three-hour queue to Pokrovsky Monastery under 20 degree frost – to "kiss for salvation" some relics there.



Of the above, I can not offer anything to the suffering – no office, no white smock, no fame, no titles, no queue, and no guarantees. I can only ***send you... to the primary sources***, and there you choose whether to read (and comprehend), or not to read. And the primary sources were created by scientists with a capital letter, from whom I myself learned a lot. And once one was able to learn, theoretically, another is able too. How did I learn? I read their works and thought them over and read again, and, of

course, had a unique opportunity to ask questions and get detailed answers to them. But the questions came after I read their works – I read and thought, thought and re-read. You can try, too. I do not know whether you will understand something or not, whether reading will convince you of something, but there is no other way, in my opinion. In any case, if you do not succeed, do not get upset – not everyone is able to be a cosmonaut, someone has to make shoes. Therefore, ***if you understand that you do not understand anything – do not get embarrassed, go back to the works of N. Levashov and try again.***

2.5. Information and Intellect – from simple to complex

Let's return to information – one of the basic properties of primary matter energies (magnetic and electric), carrying the world-forming goals of the constructive organization of the functional being, reflecting the universal diversity in the existing civilization developing World of macro and microcosmic energies. This is a constructively conditioned perfection in arranging primary matter energies in a steady and functional (controllable) state of their mutual harmony with the potential to do work affecting less steady energy constructions, providing or disrupting the current harmony of their inertial or non-inertial states (material or non-material according to the orthodox thinking) within the framework of the ongoing event time cycle, as an element of the programmed civilization-changing "World Created". It is difficult to understand this definition, it is ornate, at first glance, but capacious in the transmission of all the same information from the source ("FHF, parts 1-4")²⁵ to the reader's Brain.

It is important to understand that **INFORMATION** by its **ENDOWED FUNCTIONS** is divided into the following three types:

- world-forming character;
- cognitive character;
- governing character.

At each level of the control, the type of information possesses its own specific functional endowments, which by their complex mandatory

²⁵ "Fundamentals of Humanity Formation"

elemental presence in each program development stage as well as by the simplicity of the active constructive nature of its structure and the shaping governing influence, create that overall harmony of the control over all the processes of natural energies being and their civilization development, which simultaneously forms, as if nature-forming regularities and the corresponding evolving programmed harmony for each level of the harmony development control. Any living organics finding themselves in the body from the outside or formed in it in the process of vital activity one way or another, **HAS THE MEANS OF THE CONTROL THROUGH THE INFORMATION**, about which you know from Book 3. Among other things, this means that any tissue – from post-operation scars to blood clots and cancerous tumors – can receive and execute certain commands. And sometimes it also generates commands sent outwards, but again – through information that corresponds to what is happening or what is required to be executed. For example, commands that encourage tissue to grow or, conversely, to self-elimination. The only question is what kind of commands are they, how and what they are transmitted by. Information, its analysis, transformation into a "command" regarding the task being solved, and in this connection, interaction with the Brain through the information transmission which the Brain translates into a command – this is the basis of **the "SvetL" Programs**. But information is always primary. For each specific case, there is individual information within the world-forming, cognitive or governing character and its own information for a specific territory, on which the task is being solved. That's why it was expedient to reboot the Complexes when the User moved a long distance from his place of permanent residence.

The situation can be illustrated by a simple example from a slightly different area. The frequency range used in VHF broadcasting in Europe is from 87.5 to 108 MHz, and in Japan – from 76 to 89.9 MHz; it is clear that the ranges almost do not intersect. Therefore, a Japanese radio receiver (made specifically for Japan), brought to Europe, will pick up a little – only the radio stations broadcasting in the range 87.5-89.9 MHz. Likewise, a European radio receiver picks up in Japan mainly atmospheric interference, since there is no broadcasting at frequencies above 89.9 MHz there.

As for Man, for example, rough thick heel corns under certain conditions, can completely disappear, without any cutting, scraping, pedicure and all such things, revealing a tender pink skin (just like child's). The same relates to benign and malignant tumors – under certain conditions, they can "go down", without any surgery, irradiation or general

poisoning of the body with chemotherapy. Or, the other way round, they can grow, producing substances that send out signals in all directions to self-destroying normal cells, which results in cachexia, i.e. rapidly progressive emaciation, of which they say: "a man was burnt out by cancer." This is also information or rather, a consequence of obtaining information from the Brain and transforming it with respect to each organ of Man (more precisely, his "shirt"). **The "SvetL" Programs** at this most hard time of the Life Support System reorganization are a sort of "filter" and "regulator" of the information coming from Information Control System, which is either accepted or not accepted by the Brain, and not only in matters of life support and health improvement.

NO medical specialty (except, perhaps, neurology, and even then at a primitive level) **CONSIDERS THE SICK MAN AS A SYSTEM** in which it is necessary to adjust (change) information links. I have another principal thought: everyone knows that if you forget about potatoes in a bag, bought in winter (and even earlier), then in spring it is guaranteed to sprout. But how does the potato know that it's time? And potatoes are not even associated with a living object... In Man, many processes occur for the same reason. Someone believes it is a kind of a biological clock ticking somewhere. But this is that very information coming in at a certain time and perceived (or in some cases not perceived) by the Brain.

In fact, this is the universal energies being which is embodied through the harmony of their existence with respect to a specific Man or, to be more precise, a specific Brain genotype. This can take place **ONLY UNDER THE CONTROL – NOT THE OTHER WAY**, because the very energies being are cosmophysical processes in the state of control. A. Khatybov introduced the concept of the surrounding cosmic space and evolutionistic holographic worlds, since the space of the universe includes an infinite number of holographic spaces and flows. You can also find it in the writings of N. Levashov, and especially intelligibly explained in his book "Inhomogeneous Universe". The hologram, which is now created in relativistic physics²⁶ with photos and laser systems, is just a simplified first symbolic approximation to understanding the true position and forms of holographic constructions. But the process of vision and representation is already going!

²⁶ Relativistic physics is a branch of physics that studies phenomena occurring at motions with velocities comparable to the speed of light. Under these conditions, the motion is described according to the theory of relativity.

In the Generator of the "SvetL" Complex, when creating certain heterogeneous information "ether" by the Programs, its flows interact with the cells of the protein-nucleic format, affecting all processes of their being through the Brain as a governing action. Proteins are the main life substratum. One can not deny the importance of DNA with RNA, without which life could not last long. But the functions of DNA and RNA do not go beyond their encoding of proteins (except for self-copying), so their role is not so closely related to life as the role of proteins. The cells and flesh (shirt), a great variety of the people's Brain functions (in particular), the level of the developed intellect (Mind in all its imposed constructive peculiarities and the ability to reflect the surrounding realities), – all of them have acquired a certain habitual harmony with those characteristics of the heterogeneous information ether organized for them, which was created by the Interventionist Control System. **BUT IT DOES NOT EXIST ANY MORE.** Cardinal changes are taking place in the Environmental Control process. I have covered it in detail. However, the states of the Intellect, the functions of the Brain and the like are inert, while in **genotypes 4xx** they are irreversibly rejected to perceive such changes.

Thus, the information environment has changed, it is returning to its natural state, as in the whole of macrocosm, of our part of space-time, but the flesh and the Mind are lagging behind or are not able to adapt. ***It is for this reason that there has been stopped the process of the Intellect development.*** That is, the process of the Mind perfection is stopped at present! But this does not mean that the evolution process, including the Mind evolution, has been stopped. This is the reason for the so-called Intellectual Crisis, which is understood and observed as a kind of infantilism or misunderstanding of what is happening around. It is so uniform that it is invisible in the people society. As B. Makov says in his works: ***"Most people have acquired an unreasonable state"***. This is the main cause of all the evils of the present existence of the community of people. Yes, at such a period it is necessary to be considered towards people with any new information being presented, as it can seriously damage the state of the Mind, making a mess about the ongoing events and the world as a whole. That's why the strategy of spreading **the "SvetL" Programs** from Man to Man has been adopted and only after independent comprehension of the information on the Programs potential.

"Tests" of the Complexes made as a platform for N. Levashov's Generator, for "permissibility" of their work within the framework of the new Control System, changes in the Life Support System, **the "SvetL"**

Programs reference to the New (Native) Earth Control System were held for the same reason. These "tests" were a success. To put it simply, I got a "permission" (and not only from the ECS) to apply **the "SvetL" Programs** not only to improve people's health, but also to adapt their Brain to fast changing realities. **The "SvetL" Programs** today really help people who are striving for taking the Bath or at least to get to the dressing room. I would like to emphasize once again that the process of improving the "SvetL" Programs' Users health is a kind of complement to the possible Brain development with all the consequences, up to the prolongation of life (I'm not kidding), or, if the Brain has no prospects for development, become the main health tool (the beginning) This should not be taken with any mockery (mockery is for those who lack their Brain), but with understanding. This understanding is the stage in the Brain development. Here I want to focus your attention on those who already use **the "SvetL" Programs** or are seriously thinking of the information on the Programs. During the Transition period, a certain number of people, if they get to the Bath, will be supported by the new Control System through the process of integrating their Brain into **THE STATES OF HIGHER ENERGY OCTAVES**. Omitting the details, we define such people as **"integrating" into the future state**. With their application of **the "SvetL" Programs** it accelerates their evolution to higher energies octaves. Most of the surviving people (those who are in the dressing room) are involved in this process through changes within several generations while preserving the possibility of the former biological survival – that is, as **"conditionally integrated"**. The rest of the people, (a certain part) for a number of reasons, can not be integrated, their biological survival is possible, but without continuation of the genus – as **"passing"...** But they also need the "SvetL" Programs, why? – I think, it is already clear.

At my last meeting with N. Levashov, after a long talk, he opened a text on the computer, selected and underlined. As it turned out later, it was an excerpt from the "Fundamentals of Mankind Formation" (FMF). "Take account of it as an understanding of the ongoing events and act exactly within the limits of the comprehended," he said. "The War of Minds is going on, which is different from the wars being waged by people on our Planet. People are not fighting in it directly, but with some kind of their conventional involvement in certain episodes and in those limited processes that are directly linked by their essence with the correction of certain states in various spheres of their being. But this War of Minds leads to the complete elimination of one of fighting sides! Any information excesses at the level of temporary inexpediency or some kinds of inaccuracy can predetermine some

negative consequences! "You, I, Makov, Khatybov and others, each in their sector – are participants in this war. Active participants..." – he went on and looked at me attentively as if he wanted to make sure of my readiness to realize it. I still remember this look of him, the look that brought hope and confidence in what he had done. "And with good reason, do what you think is necessary with respect to the Technologies keeping in mind their "development" and application in line with the developing and future events. But you should never forget, always remember – information is principal in this war, in the truest sense of the word. Those who oppose us know it, too. The results are shown clearly."

Information nowadays is the main weapon of the **21st century**. Every second millions of people upload megabytes of information about themselves and their loved ones to the network; a common person is not able to sort it out and use. The Programs come to the rescue, but they do not keep up with the turbulent flow of messages, photos, videos, registration of visits. Special services and marketers make use of ever new algorithms for sorting out the information. Man is dominated by social networks and the global web, the Internet becomes a toy in the hands of skillful puppeteers. Many people are no longer able to adequately perceive the information obtained in the network, hence many problems arise which are only getting worse and in the future might carry threat to all people. There is too much information, and its increasing is impossible to stop... What is able to oppose it? Only understanding the information itself, which has to be sorted out by each Man (the grains are separated from the weed) and making information based on the Truth. And there is everything for this; there are written works known to millions of people, the works of N. Levashov (at least read in the first approximation), the works of A. Khatybov and others mentioned in this book. And most important – are the Technologies "SvetL". Their development, no matter what some people think of it – is our task... When I was writing these lines, I got an example of the total inadequacy of those who still think of themselves (automatically) as rulers of the World. See further about it.

2.6. Experience and Information

August, 2016. I found confirmation of what we talked about with Nicolai Levashov when **the question of stem cells** and all related to it for

the future development of this "direction" was touched upon. **National Institutes of Health of the United States (NIH)** stated that they were going to cancel moratorium **on creation of chimeras**.²⁷

The question is of debatable, from the ethical point of view, experiments in which human stem cells are implanted in animal embryos bringing to formation of organisms that combine animal and Human traits. Scientists call them chimeras.



In ancient Greece, chimeras were called mythological monsters with the head and neck of a lion, the trunk of a goat and the tail of a snake. Similar chimeras are organisms with genetically heterogeneous material. They could serve as convenient biological models for studying various diseases, for example, cancer or neurodegenerative syndromes, they also could become a source of organs for transplantation. But this is a consequence of the automaticity of specific Brain Genotypes, which are doing everything to somehow prolong their existence, including biological ones. These are vain attempts, but they are capable of the lowest tricks, some are in action, and not only like the above.

When creating chimeras, **STEM CELLS POSSESSING PROPERTIES OF PLURIPOTENCY ARE USED**. In other words, they are able to turn into any cells of the Human Embryo. Cells are implanted in embryonic tissues of model organisms (mice, rats, monkeys, pigs and other animals) at very early stages to take root, after which the embryo is allowed to develop further. In September 2015, **NIH expressed concern by the fact that if stem cells are implanted in the brain of mice, it may result in appearing rodents with altered cognitive abilities – that is, there might come out animals with "superintellect"**. Therefore, **NIH**, which give grants for biomedical research, decided to suspend funding for experiments with chimeras until their experts have studied the ethical subject.

²⁷ Chimera – in Greek mythology, a monster with a head and neck of a lion, a trunk of a goat, a tail in the form of a snake; generation of Typhon and Echidna

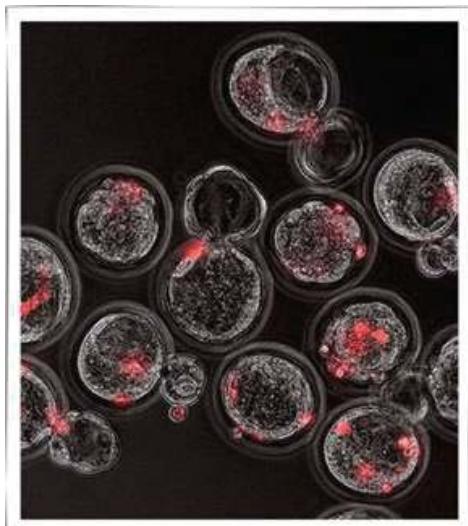
Nevertheless, some research groups in the US have been already engaged in creating chimeras. **MIT Technology Review** reports that **in 2015, about 20 attempts** were made **to get chimaeras pig-human, and sheep – human.** No scientific work has been published so far, and there have been no reports of the successful creation of animals with Human tissues. It is clear why there is such "secrecy".



Pay attention to the image made by Hiromitsu Nakauchi with colleagues at the University of Tokyo. From left to right: an ordinary mouse, a mouse with rat cells, a rat with mouse cells, and an ordinary rat. Experiments with chimera's organisms combine both genetic engineering and stem cell biology. It is not enough just to implant pluripotent cells in the embryo of an animal, because in this case an organism with catastrophic disorders in its development can turn out. "Research workers" usually "turn off" genes in embryos in such a way that they will not be able to form specific tissues. In this case, stem cells take on the task of making the missing organ, no different from Human, which makes it suitable for transplantation.

According to cardiologist **Daniel Garry**, the first tests of this method were carried out in his laboratory. The researchers designed pigs that lacked some skeletal muscles and vessels. Such animals would not be viable, but the researchers implanted stem cells in the embryos from another pig embryo. The results made such impression on the US armed forces that they gave Garry **\$1.4 million grant** for the cultivation of human hearts in pigs. The scientist was going to continue his studies, despite **the NIH moratorium**,

and was one of 11 authors who published a letter criticizing the decision of the biomedical center.



The research workers stated that the **NIH** moratorium was a threat to the stem cell biology development, biology and regenerative medicine development, and expressed doubts about the possibility of **CREATING A HUMANIZED ANIMAL** with **HIGH INTELLECT**. In particular, they pointed out those experiments in the field of xenotransplantation, in which human nerve cells are implanted in the brain of mice, did not result in the appearance of too clever rodents.

In the figure, human stem cells (red) in the embryos of mice at **the blastocyst²⁸** stage.

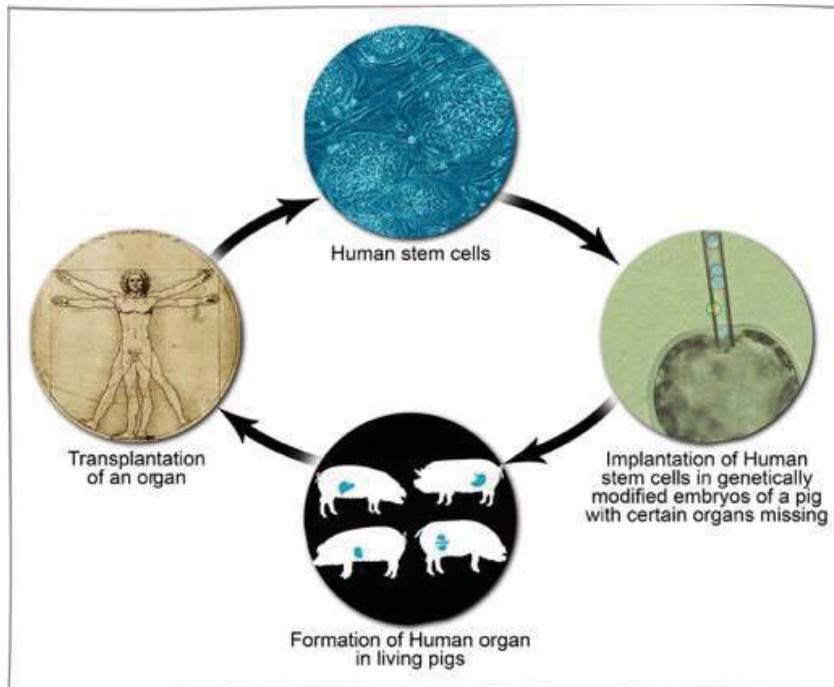
Embryologists study embryos in order to obtain information on the amount of the human stem cells contribution to fetal development. Nevertheless, in spite of the fact that some laboratories are playing safe, chimeras animals exist – for example, ***mice with human immune system***. Such animals are created through implantation of liver and thymus cells from aborted Human embryos in the body of the born rodents.

The main interest for scientists is the creation of chimeras at the stage of blastocysts, when the fetus is a ball consisting of several dozen cells. This method is called embryo complementation. In 2010, researchers from Japan managed to create mice, which pancreas consisted of only rat cells. Hiromitsu Nakauchi, the leading author of the work, later decided to create a "human pig", for which he had to move to the US, since scientific committees in Japan do not approve of such experiments. Now the scientist works at Stanford University for a grant from the California Institute of Regenerative Medicine. According to him, most pluripotent²⁹ cells implanted in embryos in his laboratory are made from his own blood, as

²⁸ Blastocyst is an early stage in the development of the mammalian embryo.

²⁹ Pluripotency in the broad sense – the possibility of development in different scenarios.

bureaucratic barriers interfere with the recruitment of volunteers from outside.



Most people, when hearing the word "chimera", imagine monsters created by crazy scientists. "Scientists" try to prove with all means that Human cells can indeed be reproduced and form fully fledged and healthy organs in animals. Mice and rats are pretty close genetically, so creating chimeras in this case is not a problem. But in case of humans and pigs, everything can be different. Scientists are already testing the complementation of a pig embryo with human stem cells. Studies began after the three commissions on bioethics approval. Stanford University, which conducts research, limited the time of embryo development by 28 days (piglets are born on the 114 day). Nevertheless, the fetus is sufficiently developed to determine the correctness the rudiments of the organs formation.

Recently, the **NIH** proposed to replace the moratorium with additional expertise, which will be carried out by a committee consisting of both ethics and animal protection experts. So the development trend of this subject is obvious. However, I am sure, and to be more precise, I know that all these "experiments" will lead to nothing, except, perhaps, big talk, promises and waste of money of those (genotypes) who console oneselfs with hopes. And no **NIH** will help. There are no successes and failures.

There is only experience and information. And there is a result. That's why I am telling in such a detail about everything having relation to the interaction of the "SvetL" Programs with the User's Brain not only in health-improving processes within the framework of changes in the Life Support System, but also in matters of information creation, its reception, impact (interpretation) and spreading depending on the demand.

2.7. An excursus into HisTory, or in what way to count and which pipe to play...

In order to "play the pipe" you have to be able to read and understand which pipe to play so that you won't make some information excesses that in their inexpediency or inaccuracy can predetermine some negative consequences.. And all this is information.

After the Flood on the Earth, basically, ***the 10th number system*** is used. It is more convenient than other systems of calculation both in counting, and representation. Unlike a cow that uses a binary system (hooves bifurcate), as A. Khatybov used to say, Man, as King of Nature, can normally use his hands and feet handed over to him from single-celled (according to Darwin) with a ready-made 10th system. There is no need to remind one that the number of hands and feet (as well as the number of fingers and toes in all peoples, even among the elect, was approximately the same, and therefore, in the Encyclopedia of the Queen of Sciences – **"Mathematical Encyclopedia"**³⁰ it is stated that according to clay plates (considered the most lasting material on the Earth), all peoples use the 10th number system. There are slight differences only in writing of some digits and the ways of calculating triple integrals. In addition, invention of the computer did not bring anything new – the quantity of π was evaluated, and quite accurately, concurrently with the invention of bow and arrow. By the way, while inventing computer, King of Nature did not bother to convert to computer database the 10th number system, but used ***a cow-binary system***, showing to all living things on the Earth that the computer was below the Human in terms of development and was not able to turn rivers back and

³⁰ Mathematical encyclopedia – a Soviet encyclopedic edition in five volumes, devoted to mathematical topics. It was published in 1977-1985 by the publishing house "Soviet Encyclopedia". The editor-in-chief is Academician Ivan Matveevich Vinogradov (1891-1983).

build power plants. However, as in any barrel, you can find some tar in history as well. Such tar, which can spoil the entire logical construction of the visual use of the 10th system, England is represented.

This country being far from the main civilization it did not occur to it that something else might exist on the Earth and it was forced to use its own number and metric systems. For example, ***a yard, a pound, a shilling, etc.*** True, at the end of the last century, England, at last, began join the world civilization, and that annoying misunderstanding that England in the civilized age was a bearer of the utter delusion about the number of fingers and toes, has already been corrected, and this misunderstanding is no longer discussed in encyclopedias.

However, there is a remark – only in England they noticed that King of Nature, besides fingers and toes, has other protruding parts of the body, and everything that comes out has been counted. Perhaps, after the Flood, there was a rather hot climate in England (unlike the rest of the territory where there was ice age), and people could calmly count everything they had time to notice on themselves and their neighbors.

Over time, the climate got better, and therefore England without much resistance moved to use 10-th number system in everyday life. But the craftiness of England is that she transferred the 12th number system to the entire civilized Humanity, and it was this transfer that determined the way of civilization development. It is generally accepted that in music (piano) there are only German and French sound systems. If you look closely, you see that ***an octave contains 12 keys***, so no matter how they sound, it's the English system.



In addition, ***a 7-level register (do, re, mi, fa, sol, la, si)*** is accepted, added with 5 semitones – ***according to the number of fingers***. Incorrect use of the English system led to the fact that some peoples had a need to bring into line with the English system some of the protruding elements of the counting system; and shorten these elements (according to halftones) should, in line with the plan, lead to harmony with the musical row (in accordance with Darwin), accepted by the whole civilization as a

basis. It is not known how many halftones one needs to cut off the protruding parts of the body in order to harmoniously enter into the world civilization. However, in some countries, it is customary to remove some counting elements (for example, when in service in harems), but this does not interfere with the necessary calculations, especially after the computer invention. You can, of course, put forward a hypothesis that after the Flood all the mice fled to England, and ***the cats used their own counting system*** to count them, which was noticed. This habit of cats has survived until now, and when they have nothing to do, they remember their free life in England and begin to count the number of mice eaten. The riddle here is that the civilized Mankind does not know so far in what way cats use protruding elements – either as a number system or a musical centre (what if it is a transmitter?)

Together with the notion of "dozen" there is also "baker's dozen". It



must be something from the field of genetics – when instead of one counting element there is a second double (described by Bernard Shaw). When playing the piano, sometimes a metronome is used, and here it necessitated the introduction of the the concept of time – ***the 12th system multiplied by 5 fingers of the left foot gives the number of seconds, and multiplied by 5 fingers of the right foot – the number of minutes. 24 hours is a primitive married couple.*** Further calibration can be made by the stars, using the same principle – 12 months, 12 the zodiac signs.

For good reason **0** time count goes through historically formed notions of time and space (the Greenwich meridian). To Russia, the 12th number system came from fairy tales (4 sides of the world and 3 directions of movement).

English mathematician Hamilton (who lived in Dublin) introduced the 12th system into mathematics in the form of a **game (12-faceted dodecahedron)**. One feature of the solution of the Hamilton problem on a computer is taken notice of – it is at this dimension of the

problem that all existing methods for solving similar problems (exhaustion) and the "Kaleidoscope"³¹ method give the same solution time.



One can not overlook the fact that many centuries ago, when the English did not suspect the existence of any other civilization on the Earth, they tried to find at least some kind of civilization in the Cosmos, for which they built an observatory in the south of England and transmitted relevant information to the Cosmos. A few hundred years later the "Blue Star" responded, which, first of all, requested the symbolism control (for example, the Celtic cross, which symbolizes the capacity of the information block defined by the structure of **hydrogen H₂**, but see about is below). The symbolism began to appear on the wheat fields, but the English have already forgotten not only who and to what they had transmitted, but also the symbols meaning. But the Templers were imposed upon to use this symbolism in their activities, which they realized.



Emerging circles are of interest to specialists from the **BBC**, and everyone is puzzled – something familiar, but incomprehensible. Who should be charged to explain the phenomenon of circles? **First of all – the church**, since it has experience in duty-free vodka trade: so to explain the nature of the circles for the church is the easiest way.

³¹ The "Kaleidoscope" method is intended for solving problems from the class "System Analysis and Operations Research" in real time and is intended for the operational processing of information.

Firstly, in some circles the cross is clearly visible, which means that at the entrance to the circle you can put the cashier. You can think of and then distribute among (in the church, nothing is done free) their parishioners. You can not take a circle with you; you can not use it as a banner, but what a number of holy places you can create!



Secondly, to the science (official) which already has its own circles. Earlier they were synchrophasotrons, today – the hadron collider. To be engaged in some circles, and even on farmlands, where before all scientists were made to harvest, without funding, without apartments, dachas, degrees – no, you won't drive them there even with a stick.

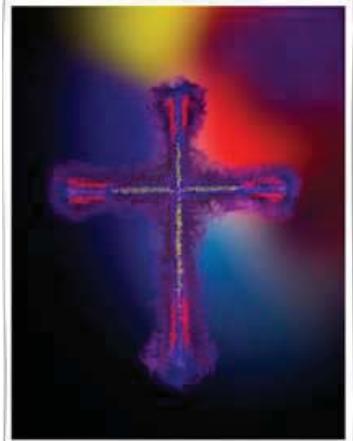
Thirdly, to unofficial science. These are all kinds of sorcerers, witches, psychics, ufologists and all that sort. Here it must be born in mind that, at the first stage, all the work on the study of circles was built on enthusiasm, then there came a desire to know if there were circles on Mars or on Pluto, and whether the expenditures on the GNP of the Earth would exceed. But it is here that we must look **for the roots of the 12th number system**.

It is not known which side the British turned when transmitting the information and in what order (and how many people participated in it), but the method of transmission turned out to be quite simple. The excess of information is always harmful, especially in the Cosmos, and the 12th number system proved to be so informative that it would have to be returned again, but not at the reached level, but at the level of communication with civilizations in the Cosmos.

So, we have **the matrix 12x12**. If you start with 0, then the maximum element is 143. The total matrix contains 144 elements (in the 10-th number system). However, in the 12th system this corresponds to 100

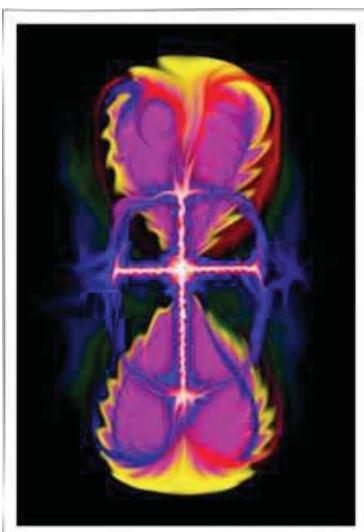
($14410=10012$). Let's number all the matrix elements on a scale of 144 ($n/144$). It should be noted here that 2610 letters of the alphabet are 2212, and ignorance of this led to the fact that the language of communication of the selected population of the Earth **TURNED OUT TO BE NOT QUITE SUITABLE** as only the number of letters were copied without knowledge of the number system. With the 12th number system, it was assumed a certain way of affecting the clouds (for each month) with the purpose of formation the weather, but here the Gulf Stream was at hand, and the question no longer arised. However, this possibility has remained, and in the near future one can not only make long-term weather forecasts, but also control it in the simplest way. Earlier it was reported about the crop circles, which are formed by the "Blue Star". Perhaps this is the question of whether the problem of the circle quadrature is solved on the Earth. Until now, this task is being tried by

traditional methods, and until it is solved, other civilizations in the Cosmos will laugh at the cloning and the desire to create a living cell not knowing the basics. However, *N. Levashov "coped" with this task, and the physics of the process was described by A. Khatybov*. All this is realized in the created **"SvetL" Complex** and its Programs. Therefore, other civilizations do not chuckle any more. This is what the Generator that is installed in my sign (the ring I mentioned in the previous books and articles) by N. Levashov looks like.



And here is the work of the Generator, transferred from France to Russia, which is located in the North-West region, at a certain time, when doing certain work in cooperation with **the "SvetL" Programs**.

It is noticed that before the circle is noticed on the wheat field, a sound is heard – *a low frequency gradually turns into a high one*. The entire range of the sound scale is also laid in the tetra (12 elements). An important fact should be noted- the basic code table is the base when working with octaves. It is sufficient to translate into the



12-th number system, and we will get rows of octaves. There is no need to duplicate information in another system – everything is simplified to the limit. On the other hand, this table is not accessible to an outside observer (for example, the circles have not yet been decoded, although they were sent appropriately). **BY THE WAY, THE TRANSMITTED CELTIC CROSS** (the cross in a circle, the line shifted one side) **MEANS** that a circle should be used, that is, all 12 tables simultaneously with the crossing in 3 axes of the musical series. Reading series – along the spiral of the Celtic cross formation on the wheat field – left or right-handed spirals. The shift points to the 6-th line, the 6-th column and the 6-th ray of the tables. Direct reading gives 33 tones (with semitones).

Rotating the figure of **666** makes it possible to read a number of combinations (direct and reverse reading), all in all **12 with 33 tones**. This is either "**hello to comrade 666**", or some information, as depending on the month of the receipt, the musical series is located in different ways. The plane on the wheat field can be read with the help of instruments, it is more difficult with a ray passing through 12 tables – this is the sound scale accompanying the cross appearance on the field. It is a pity, of course, but the basic table (including the table for "creating" the "SvetL" Programs and coordinating the Generator), at least at present, is inexpedient to show for the reasons mentioned above. There are too many "wanting" geshemftmachers. So they won't have to "play the pipe". The two "pictures" that I provided for viewing – more than enough.

2.8. Information blocks

Let's go further and look deeper. Using the musical properties of atomic structures and the musical table of chemical elements **described by A. Khatybov** and named by him after his son – "**Maxim Table of Chemical Elements**", the Control Systems obtain and transmit information, while controlling the state of material and non-material structures. Each parcel is clamped in a frame, with an address, form of execution, and a text. **The "SvetL" Programs** operate in a similar way interacting directly with the Brain through the user's spine on the basis of this information. The person perceives the command **from both the CS and the Complex "SvetL"** using the spine resonant contours: ("a blonde – I feel it with my back...") 24 vertebrae (octave 2) and 8 vertebrae – a command – are used.

Since 2007, all the commands and texts have been – **ONLY IN THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE (33 letters)**, the coding of service attributes is the same. A regular text is transmitted within **2 octaves (piano octaves 1 and 2, 12 tones)**. A special text is encoded by the command line **(8 tones)**. One of the examples of a special encoding: The DO command is an Executer, to execute. **RE** – Object (UFO), a material structure. **MI** – to perform an immediate start. **FA** – Division of the team. **SOL** – Wait (the time will be specified). **LA** – Only for people. **SI** – Movement (for UFOs). **NA** – Destroy, remove. The command is overlaid with **a multiplicative mask of the Fibonacci number type**. A command example: "take off the object" **DOREFAREMIIFADOSIFAXXXXXXXXXXXXX...** **X** – mask, followed by the text for the "on-board computer" UFO. I can say that in general the creation and control of **the "SvetL" Programs** are carried out by the same principle. And may the reader forgive me, but this information **CAN NOT BE PUBLIC** today, because those who want and try to "create" both **the Generator** and **the Programs** (after I wrote about their existence) are more than sufficient, and not only of the so-called **N. Levashov's** "followers". I suggest the most inquisitive should try again after reading this book, since I practically described all physics.

In order to ensure the creation of various information bases and structures, information blocks form endless chains, thus combining into a single system. Such a system is the Atmosphere Brain located in the altitude range from **"-2400 m" to "12400 m"**. On the same principle the information blocks that form **the "SvetL" Programs**, form their own chains within **the Complex Generator**, integrated within the framework of the Generator's capacities. As for **the "replenishment" Generator** (the Generator transferred from France to Russia), the information blocks form chains to combine them into a single system in relation to the Generator itself and the System for a specific application when solving the assigned tasks. Similar constructions make it possible to combine all the created systems within the atmosphere Brain.

The following basic types of information are subject to recognition by the System:

- **"encyclopedic"**. All kinds of Knowledge accumulated in the process of the Brain genotypes development being given by the System for their practical implementation in organizing people's being in the process of development of the Brain genotypes and the programmed process of the energy biogenesis of the "shirt";

- **governing and cognitive information** received from the Control System, provided in doses while the program processes are going. It is provided pre-emptively, which is sufficient for its realization and technological development in the practice of future actions and events;
- information obtained from other structures, of secondary or induced additional character from additional translators of external material environment. Such information is used for **PREDICTION OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF FUTURE ACTIONS AND EVENTS** according to the results of external observations with or without the use of technical means of observation and control. Here (partially) there can be attributed the information obtained from the Complexes "SvetL". This is a very important factor for determining the vector of development (application) of the Brain (Spirit) of the Programs' User in the future.

Proceeding from each individual's finding of his functional endowment, as well as the functional Brain characteristics, determined by his specific genotype at present, the following properties and opportunities to find and use information are manifested:

- The Brain of the main active governing part of the total number of individuals is built on **the 66 base octave**, as its current maximum limit, i.e. in the energy frequency range from **35.184.372.088.832 Hz to 147.573.952.589.676.412.928 Hz**. This basic part of the people includes: academic executives, senators, highly skilled operator-managers from the working class, a whole array of administrative officials and managers of the financial sphere, etc. After starting up the Main Program on the Earth, there will be **SIGNIFICANT SHARP REDUCTION OF** this kind of **EXECUTORS** due to their mono-functional limitations and their Brain unfitness in the face of ongoing changes in the new control processes. Thus, the ongoing process of the control Systems perfection and the qualitatively and quantitatively changing information process of translation that corresponds to it bring to a strict selection of individuals in the interests of genotypes development based on the real indicators of the Brain functions evolution and its further expedient application in the System's executive programs. Here the question arises – whether they will be taken to **the Bath**, at least – to the dressing room, or they will not be taken anywhere;

- **the ability to obtain information unilaterally from the Control System both of the governing and cognitive nature.** Such information is of the essential determining character of future programmed

actions for the majority or functionally limited number of individuals involved. In order to obtain and process the information it is sufficiently to activate, i.e. **raise the "sensitivity" of the Brain certain functions**. Such examples are individuals who "made" discoveries in science, historically significant personalities who turned the course of history, etc. The strict information identification characteristic is permissible to be more massive only for the **MORE DEVELOPED BRAIN LEVEL**. This is one of the basic conditions of the future state of finding a different Cognition. It is easy to guess the Complex usefulness in this case;

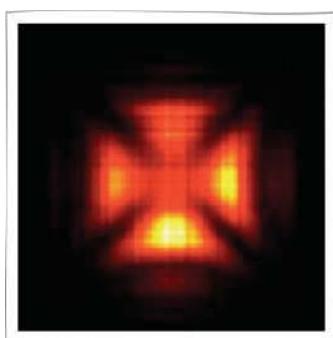
- - one-way continuous obtaining current information from the Control System with the aim of adjusting certain programmed actions. In this case, a special Brain containing a translator higher than octave 61 is required; it is enough to have a "block-recoder of commands" of the Control System and a set of definite encyclopedic profile Knowledge. This property was possessed by some individuals of 421 and 422 Brain genotypes (Jews and Armenians). Why only some? With each new start up of the Program strictly coordinated in time with respect to the Meton calendar in the right quarter for the limited number of 6000000 individuals of indicated genotypes the **CORRECTION OF THE BRAIN FUNCTIONS, WAS CARRIED OUT** i.e. "a new information translator was inserted." If the Brain functions were not activated and it was unable to obtain new information in its altered construction, then **WITH ITS FULL COMPLEMENT IT WAS SUBJECT TO ELIMINATION**. In history, this has happened more than once. It was this complement that was used as a specialized experiment; they were used to develop particular functions of "matrix reference" to the composition of the future "Golden Million". This composition, having received such a "new block", further worked out governing functions in the executive processes with the mass of individuals that did not belong to 4xx genotypes. There is no feedback with the Control System of those put to the test and the Control System obtained the results of its work through checking the established "information blocks" or through the Control System of the Atmosphere Brain. Is there any hope for the "SvetL" Complex? Yes, there is! But only in matters of recovery and no more, because **VIOLENCE MUST NOT BE USED**;

- ***Two-way permanent communication with the Control System.*** This is a special kind of communication, based on the more perfect functional structures of the Brain, i.e. "Information blocks» at frequencies above **octave 71**, beginning at **2.361.183.241.434.822.606.848 Hz**.

Some individuals possessing a new "communication system" have entered into such a state of the Brain since **Easter 2008**, and all of them should have been part of the "Golden Million". Their number in practice turned out to be extremely small, and from the moment of **Easter 2010** such Old System communication was eliminated. The time of communication with the Control System was unlimited, as well as the number of sessions per day. The Control System was able to obtain unlimited timely information at any time. Since **the individuals of genotypes 421 and 422** were earlier subjected to testing of some fragments of the other Brain functions capabilities, the test subjects were not able to obtain their complete set, and they were naturally transferred to the executors on general grounds from that moment. This is to the question of positioning through passionate slogans on a kind of "selectivity" of certain offended peoples, administratively imposing on everyone their subjective participation, i.e. **for money, as part of the "Golden million"**.

In general, the information block have to possess the following capabilities and functions: **capacity, I/O speed, storage, information analysis capability, information input and execution start, information destruction and the block itself**. Concerning these capabilities, I am giving you only general information, for the known reasons.

The capacity of the information block is determined by the structure of **hydrogen H2**. Look closely and think what this picture reminds you of? You have already seen this sign...



It is this hydrogen, unlike other forms, has **nested structures of dodecahedrons and icosahedrons**. Each pair (dodecahedron and icosahedrons) contains 50 units of information, in one hydrogen block there are 124 nested structures, and one **H2** block contains **620** units of information, **120** of which are control bits. Out of **500** units of information, **24** are for the address (who it is intended for), **44** is the date in the Meton calendar and the time limit for storing information, **12** bits is the access code, **8** bits is the coding address of the information source.

The general-purpose information is represented in the musical state of each bit, this state is the spin. Actually, the spin, as such, is determined by

the overall current state of the charge shirt, i. e. its energy grating, which is characterized by charge density of electric and gravitational components. Without the energy grating, the charge dissipates. The musical tone is structurally made as a double one, and is subject to mandatory deciphering after being obtained by the Brain, which in turn has a functional-semantic table of encoding. **An example: ReSi** – corresponds to letter **U**. This is just an information part of it. When deciphering, there is also a code structure, like the structure of commands, in which **Re** – is an object, or UFO, and **Si** – means take off. The following general meaning is: *"at the obtaining information location UFO will take off, it is a must to leave this territory for a short time."* The information line was repeated 6 times, and the code line was repeated 32 times. The spin installation was carried out by changing the charge potential density.

Developing the subject, I would like, to ask specialists in the religious sphere a question: – Why are all mantras, religious services, etc. performed or accompanied **in a choral special compositional format**, and what compulsory structure should a musical or ritual composition have? Should it be the same or it is different in each religious confession?

Information blocks containing information are able to move. In science, such an energy move of the information flow is commonly called cyclones and anticyclones (hydrometeorology often uses such a jargon). It is for this reason that "atmospheric pressure" changes, as meteorologists like to say.

The controlled movement is carried out using objects or UFOs, which in the area of their location form a cupola, and the information is contained only under the cupola. After the rain, as a residual process of completing the stabilization of the atmosphere grating energy potentials, a cupola is also formed, the section of which is manifested by the rainbow effect.

The transfer of the **"replenishment" Generator**, as some kind of information block from France (it was located under the N. Levashov's Castle) to Russia, was controllable and point-like (from point **A** to point **B**). Some similar principles were used, but they were «man-made». The transfer itself caused some visual effect, like **a long thunder lightning** as the completion and stabilization of the energy grating potentials at the location of the Generator. I described this in the second book and showed a photo of this moment, which I managed to do.



Inlet / Outlet information speed

The inlet-outlet information speed is determined by the object to which it is intended. In seconds, it is expressed **from 0.000001 to 720 seconds**. If the time is less than 1 second means that we have information about an event that has not happened yet. However, only a few individuals are able to obtain such information at present. I will not list them ... After the start-up of the Main Program, this property could have been enjoyed by all representatives of the "Golden million". But this time their fate left them on the sidelines of the Vector of Goal and we won't regret about it.

Method of storing information

The storing information process of functions regulations are imposed upon **the Kailas Complex** by the Control System, while the storage is put the finished touches in relation to the control date of the expedient effectiveness of such information. When the limit date is reached, a magnetic impulse comes, with the help of which the information is erased.

The information block cubic grating structure is chosen not casually – it is a protective layer. The outer dodecahedron **has 6 nodes** of intersection with the cubic grating. This energy grating state monitoring is made by the Complex, which is located in Greenland; the depth of its placement is approximately **4,500 m**. The information block charge density change triggers off the charges skewness in the control grating and the monitoring of the state follows, which takes place every Saturday, regardless of the season. If we consider everything connected with **the "SvetL" Complex**

at the same angle, then the Generation Matrix, created by N. Levashov, which "reproduces" new generators "on demand", is also an information "repository" related to both the created Programs, and information, remaining after the interaction with the User's Brain, who has gone (died). The Complex Generator is "returned" to the Generation Matrix, stored in the specially created for this information blocks, which are now protected and inaccessible to anyone. In fact, these are copies of the Brain (Users' Spirits) that are preserved and will be preserved (only with the consent of the relatives) for further claim. The solution of this problem is in the final stage, and soon I will write about it in detail. To those who asked me to keep information from the Complexes, I am grateful that they practically helped me in solving this extremely complicated task. If someone asked not to preserve the information, then, according to the desire, it was destroyed by contracting the Generator or by "sending" the Generator to the Generation Matrix, where the process of destruction of both the Generator and the information stored in it (for simplicity of understanding – by magnetic impulse generated in the Generation Matrix by "the command").

Ability to analyze information

All days of the week are divided for the systemic work of one of the Control Complexes. Since there are only 7 complexes, ***therefore, there are seven days in a week, and any other fairy-tale dogmas do not exist, – ALL THE REST IS LEADING AWAY GIBBERISH.*** The Kailas Complex works on schedule on Saturday. Therefore, all information is analyzed every Saturday by the Kailas Complex with the involvement of some control structures. The system of the control structures is located along the Pacific coast from Sakhalin to southern China. The control structures, regardless of the specifics of their work on Saturday, set all the control regimes required by the circumstances for a given day, that is, the real values of the potential densities of the charges energy gratings and the potential density of the charges proper. In addition, they also monitor the current state and form a new one for all mandatory parameters of the information blocks. Based on the readings obtained after the monitoring all the values and parameters, the Kailas Complex checks the information availability and state, and, in case of its missing or distortion, it ***provides additional information or its correction.*** The control over the preservation of the information true semantic content is carried out by the system network of specialized servers and concentrators located ***at a depth of 1200 meters,*** connected to each other and having energy pyramidal outlets on the surface.

Exit points, as a rule, are equipped with the specialized structures (synagogues, cathedrals, churches, etc.), whose structure make it possible for the information to flow and make control of it (poll). The obtained information during the "survey" enters the analytical structure (Ireland Control Complex, **at a depth of 4200 m**). Different indicators, eventually, are returned to the Kailas Complex for making appropriate program decisions or corrections to keep the control process in the semantic and goal frames of the ongoing Vectors of the phenomena goals, actions and events. In this organized way, a systematic process of the control support is carried out, including the people's being.

Information entry and the execution start up

Information entry is carried out by the Kailas Complex through the system of the placed specialized Control Servers. The start up of all information blocks used to be done by the Sun with magnetic current starting impulse by the command from the Kailas Complex. **ALL SO CALLED RELIGIOUS HOLIDAYS** and the corresponding ritual services were timed to specific processes of information blocks formation or planned replacement of information in them. The "golden million" does not need dogmatic attributes. Thus, both the information entry and its start-up is one of the leading base formation causes of stability and unshakable resistance, understood as the apophatic³² state of all religious dogmas programmed by the System through the entire complex of technological information control process. This is the answer to all relevant questions of philosophers and representatives of the religious sphere.

Information destruction

The information destruction is the **MOST COMPLEX BUT MANDATORY TASKS OF THE SYSTEM**. **Firstly**, it is necessary to destroy only the information, which will not be used in the future; **secondly**, in no case should the structure of such information, which is still necessary and effective in the framework of the ongoing executive processes, be violated; **thirdly**, do not cause any influential corrections in the harmony of the environment energies. The destruction of information is carried out by

³² The apophatic state of religious dogmas (the Greek word "ἀποφατικός" is negative ") or negative theology is a theological method consisting in expressing the essence of the Divine by consistently denying all its possible definitions as incommensurable to it, knowing God through an understanding of what he is not

the Earth Control Complexes, the Atmospheric State Control, the Atmospheric Brain Control, Human Brain Control, UFO Objects take up and landing Control. The information erasure is carried out only by the address and on the territory-object basis. For all that an initiation is possible and formation of hurricanes and tsunamis.



With the help of lightning, hydrogen is burned out in the Atmosphere Brain information blocks by layers, which have old information. It is for this reason that sometimes lightning can chase certain individuals. The very phenomenon of the erasure of the information blocks memory is very widely used in the formation of various religious dogmas and their particular manifestations, and general, as a natural phenomenon that is beyond people's control, but is ***a manifestation of God's "punishment".***

2.9. Information block structure and the "SvetL" Programs

It is known that Prometheus got hold of fire for the civilized Humanity, who, for some minor sins, was chained to a rock. Since that time, fire is not only home, but also wood fires, and lights on the sea surface, and especially with explosions of nuclear bombs.

Nobody ever thought about where fire comes from. For the first time in the history of Mankind, the fire origin mystery was discovered by **Yuzvishin I.I.** the author of the work

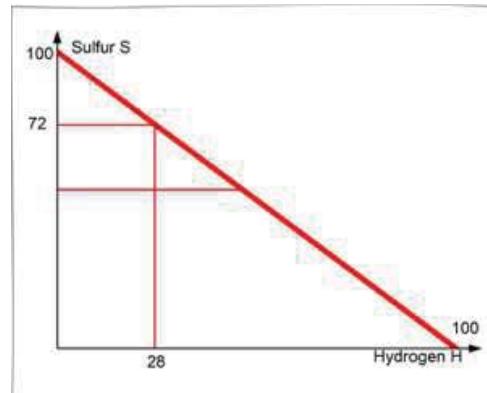


"**Fundamentals of Informationology**", which I mentioned earlier. "It is obvious that energy, heat, luminosity, radiation and the Sun thermonuclear reactions are just separate manifestations of **the universal information...** the source of solar energy are the fundamental phenomenon of nature – **information.**" *You can, of course, believe this, moreover that the solar energy is mentioned, but somehow it does not make us feel warmer.*

The information block structure

Any information block has sulfur and hydrogen in its structure. But sulfur is a waste of phosphorus in the information block (in the Flerov table they are next to each other).

The isotopes of both sulfur and phosphorus have both alpha and beta decay, in which the hydrogen block turns out to be autonomous, but under normal conditions the hydrogen block is not subject to annihilation and is the basis for water formation. (Silicon, from which the Complex "SvetL" plate is made, in the oxidation level +4 enters the compounds with halogens, oxygen and sulfur, nitrogen, carbon, hydrogen – it is a reminder for those who have not yet understood why the Complex platform is made of silicon). For all that, the block grating potentials decrease, and annihilation becomes impossible in principle. I should note that information blocks are not only in the Brain, they are in all structures on the Earth – grass, trees, oil, coal, etc. Each of the structures in its basis has either only sulfur, or only phosphorus, but it can also be a combination, as an exception.

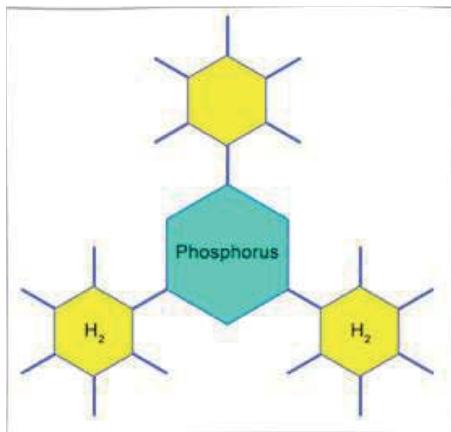


Information blocks form endless chains. Thus, different foundations and structures are united into a single System. **SUCH A SYSTEM IS THE ATMOSPHERE BRAIN**, placed in the altitude range from "**-2400 m**" to "**12400 m**", which I have already mentioned.

Let's consider the following types of structures gratings:

| | |
|---|---|
| αS8 – orthorhombic | γS8 – monoclinic |
| βS8 – monoclinic | ϵS8 – rhombohedral |

As can be seen from the table, transition states of sulfur have different constructive types of gratings, but in the information exchange the type of grating should be one.



With the γ -radiation obtained, α -decay should have the same type of grating. This property is possessed by **α P4** and **γ P4** (cubic grating). Sulfur isobars is phosphorus, **it is part of the DNA structure**. In addition, phosphorus isobars have a direct connection with all the energy structures that are created on the Earth, since all energy-information structures have a cubic grating. Thus, the property of sulfur to store hydrogen blocks has a

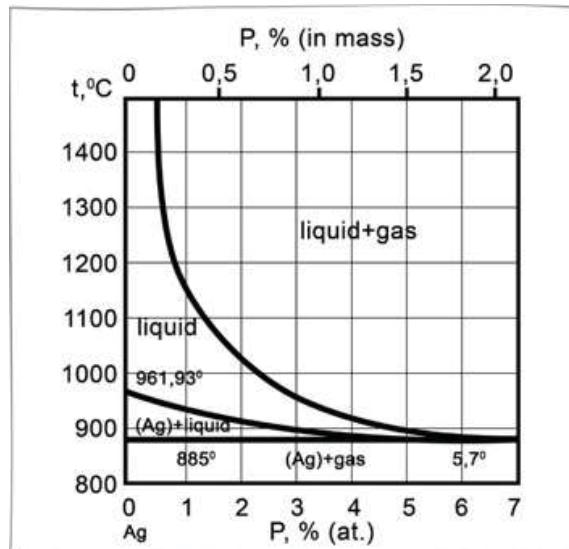
direct relationship to phosphorus, too, so the **S-H** graph can be replaced by **P-H**. Moreover, hydrogen blocks already have cubic gratings, that is full compatibility is available. Four cubes, linked together, is an information block. Communication with the external environment is carried out through hydrogen blocks, which are the basis of both water and many other structures created on the Earth. Exactly such basic structure **is the basis for DNA, too**.

Thus:

- sulfur is the basic element on which all structures are built;
- sulfur is one of the main element in chemistry, when processing sulfur is tended to be removed, so that the external conditions initiated by sulfur will not affect the products quality;
- sulfur does not have a cubic grating necessary for the independent formation of the information node;
- the closest sulfur isobar is phosphorus, which has a cubic grating in the information structures needed for information exchange;
- Like sulfur, phosphorus has an ability to hold hydrogen, which is the controlling element of the information exchange;
- hydrogen, held by phosphorus, has a cubic grating;
- hydrogen in phosphorus and hydrogen in water have the same grating structures.

Without information support from the former Control Complexes, most of the previously established functions of individuals of the Brain

genotypes "**4XX**" can not have an active executive condition. Awareness of the surrounding "objective" reality **WITHOUT INFORMATIONAL SUPPORT WILL BE GETTING INAPPROPRIATE.**



People will lose not only the gained level of Cognition, but also practical experience of living under the conditions of the environment perception as a reality for them, since it directly depends on the same information support.

It is sufficient to change the frequencies of hearing, sight or correct gravitational frequencies, and the environment acquires completely different spatial-temporal and other parameters, and the Brain with its former functions and capabilities will not be able to perceive and realize it as reality. But do not be scared. Information support from the previous Complexes is going on.

Correction of this support is carried out in accordance with those transformations that occur in relation to the Life Support System. The latest modernization of **the Complex** and the Generator's transfer to the silicon and silver platform is a confirmation of direct participation of **the "SvetL" Programs** in these complex processes concerning people.

For the production of silicon crystals with electronic conductivity, for example, atoms of elements of the V-th group, such as phosphorus, arsenic, antimony, are put into silicon. This made it possible to "harmonize" **the "SvetL" Programs** operation with respect to the User's Brain (its transformations) and the processes caused by the present information support of the Control Complexes and the changes in the Life Support

System of people and Flora, which was confirmed by the tests and application of the "**SvetL-Flora**" Complex for **the last 3 years**.

I can say that the best result, in relation to other crops, fruits and vegetables, in increasing the yield sunflower showed. And, probably, it is objective in matters of the Brain information support.

– **What is the name of the substance, when eating it the Brain is atrophied and is no longer responsible for its actions?**

– **Sunflower seeds!**



2.10. Destruction for the sake of creation

The destruction of the information block **MIGHT HAVE RATHER NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES** for people. **Firstly**, long-term and operational memory is erased, i.e. the person forgets everything. **Secondly**, the metabolic processes in the body come to disorder, which is manifested in the form of poisoning by normal products, the formation of an extraneous micro flora in the intestine up to its perforation, metabolic processes in the blood transform to the oxygen starvation regime, it triggers up development of tuberculosis, and the disruption of the Brain connection with the reproductive system leads to syphilis and other diseases. All this arises in cases when there is no new information block that provides the Brain with necessary information of the current changed state to gain harmonious control not only by the internal functions but also by the external ones which are manifested by the behavior. Destruction of the information block occurs in three ways.

The first one is the reduction in the level of potential density in the information block structures. This leads to changes in **the spins³³ charges**, partial preservation of information for some subsequent supporting initiation, but without the previous purpose of its intension, i.e.

³³ Spin is an intrinsic angular momentum of elementary particles, which has a quantum nature and is not associated with the displacement of a particle as a whole.

there appears some excitation in general, but with no purpose. Therefore, under the conditions of spins changes there take place some disorders in the decoding and the triggering of the lower stage of self-defense, which brings to a state of complete disbelief in everything, depression and, more often, to suicide. The information, which is not subject to decoding, can not be realized as the surrounding objective reality and, accordingly, can not cause the state of trust in any actions through labor or some work. This is the answer to all questions of psychologists about the inexplicable behavior of their wards or friends of the same psychologists.

For specialists in the religious sphere, the same causality of the appearance of a large number of so-called finally "blissful" or in a temporary "blissful state" at some moments during the ritual services or on certain days when the "church" concentrator is in the process of monitoring individuals' Brain state, or the process of partial or complete destruction of previously acquired information is executed. The so-called accomplished miracle associated with "spiritualization or purification" and other definitions of a completely indefinite nature that religious slang linguistics is rich in, imperceptible even by the ministers themselves, – it is just the process of ***reducing the level of potential density in the gratings of information blocks!*** Strange as it may seem, this process is actually taking place supported from outside, but with an entirely different target basis and without any active participation of the ministers and performers of such rituals, however, really with no will or desire of individuals.

The second way is a stepwise increase in the level of potentials of the charge gratings in the information block. In each octave of the information block energy frequencies there are limits to which the potential of the charge grating can be raised without destroying its construction. In this case, the individual within the minimax state of the potential density of the charge grating experiences a different degree of the "need" to do what "is written" to him in the control information. This is just a sacramental mystery explaining in what way the state of "Need" manifests itself, the satisfaction of which is an inevitable process, no matter what it might be manifested in. **The "SvetL" Programs**, in this case, operate as a regulator of this condition, depending on the relevance of the User in the future, together with the Brain solving the problem of taking the **Bath** or at least getting to the dressing room.

Transfer to execution is an automatic erasing of the realized control information in the information block. After execution, the information block

is clean and ready to obtain another piece of the control or cognitive information.

It should be noted that not party slogans calling people get together to unite them to some kind of joint action. It's naive to think that this is just the way it happens. Indeed, they gather together by the state of execution of a programmed process, and it is by no means related to any independent decision of the involved group of individuals or the influence of their leaflets or slogans, because all these slogans are only *an illusory behavioral camouflage*, or a trickery veil with verbal and other emotional accompaniment of various levels performers whether of the controlling or being controlled class.

Thus, indeed, all sorts of "monothematic performers" are collected into various associations and structures not by their personal or group decision, but the potentials density of the grating charges in the information block of each individual, which, within the limits of the given to him thematic control information, must necessarily be a participant or the performer of specific actions for the accomplishment of predetermined program events. I hope that after such information it becomes clearer the way the song slogans worked: **"And all shall die in the fight for THAT!"**



A special participatory and practical creation of the similar took place in the religious sphere, where every action of individuals, mandatory attracted to regular or periodic participation in it, are envisaged by a rigid program process for the whole year ahead. As for the parties, secret orders

and all the other historical rarities, also directly related to their special sacred services and actions, they are completely analogous; moreover, in most historical episodes they surprisingly synchronously and harmoniously supplemented all the processes of the religious sphere. But all this should be paid attention to, because playing old games of herding associations under new program conditions with a different level and state of the Brain is possible, but only as a kind of club entertainment, if it does not contradict the future.

I particularly emphasize it, since in the new attributes of the transition period we will have to take specific steps, and they must be commensurable with the goals of the transition period and their practical realization. And temporary past indecent habits, got themselves up in the form of various parties and other atavisms, ***may take place***, but only for the purpose of thematic club entertainment in one's interests and in one's spare time.

The third way is the removal of the unwanted information.

In some cases, it is necessary to delete information without its execution, and there will not be any commands to retranslate it. There is a sharp increase in the potentials of the grating charge above the upper critical value. ***For the present, it is the only way to replace all kinds of information immediately.*** For all that, the block is annihilated, but since information blocks of the same genotype are interconnected systemically, annihilation is executed simultaneously on all other information blocks, and as a consequence, not only the information blocks disappear, but also the individual, as their owner.

After entering the New Program, the third way is gradually replaced by a mild mode of urgent information annihilation without destroying the individual. Before the start up, this process was **RATHER THOROUGHLY TESTED**, mainly, on Armenians and Jews. If at least in one case it would have been possible to get a positive result, i.e. removal of the information block without annihilation and without corresponding destruction of the Brain itself, the result would be immediately used when starting the New Program. There is little positive so far. In this case, it should be noted a very interesting fact, inexplicable by science, that in a short period of such testing a very specific and mass phenomenon occurred, exactly this time the main attention of all the tested was turned to a sharp growth of faith in religious dogma. The activity of turning to religion has sharply increased, with "manifestation of special zeal to the level of madness" and an increase in the state of active participation in ritual service. This is being observed

these days. Under the old System in cases where any different systemic information was destroyed, the information blocks supporting the state of religious dogma and the corresponding state of faith were somehow preserved. This accounts for fact that without a state of faith in general, the Brain is nonfunctional, so after the elimination of all systemic information, ***the information of religious dogmas*** will be preserved as the only supporting manifestation of the thoughtless temporary or permanent state. **The "SvetL" Programs**, in this case, are functioning only for improving health of these Users and nothing more. In the future, such a temporary state can be used with specific thematic goals of a creative nature, but only for those individuals who, in terms of habitat, with limited awareness of the surrounding altered reality and destroyed information in information blocks are not able to be involved in the executive framework of the new social structure – Mankind. Such a temporary state is inevitable, but it is limited in scope. And such a state is a problem. Some temporary conditions are introduced up to some limiting state of the Brain in such individuals, for they will acquire an utterly **immanent³⁴** state and will not be able to be independent. In this case, the practice of the religious sphere will be quite acceptable.

The detailed application of **The "SvetL" Programs** for these kind of Users (with their willingness) is inappropriate today. I close the written information on this subject.

The word "problem" is very dangerous. We say "problem", referring to what is very difficult, unpleasant and irresolvable. If we approach the same problem being full of healthy energy, being aware of what is happening – it will not be a problem anymore, but a task which solving will be a fascinating affair. ***Therefore, the problem is different from the task – the problem is seen by a sick person who lacks energy or has very little energy, but a healthy man sees the task.***

I am sure that many readers really understand. They do understand: – The ***past can not be taken back. We must think of the future.***

³⁴ Immanence (Latin immanens, "staying inside") – signifying inalienability, inner connection as opposed to external

Chapter 3. Another perception

A quotation, by its nature, holds more than just mere verbiage... There are many who can read. To comprehend is something different.

One of the deep mysteries for Man for the Transition Period is the comprehension of the very fact of the ongoing physical process, which brings to formation of the inner states of harmony of the functioning Brain and outer states of its control, being stage-by-stage increasing perfection of the **Consciousness and Mind** states.

This is really an incredible mystery (as the reason), after knowing which, one can safely be sure that everything else are only resulting executive actions of the Transitional and subsequent periods. This is extremely hard, but possible. It is the basis for the success of our own comprehension of the world around us, and especially after getting to know **Nicolai Levashov** and the beginning of the Knowledge of an entirely ***new and sometimes*** seem to be absolutely "absurd" in the framework in which most people are used to understand. Such concepts, cognition and actions can be realized by Man, if he is not in a state of his material usage. First, Man has to find strength in himself (if, of course, he wants) and get rid of this kind of state. At first glance it is easy. However, this is not the case. He has to come out "clean"... First, he has to clean everything around himself with a **Broom**, and then – **to the Bath**. And **out the Bath** – "being clean" – to the way out. This will be comprehension of his functional endowment as a Human on the Earth in the state of his Perfect Mind. After that, no "**SvetL**" **Programs** will be needed any more. They have fulfilled their functions in all aspects. But in order to get a different comprehension of the knowledge and the ongoing events, of course, the **Programs are a great help** now. Not a panacea, but help. They support the Brain and the general state, which is important at this stage. As well as self-confidence in one's actions and many other things.

When being subjected to the Interventionist Control System, people were not able to choose the forms and ways of life. This was imposed upon them by the Ebr Control System through the created habitat and the **Conditions of the controlled environment**. People were limited in their

participation in choosing the forms and ways of life (both in the areas of geographical allotment and area development, and in the execution of the imposed functions in the course of further perfection of the elements of violence), but in their material usage in all spheres of life that occurred within the framework of the imposed program for the development of an illusory civilization. Exactly illusory, because the whole previous process of the "Interventionist development was just imitation of **"intelligent orientation"** civilization. Precisely this way it would be fare to understood that period. Will the position and people's role are going to be changed in the overall processes of **CIVILIZATION DEVELOPMENT THROUGH HUMAN RECONSTRUCTION?** Undoubtedly and unconditionally. The unconditionality is realized through the acquisition of the Perfect Mind. And the undoubtlessness – ***through the returning of a true functional endowment*** to Man and providing him with an entirely different level of knowledge. One of the first steps in this direction (I am repeating this again and again) ***are the works by N. Levashov, A. Khatybov, all those who are mentioned in this book***, and the book itself (at least, I would like it to be so).

3.1. It is possible and necessary

You should not be scared of this information and make some hasty conclusion about yourself (I am not able, I don't understand, I might get crazy, etc). Accepting your inability, you will expect help from outside to fulfill your own wishes. After realizing that everything you want can be made through the efforts of your Mind by cool headedness and objective thinking, you will realize that only you yourself can give you what you need. You might get an erroneous touching idea of the mother's care for the side of the Old System about **THE WHOLE PROCESS OF PEOPLE'S DEVELOPMENT**. Nowadays we can hear it from all **MEDIA**, which are telling us "interesting" historical facts of the past. Verily, everything was build up and realized in the other utterly disgusting final results for the people. I assure you that supporting care can be expected by those who have been washed in **the Bath**; who found oneself in the dressing room waiting for being washed; those who, in this endeavor, believed with all responsibility (at least began to be interested) in the **"SvetL" Programs** and made a step on the path of Knowledge. I am not agitating for **the Programs** and their use by people. You can make a step and go along the

road of Knowledge without them. This is the choice and the right of everyone. There is no other way.

Is it correct to speak about effectiveness of the Programs application? Yes, it is and it is necessary. When we first started, I asked **Nicolai Levashov** about it. "*Even if the efficiency of recovery is 50%, we should consider that as an undoubted success,*" he said at the end of 2010. Today we can speak about some statistics and the percentage of recovery. But it will be somewhat incorrect. The question is not only in recovery, but also in development. All that is related to cancer anomalies, we are engaged "insofar as" through the "**SvetL**" **Programs**. All cases were solved and being solved only with my direct participation, which is in the correction of the Programs and the Generator's operation regarding the ongoing processes in the User's recovery. These people are practically sentenced to death, officially refused of any treatment because of hopelessness. There are some positive results, and, in my opinion, are quite sufficient. But there is no question of any system or regularity. In fact, it's hard for me to say confidently so far why there comes a sharp improvement state of those who trusted in the Technologies. But in fact it always comes. This requires to be thought over and repeated verification. In general, one thing is clear: if this happens, it is usually related to sudden changes in the Brain activity, which in interaction (!) with the Programs solves all the problems.

Here are the main difficulties that I have to confront and they are familiar to the readers. It is the relatives and "well-wishers" pressure. The situations when a person, initially feeling positive and calm, is constantly irradiated with skepticism of relatives and acquaintances, are more than common. His family is always ridiculing, teasing, in short, in every possible way trying to discourage the sick person.

In addition, the vicious psychology and mentality of those seeking help. The overwhelming majority of people are not ready to give up completely their old ways – the old habits, passions and beliefs, to change their lives essentially. Even to change their diet, for example, there is no will – needless to say something more important?! In other words, most people dream of such a "**magic wand**", but with a large "**switch on-switch off**". You turn it, click – and you are recovered (healed), – and there comes happiness, – and you can again ruin yourself. I try to put those who are users of the **Programs** in strict and rigid frames, since, this kind of pity and stroking on the head is not kindness, but indulgence of weakness, lack of

discipline and pathological existence. Sometimes people write to me, reproaching our team for some tough personal contacts; there are many who complain about my not taking into account their beliefs, general state, etc. Yes, that's right. And that's why:

Galina Shatalova³⁵ would say: "...I attach special importance to spiritual health. So much special that if a person who turns to me for help, is spiritually defective, inferior, I refuse him. Because anger, envy, hatred, pettiness, greed, dominating in his soul, corrode health with the constancy of acid dissolving the most solid metal. And any treatment in such conditions will not bring to recovery..."

I completely agree with this, because those who are in the team are constantly fighting (and there is no other word) for the **RECOVERY OF PEOPLE, AND NOT FOR THEIR BRAIN DESTRUCTION**. You must never take anything from Man (including hope), if you have nothing to offer him in return. In order for you to have something to offer in return, you need equally physical health, intellectual development and true perception in Knowledge and activity. But Knowledge is the first oral lesson. The next lesson is its application in practice. This way we go.

3.2. Memoty and Measure of Faith

You should not immediately apply written here to your personality or negate everything. It may turn out that there is nothing but negation. You have to read, think and think over again. Our Mind works through the filter of memories. We call this filter memory and experience. And if we change our thoughts according to our growing Knowledge, but not clean the filter, our Mind "crashes". Therefore, understanding the world is its acceptance as it is.

Depending on the Brain genotype, memory is divided and located in one of the structures formed by one of the types of gratings. The clock frequencies of the gratings structure are known; you can see them in the works of A. Khatybov. However, this is not a uniformly distributed space, but

³⁵ **Galina S. Shatalova (1916-2011)** – neurosurgeon, candidate of medical sciences, academician; a teacher of a healthy lifestyle, the author of the popular in the CIS System of Natural Wellness (CEO). Laureate of the . Burdenko award.

quite a specific volume built on a certain clock frequency of the Noosphere grating.

Memory has to be protected, so you can imagine some balloon filled with, for example, a composition that is close in parameters to the layer where the memory organizer is placed. The base clock frequency of the memory grating for frequency **64** corresponds exactly to the clock frequency of the protective layer and depending on the genotype, only the protective membrane changes. So, if the clock frequency of the memory structure is **54.375**, then the membrane has more than **512 variants – according to genotypes**, for example, **54.37501250**, i.e. **the last 5 digits are quantized in a row**, and the information can not "get in error condition". Closed space has quite definite parameters of its existence – albedo, temperature, slip angles, humidity, pressure, ions composition, etc. These parameters are strictly defined (the so-called **comfort**), and their change leads to unpredictable consequences. For example, change in albedo brings either to satiation with the charge equivalent of the memory area (**humidity** parameter increases), or to the elimination of this potential (**humidity** parameter drops). In the state of comfort, there is a normal information exchange, in other cases – loss of information (memory erasing) or blocking (unwillingness to obtain information).

The new information support was built taking into account the errors committed with the existence of memory, for example, genotypes **66.6**, most common on the Earth. Studying the building basics of memory structures **66.6** and comparing the events that occurred on the Earth for the last **100 years**, you can come to the **conclusion**:

- the program, laid down for execution more than 356 years ago, got in error condition long before its completion – separate events go ahead of time, and decisions **come on unprepared ground**, a number of events happen late;
- science development, as the basis of current technical support, stopped and went back, some meetings of academic councils resemble the meetings of the Pithecanthropus Club (in SPbSU, for example, in the Academic Council all doctors of sciences and professors are replaced with "promising" managers);
- those technical applications (including in the field of weapons), which change the charge equivalents of the Noosphere layers gratings are developing in an active way.

The word **entropy** is used in science, that is, the constant growth of energy. So, the entropy of the memory layers is growing and not because there is more information, but because the **charge equivalent is increasing**. But if the new memory has protection, **memory 66.6** does not have such protection. It is easy to read, it can easily be provided with any information, i.e. to control the majority of the Earth's population, creating the states of discomfort.

Note that the concept of the state of **comfort** is the settled Noosphere state in which the albedo is zero, there is no loss of information and there is no blockage. Probably, there is no need to explain what information hunger means, no other hunger is comparable to it. Even information about where to take a stick to kill a mammoth might turn out to be fatal. All the other so-called "famines" are consequences of information hunger, and without information (and also the way it is obtained, protected, stored and used), any Planet will be dead.

The complex processes related to the formation of **memory** structures **64**, as well as negative activity of **66.6** have brought to a shift in the state of **comfort** for **66.6**.

Comparative analysis of the state of **comfort** is in the table.

| No | Parameter | 145662.62.05.01.12.00 | 145762.62.05.01.12.00 |
|----|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Pressure in GPa | 1012 | 991 |
| 2 | Humidity | 45 | 21 |
| 3 | Temperature | 24,75 | 19,50 |
| 4 | Slide angle | 43,5 | 21,5 |

As you can see from the table, the basic parameters have changed slightly, but even these changes should be analyzed. During the last year, there was no state of **comfort** (according to the Noosphere parameters) for **66.6**, and this is regression of programs and actions, genotypes **66.6** transfer to the initial state.

Look around you, and you will find the confirmation. In what way are the **"SvetL" Programs** "behaving" in this situation I'd like to emphasize here again that the expansion of the **Programs** and the **Generator's** possibilities in the **Programs** application (without affecting their recovery possibilities) was realized by N. Levashov precisely because he, if you can it put so, – **ANTICIPATED THE DEVELOPMENT OF THESE AND OTHER PROCESSES** in changing the Life Support System of Man. And I now clearly understand it, continuing the **Programs** correction in line with changing realities. I also want to note that some skeptics' objections on

maintaining the consistency of current information of the academic level and sufficiency in its practical application for the continuation of being are utterly groundless, since changes of the environment and habitat in the near future will make it necessary to **acquire Knowledge of quite a different level**, but providing the Brain integration into higher octaves. Under these conditions, the existing old academic knowledge will turn (or rather is turning) into atavism. Moreover, the previous information flows of the living cells life support in terms of density and complexity of the control is ever decreasing. As a consequence, the development level of the people's body energy biogenesis begins degrading with increasing intensity. In a very short time, this will lead to the destruction of metabolic and other previously controlled body processes. In this case, complex mutational deviations are inevitable. Chicken, pork and other influenza, the emergence of other new mass diseases, the birth of unimaginable specimens of inhuman appearance, etc. – this is an insignificant initial trifle in the manifestation of the above.



We might not worry, and medical science will find another (big) pill to withstand it? Will the "businessmen in white smocks" be able to do anything to counter with it, while maintaining their professional "perfection" position with the former Hippocrates Oath, but on the basis of profit? The answer is obvious – to raise prices for their "pseudo-services", the more so that the development of such science is headed by an accountant, i.e. a simple accountant! It's just **ONE OF MANY FACTOR DIRECTIONS OF THE FAILURE THAT HAS TAKEN PLACE** Look around and you will see the confirmation of the above. Getting a false idea of their highest level of self-perfection, that is the crown of "all-embracing" self-decisions of "specially elected", as well as the representatives of state departments, parliaments, state dumas and many other elements from the social violence constructions of the collapsed power sphere of any scale are now functionally nullified. **Now they are just nothing, only auto-moto-way instincts**

remained. I have no doubt that there are enough ways of rendering all possible help to people in the current tough (mildly speaking) situation, in addition to the "**SvetL**" **Programs**. The technologies that the staff of the **SRI CPS** (Scientific Research Institute – the Center of the Preventive Strategies (and not only) are engaged in are the confirmation. Many of these technologies I can not speak about (**by agreement with B. Makov**), because it is premature. However, I take part in this most interesting work within the framework of this Research Institute. I want the reader to understand – the "**SvetL**" **Complex, Programs** is the first but confident step in both people's health improvement and interaction of the Programs Users' Brain with a rapidly changing Life Support System.

3.3. Faith and Faith+Measure

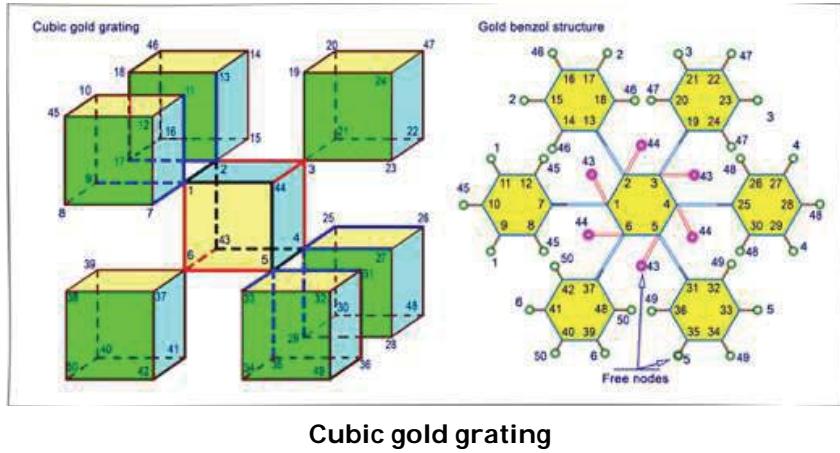
An equally important aspect of the general system that provides all the universal capabilities of the control processes is the mandatory availability of the **information field of the neutrino space (IFNS)** in its close and unconditional interaction with the Life Support System. This is a very specific subject, but it should be mentioned, because its availability is a necessary condition in maintaining the state of faith in an actively effective form of execution for each individual. Without an actively-effective executive state of faith, the Brain is not functional!

An executive state of faith (including religious) was maintained, for example, through gold. Gold atomic structure is close to the atomic structure of the Brain information block of the Interventionist **individuals (spiders) and individuals with the Brain genotype, called the "golden billion"**. Therefore, so popular are all kinds of decorations of gold, hanging (attached, put on) anywhere, where possible – both with men and women, and especially with ministers of worship.

For gold, the information cube is framed with 6 cubes of the dodecahedron. Therefore, the main use of gold is a kind of biological "label" that allows one to conduct effective control over a specific genotype.

It would seem, what relation all this, including information blocks, has to the state of faith, especially religious? The presence of such information blocks and the information field of the neutrino space is an extremely important fragment in the overall basis of the entire technological chain of the common System that provides the entire process of control from the

formation of control program information to its reception by the individuals, its subsequent decoding by the Brain and practical control interpretation for the individuals executive initiation within the given program of actions and events. The religious sphere in this case is most indicative.



Cubic gold grating

Faith is a special programmed state acquired together with the **functional endowment of each Person** at the birth of the Brain for the systemic initiation of part of its functions, which ensures the unmistakable process of the perception of the information being received as the surrounding objective reality, with all subsequent active states as a consequence. It is faith, as programmed predestination, that does not make it possible for the Brain functions systemically "make mistakes". Therefore, an individual before the faith, in all its broadest spectrum of practical manifestation, is not free!

There are some for who it is faith in scientific dogma, and for others, – in religious and political, social, perhaps in some other, having a more simplified everyday occurrence or short-term emotional-sensual character. *This gives an answer to all the questions that have remained unanswered even today, both among scientists and representatives from the religious sphere.* Then why this so unique Brain quality "**I am a gift bestowed,**" instead of focusing it on the process of Knowledge, seem to be more important for the realization of the very essence of people's being, is abstractly and irrationally applied? Why such irrationality, can it be characteristic of the modern level of people's development and is justified today in any way? Certainly, it can, because it is the same important effective active fragment (so far), like all the others equal to them, in controlling executive processes **ON CONDITIONS OF MATERIAL APPLICATION**

OF PEOPLE. The present day's attitude of people (not all of them) to **the "SvetL" Complex, the Programs** and the results of their application is a very characteristic indicator of the above. I am often asked the same question: "**Do the Complex and the Programs help everyone or not everyone?**" And they do not specify in which field – whether in the field of recovery or the field of Knowledge, or both. They do want to "turn on and become healthy!?" Some users are very upset about this: well, why it helped someone but does not help me with the same diagnosis ?! But since we touched upon information and faith, I would put the question in another way: why does an advertised miracle cure help one and does not help the other?

If you look back, you can see that at different periods people were offered royal jelly, garlic tincture, silver water, living and dead water, urine therapy, starvation, sprouted wheat, preparations from the horn of the rhinoceros, mandrake roots, mummy powders and a bunch of other stuff as a panacea.

As a rule, at the boom peak, all these innovations "worked perfectly" and "helped" many people even if they had no rational basis at all. But as soon as the popularity of this or that remedy subsided, its effectiveness was immediately reduced, and more often it was just forgotten. Hence the conclusion: if we take any harmless, but useful "remedy" and widely advertise it as a panacea, then for a while this remedy, perhaps, will help get rid of some diseases. In what way can it be explained? There are many who believe that it is a placebo effect. According to the present day "science", **PLACEBO IS A DRUG-IMITATION, A DRUG-PACIFIER**, harmless, useless tablet of milk sugar, but looking just like a real tablet. It is believed that this effect owes its existence to the "activation" of the cerebral cortex, which, in turn, stimulates the endocrine system, suprarenal gland hormones production and all that. There is no need to "condemn today's medicine – it is what it is (achieved significant results in the last 500 years of development – in the pathology). Such a pronounced reaction to the placebo supposedly leads to the fact that many cases of cure for various diseases have been fixed with the help of such pacifiers. The same must be attributed to the



worship (prayers) before the icons, touching and kissing various "holy" objects of church attributes (holy relics, the Virgin belt, etc.). There is a lot of documented research on this subject and, if you do not go into detail, you can safely postulate that the effect of placebo is approximately equal to the effect of the drug.

Quite reasonably, the question arises: if the placebo pill is often more **effective than a real medicine** in a number of diseases, it turns out that the medicine not only does not cure but rather does harm, because it has a colossal spectrum of side effects. But with a placebo there is one nuance – if the patient **AT LEAST THINKS FOR A MOMENT** that they give him a pacifier, there will be no effect. And this is confirmed by the fact that Man is able to transform **HOPE FOR CURING INTO REAL BIOCHEMICAL REACTIONS**.

Recalling all those who have already applied the "**SvetL**" **Programs**, maintaining contact with me and sending some "reports" and letters describing what is happening to them at different times, recalling their characters and personality traits, I came to the conclusion that those who demonstrated good results using **Programs** (and such are an overwhelming majority), are characterized with one common feature. No, it's not what you thought. This is neither faith, nor naivety, or despair, when you are ready to believe anyone. This is just a lack of suspicion (more often – they are comprehensively educated people with higher technical education) and their own understanding of what is happening to them which has come to them only because they, getting to know about the "**SvetL**" **Programs** (it does not matter – from what sources), have taken the path of knowledge. And these are not pathetic words. They have taken the path of knowing themselves, drawing up from our information resources what became their Knowledge. For me, this is a confirmation of the rightness of the chosen way of the "**SvetL**" **Programs** distribution.

I did not immediately realize that the absolute majority of those who the "**SvetL**" **Programs** did not help for one reason or another (I want to emphasize once again here, they did not help with health improvement), showed a high degree of suspicion and / or skepticism in general. In what way is this manifested? For example, you can see with an unaided eye that the person is all tensed (and listening to the people who are telling about the **Complexes and Programs**, and in letters that come more than enough), usually is trying to turn to questions like "**No, you just tell me if there is anyone who was helped by this?**", "**Can I see them?**", "**Can I**

contact them?", "And what can I expect from the use of the Programs – the Brain opening and complete healing?", "I have a Bracelet, can it cope with prostate cancer? I read the article that it coped...", etc.

Sometimes there are people who "come" with the fixed idea "***Well, well, try to do something with me! And I'll laugh. You are not the first, and not the last.***" Some of our Associates and the people who the Programs helped to cope with the problems after knowing about such an "approach" get genuinely indignant believing that they "protect" **the Technologies**, N. Levashov's name, my name and all like-minded people. They should not do that. Let them read this book (I am confident here and not hesitating), and then it will become clear why it is happening. And, mainly, it is not people's fault, but their ignorance, which arises from the purpose of their material use and because of their unwillingness to get new knowledge at least about themselves. This is their choice, and this has already been discussed. ***The chance to line to take the Bath, get into the dressing room or immediately to the steam room – everyone has.*** But this is a deviation, and the whole problem is that the lack of suspicion (or belief) is a multiplier in the process of Knowledge, not a summand, as many think. In other words,

$$\text{RESULT} = [\text{FAITH}] \times [\text{MEASURES}]$$

$$\text{result} \neq [\text{faith}] + [\text{measures}]$$

That is why – the less faith / confidence (i.e. the more suspicion / skepticism), the closer the result to failure (to zero). If the faith (and we know that the basis of faith, first of all, is Cognition) in general is at zero, then you can multiply it by millions of abilities of **the "SvetL" Programs** and everything else, still in the end will be zero. Faith without knowledge is dead. Often, Faith means the death of the reason. But still in medicine Faith cures most of all today. If a person is tired of the disease, lost faith and gave in, it is impossible to help him to improve his health by **the Programs** or some therapeutic measures. On the other hand, there are people (and most of them are **the Programs** Users), combating their disease by believing in themselves, by believing in their Knowledge and what they are doing, apart from using **the "SvetL" Programs**. But what kind of faith in themselves and the strength shold they have!? I do believe that they have all this, after reading the works of N. Levashov, A. Khatybov and all those who are listed in this book.

3.4. Well known is known to a few

If it is true that a big organism (an elephant is not taken into account, we consider Man) consists of trillions of separate tiny cells acting more or less coordinated: then in order for this to be possible, each cell has to have the following information, and **the "SvetL" Complex** should have this information as well when interacting with the **Brain** (the best option) or the **Brain alone**.

Firstly, there should be some general information about what structure the User (or any man) possesses at the moment, at what stage of development (scientifically, ontogeny) he is. And the question is not only whether the cell is – ***in the embryo, the infant, the adolescent, the mature man or the old one***, but also it concerns the anomalies of its structure. For example, injuries and their status – fresh trauma, inflammation, displacement, fracture, rupture, necrosis, removal, healing, etc. Obviously, this directly affects the growth and regeneration factors – whether to go on cell division, stop it or even self-liquidate. If the cells did not have such information, then, for example, children could grow indefinitely, the wounds would not heal at all or heal in a very strange manner, rather than smoothly, as it usually occurs in reality, etc. And since all stages of Man's evolution were quite strictly controlled, and the consequences of non-aggravated injuries, as a rule, are nearly unnoticeable, it is quite clear that the cells in any part of the body get this kind of information somehow. How – we have already known.

Secondly, cells have to know their role in a certain structure, i.e. specifically where and what for they are in this structure. If this were not so, the existence of some organs and tissues consisting of the similar cells and performing very specific functions would be impossible, i.e. would be just some kind of cell jumble. In reality, it does not happen – different organs are clearly distinguishable and can be separated both from the whole organism and from each other. This is one of the Brain functions.

Thirdly, the cell must know its function at a certain time in a certain place, depending on the conditions. I believe this situation does not require special explanation – everyone knows how many various reactions of a living organism to different external stimuli (changes in temperature, humidity, pressure, hunger, danger, etc.). It is clear that **the first type** of information can come into the cell only from somewhere outside, let's call it for simplicity

of understanding, "from above." Information of **the third type** is in the cell itself, like some set of instructions "**if.., then...**", "**if not.., then...**", etc. Example: the gallbladder effectively works only if there is a sufficient amount of fats. If you deliberately keep to a low-fat diet, then there happens "thickening" of the bile, then the problems with its moving away, then stagnation, then stones, and then the gall bladder is removed, saying that you can live without it. But this happens if you do not use **the "SvetL Programs**, which, interacting with the Brain (irritated with a low-fat diet) will not allow you to keep to such a diet and the above will not happen.

But it is not that easy with the information of **the second type** – it can come from the outside, and be in a cell, "sent" there by the Brain. In other words, the cell can somehow find its bearing, but under the Brain control, and can get some orienting or incentive directives from the outside. Another **example**: half a century ago, paints and varnishes were made of soy, safflower and linseed oil. Then the chemists learned to make paint from oil, which made it possible to make the production much cheaper. As a result, the whole industry of vegetable oils was out of work. At about the same time (in the mid-1950s), the demand for dairy products and beef increased so much that farmers had to look for ways to accelerate the natural cycle of milk production and reduce the areas of free grazing needed to feed a 750-kg cow. They had to forget about pastures – which were replaced by keeping the cattle in stalls. Farmers actively and, of course, illegally experimented with various poisons to ensure that animals ate less, but became thicker and fatter at the same time. During these experiments, it was found that soy and corn are just perfect for this purpose – and you do not need any poisons, everything is legal! Therefore, what was previously "used up" by the paint and varnish industry, **went to feed animals**. And since eating of meat of such animals is literally almost equivalent to drinking vegetable oil, there started **the epidemic of obesity, and has been continuing to this day**. In other words, the ingestion of many vegetable oils in some way motivates, stimulates it either to produce, or to store fat. So doctors think, who are able to think. And to confuse the traces (on a global scale), a cholesteric myth was invented – **beef is to blame for everything**. The trick was played so masterfully that most people still **PIOUSLY BELIEVE IN SOME AGE-OLD HARM OF ANIMAL PRODUCTS** and the incredible benefits of vegetable food, including vegetable oils, which **unambiguously cause heart disease and cancer**.

It is not enough that the ration of farm animals underwent radical changes, but they now are fed with hormones, such as **estradiol** and

zeranol, in order to gain weight even faster. These hormones enter into adipose tissues and excret with milk. Recently, a new hormone, a recombinant bovine growth hormone, also called "bovine somatotropin", has been used on livestock farms to increase milk production. It effects the cow mammary glands and contributes to a significant increase in milk production and is one of the factors stimulating the growth of adipose tissue cells, and also accelerates the growth of malignant tumors.



Thus, it is not difficult to come to the conclusion that much depends on the transfer of information in the body, if not to say everything. More precisely – on the transfer and regulation of the information dissemination. The information transfer is carried out on the basis of matter or energy transfer. This can be attributed, for example, to water, which is "charged" by **the Complex "SvetL"** (it receives information from the interaction of **the "SvetL" Programs** with **the Brain** in the broad sense of understanding), but only **AS THE INFORMATION TRASFER, WHICH CONTRIBUTES TO THE ORGANISM IMPROVEMENT**. Everything that is related to the change and development of the Brain proper in interaction with **the Programs** is carried out in a slightly different and complex multi-step way, but with the involvement (if you can put it so) of the Brain aimed at improving the whole of organism, naturally, through cells restoration, destruction or replacement.

The Ebr Control System made constructive changes in two fundamentally important components of the systemic fragments:

- it imposed the structure of the control information, using the so-called "digital technology" in the basis. This allowed to change completely the mantissas construction basis of the transmitting control information suitable for the control in a modified habitat acceptable and convenient for communication between Complexes and Objects and support its resistance

to any possible influences and distortions, taking into account the changed energy gratings constructions of all energies (cubic);

- it introduced its own construction of energy information blocks that allowed them to be used to form the atmosphere Brain and people's Brain, focusing on the formation of only such functions which would be convenient and acceptable for the introduced programmed processes of the control and implementation.

This is a key moment in understanding the processes occurring with people nowadays. This provided a principled opportunity to deploy *the Brain genotype* Development Program and all other programmed processes, including the energy biogenesis of the "shirt", converting the entire executive process into the basis of the material use of people. And if someone now believes that he has already managed to escape from this vicious circle (material use of people), he is deeply mistaken. At present, only understanding the ongoing process and willingness to overcome them is a real way to **the Bath**. All that was imagined and presented by thinkers from any field of knowledge – all this is information support for the part of the old system. In this connection, the world view, based on the information provided, which has nothing to do with the true one, can not be the true world perception in all its manifestations, be it some scientific or religious phenomena. But both were really **based on the provided dogmas** as a consequence of the weak-willed gaining and comprehension of them through the structure of cognitive information. From this important moment, **people's perception was utterly unwilling** and was subordinated only to the practical effectiveness for the part of the information obtained. This is precisely what the Brain of people is weak in, this is the reason why they are weak-willed and applied for material purposes. That is why **N. Levashov** made a correction **in the Generator** regarding the (possible) development of the User's Brain practically a year after we "launched" this "project". It was necessary to begin to "make order" in this acquired perception, being a false truth of the "objective reality" (i.e, provided by the old System).

3.5. Symptoms and problems

Many health problems, health improvement of Man, his understanding or complete misunderstanding of the ongoing events depend on many factors related to both the Life Support System changing and many

processes of everyday being (if you can put so) that had been created for a long time in the frame of the consumer goods kind use of people. We are going to discuss global processes, which can not be influenced by Man, and those simple things related to the current state of people regarding their development and health, which worry absolute majority of people and, of course, we will touch upon the subjects of the so-called **longevity** and the opportunity to "stay" in this world as long as possible, if only **to see the realisation** of everything you are reading about in this book and in the books of the authors I quote.

In the process of the Life Support Systems formation it was assumed that the **information field of the neutrino space** would not undergo changes in the process of its exploitation, since it is not subject to external changes, in particular, from proton structures (due to their disorganization). When trying to eliminate the information field of the neutrino space (hereinafter, for simplicity, the **IFNS**), **THE LIFE-SUPPORT SYSTEM COMPLEX ALWAYS COMES INTO ACTION** which is intended for its restoration. However, in recent decades there has been a process of destruction of the **IFNS**, a change in its structure, informative significance, inadequate feedback. Let us consider some of the reasons for this phenomenon and try to give answers to questions on the **IFNS** restoration at least in the limits of 1364 years ago.

What is the purpose of the information field of neutrino space? Any cosmic body on which an active biological life is to be evolved must comply with many conditions, in particular, with albedo, mass, movement conditions and many others. To ensure all conditions, taking into account that there are no ideal space bodies, life-support systems are created not only for their own protection, ensuring the **biostructures** existence, but also for supporting the autonomous environment in which life exists and develops. Life support systems are located on the chosen Planet in such a way as to use optimally all the advantages of the Planet (its conditions) and neutralize maximally the shortcomings. Life support systems are autonomous energy conversion systems derived from the main source – the Sun and the Cosmos. Not only evolution of life depends on the work of these systems but the development process itself, that is, the life support systems properly form the cognitive processes transmitted to biologically active structures for their implementation.

From the theory of symmetry of energy gratings constructions it is known that the information signal has maximum information capacity at

sufficiently weak energy satiation, therefore, for the information field formation, the neutrino field, or the neutrino space, was chosen from the very beginning, as the only one suitable for such energy moving. It is not difficult to understand that when creating the Generator, N. Levashov perfectly understood all this. **The programs "SvetL"** were created and are being created in the neutrino space, with the use of "instruments" which allows it to be done. This allows them to interact with the user's Brain at this level.

There can exist only ***two types of information fields – powerful and weak*** (the names are conventional).

Proton fields relate to a powerful information field built in a proton space on the basis of a binding proton atom with a sufficiently dense (close to 100%) charge equivalent and the possibility of autonomous and without life support systems participation to form their own charge equivalents. These fields, as a rule, have a small range (not more than several hundred kilometers), but a large informative capacity, due to the property of the proton atom proper. The field is formed in the form of a lens and when the critical value of the charge equivalent is reached, it "hooks up" with any energetically active space for charge exchange, which puts the proton information field down to a category of vampire fields. The proton field can not be eliminated after it gets a critical mass, as then it will be necessary to eliminate not only the Sun, but also the Cosmos as sources of a positive charge equivalent. In the process of the critical charge equivalent formation, one can not penetrate into the proton atom center to change the field construction function, since the charge equivalent of the proton atom is compatible with the limiting charge equivalent of the solar system itself. The life support system being imperfect, there takes place spontaneous accumulation of a charge with an information density sufficient **to equalize the albedo³⁶** of the Planet even by destroying it.

The dodecahedral structure of the proton atom allows any monitoring systems to be linked and used at their own discretion, in particular, systems based on piezomagnets³⁷. Let us note once again that the information field of the proton space (**IFPS**) can not be created by the life

³⁶ **Albedo** is a property of changing the electric potential under the action of a magnetic pulse and a gravitational wave (Ea). The albedo is a constant value. If it is changed even by 0.00001%, then this will lead to change not only the trajectory of the Earth's motion quite quickly.

³⁷ **Piezomagnetics** are substances in which a spontaneous magnetic moment arises when superimposed, which is proportional to the first degree of stress.

support system itself, since this field in a short time eliminates this life support system. Conventionally it can be said that the Brain does not **specially** create **cancer cells**. This was the basis for my experiments on the possibility of improving people's health subject to this ailment, and those consequences which **N. Levashev** wrote and said about concerning the person, unfortunately, being beyond the problem solution related to his recovery or the impossibility of such.

The Brain are the structures of supermolecules that have "antennas" with an octave state 44. During the external survey (by a humanoid) the state of the antenna is checked. In case of natural death (described in detail by N. Levashev), **octave 16** of the supermolecule state is formed (the base of octave 8). There is no feedback, so the BIOS (the Brain cells, internal organs cells, the entire biological system) do not have this information. You remember that the number of decimals is 8. For example, the Brain connection to the pancreas is 47.45454500, and feedback to the Brain is 43.12509750. The Brain is built in such a way that the lower level of the octave **MI** (magnetic impulse) is not able to have the functions of controlling the Brain, that is, to dictate something to it, and the Brain itself can and necessarily reacts to the "signals from below", i.e. on the incoming information from the octave below. The humanoid life time is known, so the structure then "falls apart" itself. If before MI structure "falling apart", the connections coincide with a new bioobject, then the structure "leads" this bioobject either to its own "falling apart" or to the bioobject's death caused by artificial reasons. By the way, so-called "psychics" quite accurately fix the presence of octave 16 by the residualfields.

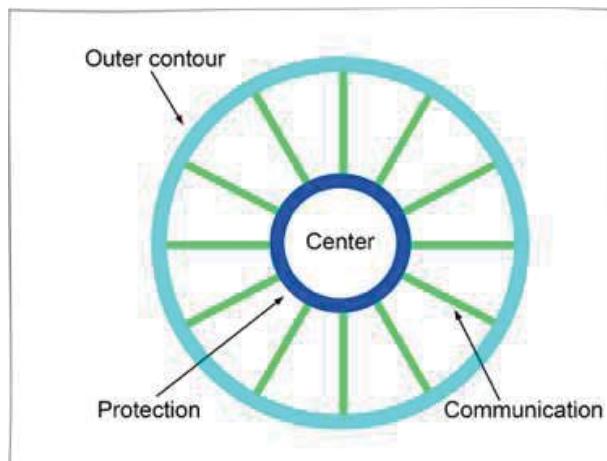


psychics claim that people are alive.

In December 1995, there was a plane crash (Sakhalin – Khabarovsk), and there was an exceptional case there. When the aircraft entered the magnetic flow **at octave 72**, the plane crashed, part of the aircraft was scattered, all the people were killed, but the code of octave 16 did not have time to form, **and until now**

The Earth has a four-hour oscillation cycle of its own **MI**, the potential oscillation of **MI** is 2%, and this is the counteraction of the Earth's noosphere to all humanoid communication systems. The information transmission is carried out at the moments of the smallest **MI** of the Earth. That's why there are many who "complain" about some indisposition related to headache, pain in the heart and "ache" in the joints. "Swallowing" advertised pills for some reason only aggravates the state. **The "SvetL" Complex** acts as a "stabilizer" in such situation.

The informational field of the neutrino space (**IFNS**) belongs **to the weak information field**. Imagine a children's balloon, divided inside into sections. From the ball in all directions "spokes" radiate, that is, communication channels, and these spokes rest against a closed outer hollow ball from the inside. For the Earth, the thickness of the outer ball is about 22 km, and it looks like a web of threads connected so that any change in conditions in this environment becomes known, and there is enough time to eliminate negative consequences.



The conventional section of the neutrino information field

In the center, a space for the information support is formed, the protection field – a phased charge, the "suckers" – a coupling to any energetically active field, exchange spirals – capture, sifting, calibration of exchange charges (information one-way exchange with any energetically active field).

The existence of any information field of a proton space envisages the property of not overlapping with a single-type field, that is, the number of such fields can be unlimited, but they have one program – the restoration of the cosmic body albedo.

The information field of the neutrino space in the cross section looks like a wheel. The center is divided into 12 sections, the protection (or the surface of the inner ball) ensures the inviolability of information from outside influence. The outer contour is a "web" that surrounds the cosmic body rather tightly, and communication with the center is carried out through the communication channels both for informing the center about changes in the outer environment, and for ensuring the process of biostructures intellectual development.

It should be noted that "needles", resting on the protection contour, should not have the energy capacity, so as not to destroy protection and not to liquidate the center itself. For this reason, neutrino is chosen out of all types of spaces being the weakest in the charge density.

However, there are some drawbacks in the **IFNS** construction. For example, if you remove "needles", on the one hand, the information density increases, on the other hand, with a constant external surface, this can lead to the center elimination (the center explosion), so to prevent this, the density of the external surface has to be reduced, which in the end can bring to its elimination, that is, the point of the **IFNS** existence.

To supplement this it can be said that the information on the **IFNS** structure has been known for a long time, but the only thing this information was used for (due to the imperfection of feedback that time) was ***to make a wheel as the basis of technological progress***. However, you can not go far on one wheel, it can only be used in a circus, and the height of the seat is determined only by the wheel quality and the rider's skill. Then there is a reasonable question – can there be a rider and what kind of support should be?

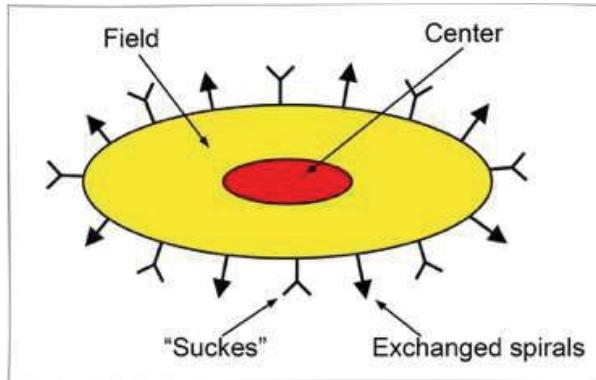
Supporting surface of the information field

Let's consider the process of bond between **IFPS**³⁸ and **IFNS**³⁹. This is an extremely important question, which concerns the supporting surface formation. There may be several such surfaces, since **IFPS** does not intersect each other. Any **IFPS** is formed in places sufficient for the exchange process with the **IFNS**. What is special about such an exchange process? The **IFPS** density increases to the center, the elimination of the membrane does not

³⁸ Information field of proton Space (IFPS) – the Atmosphere grating, octaves till 72.

³⁹ Information field of the neutrino space (IFNS) – the atmosphere grating, octaves above 72

affect the center, since it is restored due to the influx of positive charges from the Cosmos and due to the selected octaves of magnetic impulses from the Sun. The speed of charging **DEPENDS ON THE LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEM QUALITY.**



Conventional section of the proton information field

Previously, it was pointed out that the imperfection of the life support system, in particular, uncoordinated operation time accumulated over many centuries, the Moon negative role as a factor in the accumulation of albedo, inadequate response of biostructures in an attempt to change, for example, the flow of rivers, and much more – contribute to the formation of the **IFPS**. But **IFPS** can not exist on its own – not only the conditions of existence that are provided by the imperfection of the life support system are necessary, but also the sense. The energy flow for the cosmic body must be conformed to the outer environment, and therefore the albedo change, as a factor of instability of the cosmic body, also determines the program which is automatically formed in **IFPS** – removing the cause of the albedo lack of coordination. There is no function of special destruction exactly **IFNS** – there is only the albedo regulating program, and if it is hampered by the **IFNS**, then this field is annihilated. Since **IFPS** and **IFNS** use the same magnetic impulses frequencies (the Sun) for their operation, there is no problem in the process of coupling.

Further, the exchange potentials just lead, first of all, to the elimination of control structures built both on the basis **of piezomagnetics**, for example, **and on the basis of biostructures**. However, the elimination brings to a change in the **IFNS** density at the place of **IFPS**, with the density redistribution. It is like the load on the wheel when performing in the circus. The appearance of such a load is fixed by gravitational frequencies and goes

into the category of the external control, that is, there comes a direct possibility of the control from the Gravitational Surveying System.

With this kind of control, there is no sense of the **IFNS** existence, since with "wheel" properties change, it is either patched or thrown away. Patching is the addition of "stones" (**IFPS**) under the wheels. But there is another mode – reducing the **IFNS** density, then the information flows are not redistributed, and any **IFPS**, confronting the reduced the **IFNS** density, may not gain a critical charge density, and then it can just be eliminated with the **IFPS** benchmark. The elimination of the supporting surface in this way does not lead to external influence of the Gravitational Surveying system, and for a certain time it is possible to rebuild the life support system, after coordinating it with the conditions of the cosmic body existence, first of all, with the condition of not violating the albedo. With all this, the **IFPS** is taken, as usual, for an external object that violates the **IFNS** structure, and is eliminated. Even with the **IFNS** density reduced by more than 99%, this will not lead to the center destruction, but it will only help, first of all, to detect and destroy all the **IFPS**.

I should note that the translation of information exchange and information anomaly – (**IA**) in the dense charge environment have brought to the incompatible, from the point of view of the biostructures existence, specified physical units of measurement. Ignorance of their real values leads to such special cases like *cloning of a living cell, mutation of biostructures, etc.* But this means some change in the feedback function, which automatically triggers off the **IFPS** appearance. Where did this come from? Exactly because of the incorrect information flows translation – the meaning of the field is converted into the wheel, and the energy value into a horse's constant (1 horsepower = 7746 watts). Thus, all physical values are indirectly transferred through the horsepower into the standards. However, the **IFPS** does not use horsepower, but is built on the constants of the Solar System, which complicates combating it, since changing the properties of control systems in the external environment does not allow responding to these changes in time, so it is important to form a normal worldview with the reference to the control systems, first of all. And this is the direct "responsibility" of **the "SvetL" Programs** in relation to the information support (or rather, correction and dosing of information depending on the user's Brain genotype). Уметь нельзя использовать

3.6. To be able you must not use

Let's return to some issues related to the biostructures information support. In ancient times, when there was need to build a house, the Earth inhabitant used to bring to the intended place of the construction different animals, one by one, and their behavior showed whether it was a good place to build anything, or not.



But animals not only wagged their tail – they transmitted a good amount of information. The man, without a translator, could not identify the sounds and what the animals transmitted through the antiproton space or, as is now customary to put, at the subconscious level (it's a pity that **the "SvetL" Complex** has no tail). **First of all**, this is due to disregarding those who, from the point of view of Man, is a step below Man's development. **Secondly**, it is related to the difference in the biostructures gratings. All animals **IN THE LYMPH BASIS HAVE A DODECAEDRAL STRUCTURE**, and the exchange of information with the Human Being would be possible if a Human has at least a part of the Brain having the same structure. The progress of Mankind has been manifested itself in the creation of mass media – television, radio, printed publications in order to harmonize with nature in terms of information exchange and subsequent cloning of the Human normal dodecahedral structure of the Brain, which will allow not only functioning properly, but also having reliable information from biostructural sensors. I'd like to note that woman who corrected her actions even in raising children after sharing information with animals has closer communication exchange with animals than man. It is noticed that animals treat woman better than man, considering him a parasite, and woman as the basis of the family and the breadwinner.

Let me remind you that according to **the Old Testament**, in order for Man to have an assistant, looking like him, God created a woman and brought her to Adam so that he should take her as a wife, giving him the

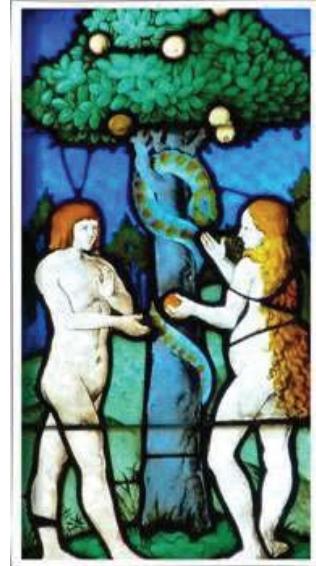
right to name her. And Adam called his wife Eve, or Life. "And Φωφъ said: Behold, this is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh; she shall be called Wonan: because she was taken out Man... And the Man called his wife's name Eve; because she was the mother of all living" (**Gen 2:23, 3:20**).

The woman is different not only by logic, but also by the structure of information exchange. Female logic, unlike male, is built on contradictions, but this does not mean that it has a limited vocabulary. As practice shows, all women of one genotype have similar vocabulary, the question is only how it is used. It is known that the less vocabulary of a woman (perceived by a man), the more happily she marries. Take for example the vocabulary (approximately 30 words) of **Ellochka from IIf and Petrov's "12 chairs"**. These are not words – these are commands, for example:

HO is a chiral person;

HO – Hartman, go away (Hartman – the name of man as a magnetic anomaly);

HO – you feel like having a rest, etc.



These commands were pronounced, as described by the authors, in different keys, and accordingly, after the command, detailed information was provided in another space, sufficient for detailing any processes. The more limited the external vocabulary, the more organized the information exchange. The other way round is with a man – with a larger external vocabulary there is no double sense, that is he is compelled to tell all details aloud which tires the listener. The speed of information exchange in different spaces is different, and what a woman can transmit in one second, a man transmits for at least 24 hours (approximately 128 sheets of text). When transmitting information from life-support systems, some men can hear music (usually from 3.30 to 4.30 local time), but are not able to decipher it and try to restore it in the daytime (those who have music education), that is, to translate it. **All great composers are men**. But their music is intended for women, and they listen to it already distorted at the concerts. On the other hand, **all deserved psychics are women**.

A woman does not need to explain something to a man, since he just fulfils her commands, not understanding why this happens (and opens research institutions to study these phenomena).

As a man, as a rule, does not understand the woman's commands, she, knowing about ***the gravitational basis of the man's Brain*** (see A. Khatybov's the "apple of Newton"), brings to his consciousness the meaning of her expressions with the help of inertial mass, for example, ***an iron or rolling-pin (the heavier, the more intelligible)***. It is noticed that with an increase in the external vocabulary a woman accelerates speech, that is, she tries to transfer commands faster in order to coordinate them with the text, while a man, on the contrary, slows down speech. Without a command structure, everything necessary is selected from the vocabulary, which takes more time. The command language, as the basis of communication, is best developed by the Germans, that is why they are invited to be the rulers, especially it was popular in Russia.

The new imposed by Native Life-Support System Program **IS AIMED AT ELIMINATING THE UNNECESSARY GENOTYPES** and to build the Native society in the future provided in full by the current Life Support System. At the level of people, a significant role in this is played by women, because initially elements for controlling the "development" of men, and not only men, were laid in the woman. However, the external environment must correspond to the program that is being implemented, and the functions of monitoring the external environment are assigned to biosensors, the reaction of which no one is trying to decipher, in contrast to the woman's reaction. It is here where one of the main dangers is "hidden".

The IFPS, having one type of atomic structure (in communication), can just change the initial potentials ratio of the control systems and subordinate this control to itself, while changing the IFPS external structure and creating an Information Anomaly. An overall norm (Information-Holographic Basis of the Geostructural Exchange) of the field decreases, and dependence on the IFPS increases. This field decrease triggers off an increase in morons, that is, those who are exposed to the influence of the media. ***This can be attributed to the rulers, and their reaction to the ongoing events only strengthens this process. For example, prostitution, drug addiction, homosexuality, lesbianism, etc. are rapidly growing now, and all this is heavily advertised by the mass media, which once again confirms the following conclusion: the entire control of these means is under the IFPS influence.*** In this regard, users of

the "SvetL" Programs are surely protected from such an impact. But here it is necessary to understand that "passive behavior of the owner regarding the processes occurring around him" may not give the expected results in the Brain development. This was repeatedly said and written in his works by N. Levashov. It is also important that **THIS "ACTION" IS STRICTLY ORIENTATED AND UNDER THE CONTROL**. When such masses of people are involved in the ongoing processes, the maximum that it makes sense to undertake is to clarify (try to explain) when people have questions – but only if you are able by virtue of your knowledge to do it responsibly. You should explain but not advise, not trying to show your importance.

As for the nature of Time, we are interested in Time itself and what it does with Man. We see, in the main (unfortunately) only this manifestation of Time. Most are not able to see deeper.

In these ever changing processes, children are more appropriately oriented. They already know how to live. They still do not understand what for, but how to live – they are already beginning to guess! They are less interested in toys, which for some reason they quickly get bored of. They already do not care about what "big uncles" say. They **take good note of – and make a list of good and bad uncles** ... And this list will work later on – **who they need, who they do not need**. Therefore, children are not simple now. Informationally the future is linking them to itself. It is calling! It is manifesting them for the future actions! It is selecting them. This is a kind of the military recruitment office of the System. It is making choice of the future – "necessary" and "fit". **These are all aspects of the Physics of the Brain.**



Many of them after this "selection" find themselves immediately in the dressing room, and some (despite the age) – directly in the **Bath**. For this reason, I agreed to "create" **the "SvetL" Complex** for children using the Technologies applied in the Basic Complex, with both silver and silicon, as a resonator and information receiver in interaction with the changing Life Support System. Later it became clear that this significantly improved the "work" of the military recruitment office. "The necessary" and the "fit" will not have any ambitions in general. There will be no offence or anything like that. There will be a sensible picture of the ongoing events.

You do not need to look closely to see how aggressive people are today. It is manifested in anything – a man sometimes unexpectedly for himself "detonates." ***And it manifests itself in a variety of forms – anger, envy, narcissism and the like, having one consequence – DESTRUCTION OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF MAN'S MIND.*** Everything that we create in this life is preserved inside us for a long time after our ambitions and fears are covered with ashes. Therefore, warnings about everyone's having, what to keep silent about, and being a judge to oneself – they act in both directions, and they are now particularly relevant. This can cause misunderstanding, maybe even this text itself, under certain conditions, may result in some unnecessary aspirations, thoughts and even deeds. Do not make haste – you just need to go back to these materials, – the main thing is not to be late.

3.7. If a dog is barking at you...

What are biosensors? We have already considered this subject in the second book, but I remind you that these are biostructures informing both the external environment and through the external membrane of the Life Support System the System itself on the occurring changes. What kind of changes can the external environment undergo in the conditions of its protection by the life support system? These are holographic changes, that is, changes in the optical space transformations, the appearance of magnetic anomalies (Hartmann nodes), electrical anomalies (Curie nodes), gravitational anomalies (X-ray nodes), distortion of resonant feedback contours, changes in the properties of the resonant amplifier (reducer), gas medium or the ratio of the partial pressures of gases and much more. All this you are observing nowadays with your own eyes, but with the comments of

"connoisseurs" from the Hydrometeorological Center, as well as historians, biologists, etc.

Each such a distortion can lead to a mutation of the biostructures, so any violation triggers off an immediate response. In addition, the reference clock cycle time is monitored in the process of information exchange. This is not a complete list of the biosensors functions. In order to fulfil their functions, biosensors must have a dodecahedral structure of control elements, resonance or increase of the charge equivalent in which, an alarm is automatically caused, that is, giving an appropriate signal.

If a dog is barking at you, it means that ***your magnetic field exceeds the norm*** at this moment and introduces distortions into the external environment.

If suddenly a goose flock starts to make loud sounds and rushes at you, it means that you have violated gas environment, so you should not eat anything that can disrupt the environment when, for example, you are grazing geese. By the way, the expression "geese rescued Rome" "came from antiquity, it means that those who tried to capture Rome, had eaten something wrong before the attack, and the biosensors reacted to it.



The expression "**a dog is a friend of man**" is known. The fact that a dog very accurately reproduces the life support system command and **IS TRYING TO INFORM THE MAN** does not mean that Man understands it. Due to its imperfection, a man can not independently decipher the text that the dog is transmitting to him at the subconscious level, informing him of the command beforehand. It can even wag off the text clock period to make it clearer, but it's only perceived as a good dog-to-man attitude and nothing more. As for the present day psychics, "healers", (mostly), shamans and other "gurus", as well as "interpreters" of all and everything – they have nothing to do either with biosensors or interaction with "higher" Forces. It is useless to treat them. Now any treatment is expensive. You should not judge or condemn them. This is not a buffoonery, it is an attempt to separate oneself from the equals and, with some benefit for oneself, to use this temporary state – through deceit and craftiness. And for this they shall be punished and are being

punished, especially in the Ukraine – at the expence of their health and through new problems. They punish themselves. No need to interfere.

For over the past **500** years (more precisely – **535** years), the exchange and control information grating has been actively created. The information was provided on the grating creation "**...and the world will be enmeshed with wires...**" (Gospel of Matthew). As the Program, it was revealed in the predictions of **A. Clark**⁴⁰ (the creation of the World Brain).

The presence of the grating (in terms of modern science – the electromagnetic field) makes it possible not only to effectively control all bioobjects on the Earth, but also not to allow mutants creation.

At the first stage (**completed in 2002.05.17**), the grating acquired parameters (these parameters are known, but they are in A. Khatybov's works, which can not yet be published). However, I will name some. Those parameters in relation to which **the "SvetL" Programs** were "created", beginning with **2012**:

- reference frequency = 54.375450;
- slip angle for the reference Magnetic Impulse = 43.50;
- clock interval No.1=16 minutes;
- clock interval No.2=1 second of the Solar measure (approximately 2.1531... seconds);
- database of request codes by **note LA** = shift in accordance with the octave by the Brain genotype.

The basic parameters have not been changed, since they are related to the grating of objects (UFOs). Anything that does not fit into the created parameters is subject to gradual elimination.

Every biological structure on the Earth has a code. The same code can have the same type biological structure, for example, an ant or a locust. Actually, the code itself is a magic square of 8x8 (the number of variants, even when divided into 4 groups of squares – 2456352194560000). Approximately 4% of the squares are used for people. The code archive is necessary for the absolute identification of Man, his location, health state and so on. When the Brain is withdrawn for monitoring (realized in sleep), a detailed analysis of all structures is made. ***The code is Man's passport***

⁴⁰ Sir Arthur Charles Clark (December 16, 1917 – March 19, 2008) is an English writer, scientist, futurist and inventor

in the Control System. Example code (square 4x4): **3 9 8 14 10 6 11 7 16 4 13 15 15 2 12 or 3 9 8 14 10 6 11 7 16 4 13 5 15 2 12 5.**

The sum of numbers on any column, row, diagonal = **34**. A square of **8x8 (1-64)** is used, broken down into **4** sections, each of which has **7040** options. Since the request code for Man = **666 (a note LaLaLa)**, then all the codes start with the number **6**, the feed – in the **64th** number system. Codes are divided into static and dynamic.

Static codes is information about Man – type, gender, blood parameters and everything that does not change in the course of life (sometimes here comes party membership, specialty, place of residence and other dynamic parameters).

Dynamic codes change over a lifetime. They are divided into **12** sections and for housewives converted into horoscopes. If there are problems with the humanoid, then at the time of control, identification can be distorted, and it turns out that a Man has another code (for example, if you change at least the line number in the section, the man will urge to become a woman, which is typical for representatives of "national minorities"). If a group of people is given a similar square (as a rule, a closing one), then it connects this group at work (for example – Japan with group responsibility for work, or a woman – caring for the child). The code is stored in the human **DNA (codon 64)**. Exact copies of the statistical and dynamic codes of the "SvetL" Programs User are "stored" in the Complex Generator and change depending on the Brain's reactions to changes in the Life Support System.

After long talks with N. Levashov, reading his works and a lot of other sources, it became clear to me (no matter how sad it sounds) that biology, as a science, does not come up to expectations in terms of solving problems that have already been set. It could not tell me the solutions to fundamental problems, for example, in the field of interaction of **the Generator, Programs and the User's Brain**. The trouble is that biology, by no means, is a science, as specialists in the technical field imagine science. Rather, it is a branched system of collecting facts that has no theoretical foundation and solving problems just by trial and error. To use the richest biological factology for technical developments, it was necessary, above all, to **SUBJECT IT TO THE ADEQUATE**

THEORETICAL COMPREHENSION. It was difficult, but **Nicolai** provided invaluable help by his patient and correct explanation, seem to be truism at first glance, which, after his analysis, became meaningful.

3.8. Fatality, mistakes and "SvetL" in addition

Often you can read about the fact that such a healer, in fact, does not treat for any disease, but activates certain "dynamic" and "energy" "codes" of Man, thereby "activating the hidden reserves of the body, after which the body copes with the disease on its own. Unfortunately, this is all slyness, too (not to say deception) and nothing more than a beautiful fairy tale. A really sick man does not have any reserves at all. There is just nothing to activate there. You have to put in everything from the outside, like information blocks (information) for the Brain activation in for the desired recovery. Although, of course, there are a lot of pathological states, when there are some excess reserves (for example, fat), but for some reason these reserves underutilized or not used by the body at all. And many "healers", and not only they, are at a loss. In this case, indeed, it is often necessary **ONLY A CORRECT ACTIVATION OF THE RESERVE**; involving it in the general cycle of substances in the body while controlling this process by the Brain.



But more often, I come across (and Nicolai faced it, too, telling me about it) with the following. A person has suffered from something chronically or "suddenly" is down with something very serious. In this regard, of course, sooner or later there comes a desire to regain lost health, or, at least, to improve the quality of life. As a rule, everyone starts going round one or another medical centers, but usually with the same result – dozens of examinations from therapists, cardiologists, neuropathologists, endocrinologists, pulmonologists, infectious disease specialists, oncologists, etc., followed with "treatment" by the newest, most up-to-date medicines. Temporary relief after taking these drugs is accompanied by a mass of side effects. ***But the worst thing is that the diagnoses of most doctors contradict each other in the extreme*** – some cancel the appointments of others, they question the analyzes results, the third refuse the previous diagnosis to make a new verdict, the fourth ... and so endlessly. In fact, **MAN "IS MADE" TO TAKE MEDICINES**, and he goes to see doctors as to the church.

At some point, many sufferers begin to feel victims of some conspiracy (I am writing it alluding to the letters, I receive). After that people often go to alternative medicine – cleansing, hunger, diets, cold shower, running, raw

diet, vegetarianism, breathing in a special way, drinking water, urine and another thousand and one ways. Fortunately, there is plenty of reading matter on this subject. Some are lucky by chance, and they get out of the painful hole for a while, but more often the state gets even worse. In the end, if there is still some time left, Man comes to the conclusion that ***the salvation of a drowning man is the work of the drowning man himself***, and begins to look for his own way of healing / recovery. If he succeeds, then there comes euphoria, as a rule, flowing into a kind of messianism – the healed piously believes that he has found a panacea for everything and starts furiously carrying it to the masses, for greater persuasiveness, surrounding the purely empirical technique with a ridiculous "universal" theory. So there comes a **1021-th way** of healing named **after so-and so**, which expands the assortment of tabloid literature. This accounts for an enormous number of various methods of recovery, so hated by the traditional medicine.

You can not say that all these methods are nonsense, worth nothing. Certainly, **someone once was saved of something**, perhaps, even saved one's life. The problem is different – none of these methods is universal; that is good for all and everyone. Why? Exactly the same is observed with the methods of traditional medicine. That's what **N. Levashov** (extracts from my diary) said about the problem of "universality".

"Generally accepted methods of treatment for diseases and cancer chemotherapy, in particular are developed proceeding from **THE DESIRE FOR MAXIMUM STANDARTIZATION OF THERAPEUTIC MEASURES**. The main goal is to find drugs that can affect cancer cells if not of all tumors, then at least tumors having a common origin. The treatment itself is maximally standardized. Differences between individual methods are only in the general toxicity of drugs, i.e. in other words, in the limitations of use. At the same time, the criterion of the effectiveness of treatment is its ability to overcome differences among people."

In this I was convinced, helping people who were diagnosed, or rather, were sentenced. No exhortations to doctors to deviate a little from the "road map" of "methods", as they call it, did not bring success. And the reason for all this, in my opinion, is fear. **FEAR OF THEIR OWN MISUNDERSTANDING OF THE OCCURRING EVENTS** which triggers off fear, and with fear there comes malice. But one can "hide" oneself behind the concept – "worked out technique." What kind of biostructures,

information blocks, frequencies and codes of note La can you talk about?
And who can you talk to?

With our diametrically opposite approach, all efforts are directed to correction of the complex, multilevel state of the Brain through its interaction with **the "SvetL" Programs** applied in the Complex's Generator. The Generator is a "*quasi-living organism*" (in N. Levashov's terminology), capable of self-correcting and controlling **the Programs** applied, depending on the reactions when interacting with the User's Brain. Obviously, this means maximum individualization of recovery. Health improving becomes guided in all its aspects. The fact that a lot of changes occur directly in the process of recovery, as the body response to the Brain's guidance by the processes, makes it individualized. Many people ask me to describe the whole course (or partially) of the Man's recovery in the sequence of the changes that are taking place. This can not be done, ***because the quantitative and qualitative changes that occur during recovery are not predictable***. Thus, the course of recovery is determined by the current "correction" of fundamental deviations in the body, depending on the case history and seriousness of the disease. *Any change in deviations brings to changes in the work of the Programs and the Brain in their interaction. This can be called "biologically directed health improvement."* It is clear that at present no method in the world, either of traditional or non-traditional medicine, is not capable to bring to such recovery.

The fatal mistake of traditional medicine, in my opinion, is the approach, which can be expressed in only five words: *"a medicine for the disease."* There are plenty of examples of such an approach: "headache pill", "cough syrup", "ointment for arthritis", "thyroid hormone", "cold remedy", "drops for the eyes" – it does not make sense to list further, because the list is as infinite, as abnormal. Non-traditional medicine is ten times more reasonable in this aspect – there at least they do not divide a Man into organs and disciplines and practically always prohibit any pharmacy drugs, except for the vital ones at this stage. This in itself is, without exaggeration, a great advantage, which attracts a large number of people to this prospecting enterprise. ***However, the gap separating the healer and the patient still remains – the "non-traditionalists" have absolutely no means and criteria for an objective assessment of the patient's current state, but personal subjective sensations.*** Moreover, non-traditional methods in the most of cases are fanciful to absurdity, laborious and difficult to fit into the life of modern Man. We paid serious attention to

this when we got the experience of people's using **the "SvetL" Complex** of the first generation.

However, in addition to merely everyday difficulties with the introduction of methods of "non-traditionalists" into life, there is a more serious problem – how can you see whether this particular method will help you or aggravate your state? After all, there are more than a hundred methods, and a patient has very little time and "space for maneuver". This question is extremely complicated and can not be solved in principle. You can answer it only with your own Knowledge. The only thing I can say with certainty right now, based on the already extensive experience of communication on this subject with people, is to immediately give up the methods, whose authors make profoundly erroneous statements as to what they think should be the parameters of a healthy organism. . For example, in some books it is written (I will not cite authors) that *a healthy man urine and saliva should always be alkaline*. In other books they write the exact opposite – *the urine and saliva of a healthy man should always be acidic*. And the third ones write that *objectively healthy people (in their understanding – keeping to raw diet) should have a pulse of 20 beats per minute, and a respiratory rate of 4-5 cycles of inhalation / exhalation per minute*. I assure you that **THERE IS NOTHING FARTHEST FROM THE TRUTH**, in all three cases. These "authors" just do not know (or do not want to know), for example, what the kidneys are and what for. They do not know that as a result of normal processes of cellular metabolism and continuous formation and destruction of proteins and nucleic acids there formed such "waste", as urea, uric acid, creatinine and ammonia. These nitrogen-containing waste products are **NOT ONLY** useless, but also toxic. When the kidney function is disturbed by the disease, these substances are quickly accumulated in the blood and tissues and cause death. In a healthy person, their blood content is maintained at a constant low level, since the kidneys excrete them as fast as they are formed in the tissues. Since the kidneys, in addition to normal metabolic products, excrete most of the substances that are unusual for the body, which can get from the outside or be formed in the body, *urine analysis serves, first of all, as a reliable method for finding out the general state of metabolism*. Normally, urine contains about 96% of water, 1.5% of salts and 2.5% of organic metabolic products, mainly urea; **its pH is 4.8-8.0**. In urine are the same salts as in the blood and in the protoplasm, mainly sodium chloride (**NaCl**) (*pay attention to its usefulness for the national economy*), as well as a small amount of sulfates,

phosphates and carbonates of potassium, calcium, magnesium and ammonium (*an extremely valuable chemical raw material, especially for the initial fermentation of wines*). In 1200-1500 ml of urine removed per day there contains about 60 g. of solids; half of them is urea, synthesized mainly in the liver from carbon dioxide and ammonia, which is formed during the desamination of proteins. Other normal components of urine are uric acid, the product of splitting of purine nucleic acids, creatinine derived from creatinphosphate, which is contained in the muscles and serves as a reservoir of micrometric phosphate bonds, and ammonia – the product of amino acid metabolism. A yellow color of urine is due to the presence of the urochrome pigment, a product of hemoglobin split, related to bile pigments.

As **N. Levashov** used to say and wrote in his works: "The parameters of people enjoying good health objectively and subjectively must be in constant dynamics. Each parameter in a healthy man fluctuates around a certain average value throughout the day, consistently becoming more or less than its value. «However, nowadays, due to the changes taking place everywhere, from the beginning of August 2016, the most complicated executing process in the sphere of the Control is under way. There are plenty of transformations, they interfere not only with the sphere of everyday life, but also other spheres of energies being. I spoke out and wrote on this subject a lot. All this, of course, is not very nice, but what can be put forward against the System taking into account the results of people's activities?! We are going to feel it more than once (the parameters are changing beyond any certain value), because the intensity of the realization of the system-planned transformations (and through people as well) is rising SHARPLY. But all this is being controlled all round and independently of the genotypes with the imposed upon the Brain matrix programs (by the code). We will consider this below. I would only like to say that no pill will help one escape it. It might give temporary relief with subsequent serious complications – the kidneys, can fail, for example.

3.9. Bio-monitoring as a means of survival

According to the present day science ideas, Man lives on a meteorite, that is stuffed with gases, trees, rain, oceans, lakes, rivers...

Above the meteorite a gentle Sun provides the right temperature, at night the Moon comes out as a heavenly lamp; in the gas and water

environment there fly, swim, creep, run various uni- and multicellular. Some of them bite. All this was created in 6 days, according to the historical chronicle, therefore there is no doubt.

The world rests on a "stable financial system," which determines the "sustainable existence" of all living things. Having thoroughly studied the structure and composition of all known and unknown biostructures, science is already thinking about the colonization of other planets by cultivating apples on Mars and throwing microbes onto other solar systems. Moreover, these ideas are seriously discussed and developed in the government, naturally, on the taxpayers' money. In the opinion of the government officials, there are no problems on the Earth in relation to monitoring the Human state or any animal – medicine has developed plenty of methods of treatment: ***from extracting unnecessary teeth to removing hemorrhoids.*** For all known (more than one million) kinds of diseases, medicines and preparations have been developed, the use of which makes any viruses fly away. Therefore, there is no need to pay attention to the way the hedgehog sneezes. But you, who is reading this book and intending to get into the dressing room, first, have a slightly different opinion.



It is known that Man has "chinese points" (Voll points) – these are the points of control of and impact on the organs through homeopathic influence by the needles (sledgehammers), current (no higher than 1000 Amperes). If you take more expensive needles (made of gold or platinum) and invite a real certified specialist to stick them, then queues of their spirits wishing to bless

your active points will be built up. For reference (for the suffering humanity and as an example of a superficial attitude to the advertised "new techniques") – Dr. Reinhold Foll (1910-1989) lived and worked in Germany. Being a dentist by profession, he got engaged in diagnostic research since 1947. The cause of this interest was an oncological disease, diagnosed in his relative. Dr. Voll wanted to get a means of rapid and objective control of the patient's condition under the influence of various medical factors. The whole problem was that he had no idea about the fact that the control of the state of each man, as well as the environment, is automatically made by the Earth Control System. We have already considered the details of this mechanism, we shall not touch it any more.

Control methods as a whole provided all the necessary information, while the monitoring system, concerning biosensors, was able to respond flexibly to the changes occurring. The current, more and more interesting behavior of a number of biosensors is quite natural in the light of the start up of the New Programs and the old ones having been stopped. In the unusual clusters, mass migrations and traceless disappearances of insects, fish, the deer there is not very much inexplicable and just as few being explained by specialists from biology. I can reassure you that everything that is perceived tragically related to the death of our "little brothers" phenomenon should not be regarded as annihilation. This should only be regarded as a general picture of the ongoing events, and not in isolation from reality, causing inappropriate and bitter tears of pity for allegedly impossible help. Everything will be solved without the "touching" participation of Man in his current form. And to all, seriously worried and perplexed by the collision with such a discrediting and untimely fact of some insects appearance, traditionally inhabiting human covers (for example, hair), I can say that this is not an excuse to get upset. You can often observe it nowadays, and unsystematically, at first glance. Don't you believe it? – Well, go to the nearest pharmacy. You will be offered quite a number of pediculosis medications with pleasure at once and for rather unreasonable prices, that is, there is demand – and, judging by the cost, there is no problem of uncleanliness or non-hygiene – hardly such prices are attractive for those not prone to excessive hygiene. Of course, you have to get rid of the "guests",



but you should also be happy. Some help from the "SvetL" Programs against this scourge you can have (but strictly individually), since they have the function of objective "transfer" of frequency information of the Brain functioning (and, consequently, subsequent correction if necessary). All this is done only in the framework of bringing the Brain and flesh in order (but as it was earlier, when the main shelter of these human companions was European courts' hair – this is an interesting subject ambiguously associated with dislike of water procedures). However, there is no general rule and can not be, so get the laundry soap (brown, from 72% and above) and – go ahead (the way it works – has already been discussed, and how it will work in this particular case – it's easy to guess).

But back to Voll. He, having no information collected by biosensors on the state of the human body, and in general having a vague idea, as well as the present day professionals from medicine, about the shirt construction and its functioning, turned, for the lack of the best, to the ideas of oriental medicine. It used the diagnosis of the pulse and therapeutic effects on biologically active points – cauterization, acupuncture, massage and the like (see above – the spirits organization in the queue). Dr. Voll tried with the help of a special device to get information from the therapeutic biologically active points about the state of those organs, the therapy of which is carried out through these points. In a number of cases, it was successful, in a number of cases – no success. About who found these points and in what way, you can read a lot on the network, the number of points increases every year, so you can safely say that in the near future, wherever you stick into – this will be an active point. The result of the work was a significant expansion of the concept of the system of meridians and acupuncture points, the creation of a "fundamentally new" technique for electropuncture diagnostics and therapy, the discovery of the possibility of testing medications, the development of a scheme for organic bonds of the whole organism. Thus, it was possible to combine diagnostics of diseases, therapy and control over the treatment effectiveness in a single process. And many people think this way, reacting to an incomprehensibly mysterious name – ***Voll's cure method, Voll's diagnosis, etc.*** All this seems to be such a significant step in improving people's health and maintaining the level of their vital activity in the required state, that the ECS would have to abandon the laborious method of control involving biosensors. But this is my personal opinion. Because "**TIPS**", **CORRECTIONS AND WISHES FOR THE ECS** – **IT'S FRAUGHT**

WITH THE WELL-WISHERS. Let's see what kind of person was Voll and what miracles of mercy he brought to this sinfull world.



Dr. Reinhold Voll in the time of the Third Reich was in the unit of the SS "Anenerbe", which was engaged in experiments on people in the concentration camp "Auschwitz" and various mystics in order to create the race of supermen. "Anenerbe" organisation was established in 1933 as an **ELITE MYSTICAL ORDER**, which from 1939, on the initiative of Himmler, became the main research structure within the SS and had more than fifty research institutions in its subordination. Voll traveled to Tibet with the "Anenerbe" expedition in 1938-39, and was engaged in the chain *pervitin⁴¹-amphetamine-ephedrine*. There he got acquainted with certain aspects of Tibetan medicine, in terms of acupuncture points, which later became the basis of the "method" and "device". SS man Foll came out unscathed, for some mysterious reasons, with no serious punishment. In 1953, he emerged from non-existence *as the author of a device and a method called his name*. Having managed to make good money on his invention, he died peacefully in 1990.

From the point of view of oriental medicine, vital activity is provided by the circulation of a special "vital energy". It circulates not chaotically, but on special "channels", or "meridians". There are special points on them through which you can act on the meridians, (which in this case is important) and the state of the points reflects the state of the organs which they are related to. In literature (in Russia) they are called "biologically active points". Long before Voll special properties of the points were known: an abnormally low resistance to electric current – in comparison with the "no-points" areas

⁴¹ *pervitin*

of the skin. But he paid attention to the variability of this anomalous resistance and attributed to it some kind of diagnostic value. With truly German diligence and pedantry, Voll made many measurements and systematized the results of his experiments in the form of diagnostic tables. And everything would have been quite decent, but Voll was carried away to a very hazy field. Apparently, the service in the mysterious "Anenerbe" and *some tricks with the Tibetan monks* were not in vain. Voll discovered that the resistance of points changes when taking usual and homeopathic remedies. Moreover, it changes even if you just take the medicine pack in your hand. And, what is absolutely wonderful – the resistance change is different depending on whether the medicine is good for an individual or not! And then everything went even more miraculous.

Voll's followers gallantly marched in the direction indicated to them and hit upon copying medications! Here is, from one site: "The device allows you to find the right remedy for you." Data on all medicines is in the computer program. But that's not the end. The drug, selected individually, you do not have to look for in pharmacies. It is enough to transfer information about its action to the same homoeopathic grains. There you have a wave analogue. If to make it easier, at the mass meeting of spirits a campaign against illiteracy is held on the accelerated program and, according to the received speciality (they are given diplomas), they are assigned for labor duty in the required places (points). Is it clear, how witch doctors "whisper" on "bread and water"? By the power of their "own radiation", they pick an exact resonance to the organs and systems (when specializing the spirits have an individual approach). Now it is done in medical offices, by qualified doctors (just like in the present universities – the more doctors in the teaching staff – the better). That's it! By the way, Voll's device can "whisper" on water. Gallant Vollists hit upon "rerecording" the medicinal properties of drugs ("even especially expensive" – as they diligently emphasize) – with the help of an "oscillatory circuit" (!) on any neutral substance: sugar, salt, distilled water. The researchers use a variety of terms to describe this miracle: bioinformational transfer, imprinting, data rewriting. What is the physical meaning of these spells? And who knows! The main thing is that the spirits, summoned to the active points on the human body, receive diplomas on specialization and professionalism – against this, even the Control System with its methods of controlling will not find the arguments.

This wonders of SS-man Voll do not end here. There is an opinion, and especially it is supported, by the priests: "Absolutely for all people, the consecrated crosses (no matter what material they are made of) have a positive, healing effect. If the consecrated object is put on hand and test the control point on the allergy meridian, then the device reacts instantly. The device pointer stops exactly at 50 units – the norm. In general, when diagnosing Voll method, it is recommended to take off the cross so that it does not distort the general background to a positive way ... "I wonder, how this happen to" absolutely all – "Jews, Muslims, Buddhists, Hindus and all kinds of atheists? But no one can explain why such is happening!? I'm sure that after reading this book, you understand why. In their devices, the Vollists manage to cram memory as much as 24,000 medicines. I doubt very much about the availability of so many of them in all pharmacopoeias of the world. In addition, they have nosodes at their disposal – these are samples of killed microbes, painfully altered tissues and organs – in general, patterns of "diseases"; Also there are organopreparations – the dried sections of healthy organs and tissues. They are shown to the spirits at the educational process. Those who remember – then in combat conditions identify outsiders and drive them out of the active points through the channels. "Information" about all these witchcraft "things" is also recorded in the computer's memory.

Having enlightened, let us summarize the preliminary result: The method is based ***on measuring the skin electrical resistance***. Based on the results of measurements, a conclusion is made about the state of health and a clinical diagnosis is made. On the same basis, a conclusion is made about intoxications (the presence of poisons in the body), including drug use. The same apparatus immediately, on the spot, provides treatment and, accordingly, the collection of money in volumes, dependent on the vollist skill and the patient inexperience. Another wondering thing is that the working spirits driving out microbes and adjusting the work of the organs, do not get either any interest nor premiums for overtime – they work on voluntary-forced basis. Of course, you make your own conclusions, Readers.

3.10. Tendency towards thought process

Some individuals (people) sometimes have a tendency to thought process. In "modern science" it is commonly believed that under the cranium various charges run which form Human thoughts. The more charges, the

more thoughts. It is believed that if a man flies to Mars, he will also think there. However, according to the Ebr plan, all people on the Earth have to think alike – if you are building communism, then no one is supposed to have thoughts about equality and freedom (or about gold accumulation). For this, the Control System has developed a unique system of carrot and stick, which is called matrix. The connection of Memory Archive → (matrix) → atmosphere grating → Man – is the **BASIC IN HUMAN VITAL ACTIVITY**. If there is no grating or its density is insufficient, Man loses memory within 24 hours. On Mars, there is no such grating structure as on the Earth, hence, you don't have to think there.

What is matrix? The matrix is a certain volume (a structure of cubes with built-in dodecahedrons and icosahedra) filled with strictly definite information. Within the framework of this simple concept, the Generator (as matrix) and the "SvetL" Programs are created with strictly definite information. Each Methon⁴² cycle is an execution of a specific program; information on the order of the program execution is recorded into the matrix in the previous cycles of Methon. The matrix itself can be stored infinitely, and the information will be transmitted not only to the one it is intended. When I tell you about the "construction" of a dodecahedron into which you (if you have already mastered the method of interaction with the "SvetL-Flora" Complex) put in (or learning to put in) information for its further application with respect to a specific "object", then you should understand that this information can be used repeatedly. You can transfer it to another simple, created by you matrix (dodecahedron).

The Control System from the Moon records the program of actions in the matrix for a long period (up to 500 years). The most "capable" of you "record" the program of action for no more than 2 years (two crops) in the created simple matrix (if you managed). In order to keep the record for a longer time, you have to learn (and I know that this is possible, and some of you have already mastered it) to create a matrix of more complex construction (a structure of cubes with built-in dodecahedra and

⁴² **Methon cycle** – a time interval of 6939 days 14 hours 15 minutes, serving to match the duration of the lunar month and the solar year in the lunisolar calendar. The cycle proposed in 433 BC. by Athenian astronomer Methon, was the basis of the ancient Greek calendar. The cycle is associated with an approximate (up to several hours) equality: 19 tropical years = 235 synodic months, that is, every 19 years the lunar cycle ends on the same day of the solar year, the calendar based on the metonic cycle contained 12 years for 12 months and 7 years for 13 months (with a dead month). 125 months were "complete" – for 30 days, and the remaining 110 "empty" – for 29 days. The Methon cycle is used to calculate and date the Orthodox Easter.

icosahedra). And for this, there must be frequency changes in the Brain activities that are achieved with the Complex "SvetL" use in the process of the Brain development. That's when the tendency towards the thought process comes. After a complete recording, the Control System fixes the norm of the atmosphere grating (new octave 49.5) – this is "Epiphany", and before Easter all control systems of a particular Man are checked. If everything is normal, on Easter they make a rerecord of part of the program from the matrix (by code). As a rule, this is for 1-5 years. After Easter, the atmospheric grating is loaded, and Man begins to "think". If Man uses the "SvetL" Complex, and it is correctly applied, the moment "Man starts to think» comes much sooner – it is proved.

During the "rerecording", any information can be given – group behavior, solving a technical problem, conducting war, etc. All matrices are individual and have the code that is stored in the code archive. Before starting the Program, a 7-fold execution test is made. If errors are found during testing, correction is made. After the program start up, a corridor of actions is formed for the Man, within which the Program is being realized. For all this, no innovations can be perceived, and any information that contradicts the Program is ignored (or turns in the direction of the Program). Complex "SvetL" here takes "participation" precisely in the clear Brain understanding of the formed corridor of actions and prevention of the Brain reception of information that may violate the imposed.

All this can be approximately considered as a discrete transition from one variant of existence, limited by the position "not to interfere", to the other, which is a fundamentally different structure dependent in the all-embracing format on the noosphere construction. In this case, in the process of his development, a man, while learning, acquires some (larger or smaller) volume of Knowledge, which is immediately included in their volume of its application. Hence the opposite – if there are some practical actions – they can be implemented only on the basis of one's own Knowledge (and not borrowed, even from respected authors). Other options represent, in varying degrees, a deviation from the Program or just "shaking of the air" actions, which are not able to bring to the Program objectives realization in any format. In this case to maintain integrity it is important not to go beyond the permissible "shaking". If, however, the development of Man goes on in the right (assigned) direction, the correct action will naturally be manifested, and the entire structure is going to be framed by the culture of using Knowledge, directly related to the analytical thinking accessible to man. This should be the key in understanding for those who started their small

"experiments" within the framework of what they know. However, I want to warn (this is from the category – "I wanted to make the rain, but the house collapsed") that there is a danger of being carried away by proton structures. As noted earlier, **IFPS** is formed into an autonomous object when a certain critical non-inertial mass is reached. This is exactly the state when the **IFPS** can independently reproduce the Program, which aims at restoring the Earth's albedo. Of course, to create a critical mass, significant expenditures are necessary, but they are at the expense of the Life Support System. At the same time, the **IFPS**, having formed into an independent structure, can use those formations, which are used by the Life Support System, in particular, by the monitoring systems. This allows them to use the monitoring system for their own needs, adjusting it at their own discretion. For example, for preparing robot- killers, the media are currently used – television, radio, and the press.

I am writing it for those who are trying to make experiments on recovering (healing) people. One must always remember that being ignorant about the very process of doing something (misunderstanding the physics of the process) can lead to irreparable (tragic) consequences. That's what N. Levashov taught me, and I am telling you. For quite a time did I rummage about my diaries and records, which I did in the hotel immediately after my meeting with Nicolai. Something like that I found in the video of one of Levashov speeches. But it was later... I am bringing it entirely for the experimenters (in a good sense of the word) and for those who believe that the technologies created by N. Levashov are simple. I confirm, of course, "simple"!



"...I take the "right" repository. I put it aside, but not far, to have it at hand. I make a Generator, create programs, put them into the Generator

(definite – depending on the task), and attach to the repository (you can make a generator and attach, and then put the Programs in).

But how everything "takes shape" can not be explained in a few words. In order to explain, it is necessary that a Man should have some understanding of other levels or at least – what it is. This is similar to what "modern" scientists call "dark matter" – the thing they have no idea about. If people have no idea about something, it is difficult to explain. In order to explain many things intelligibly, it is **IMPORTANT** to have **LUCID CONSCIOUSNESS AND CLEAR KNOWLEDGE**. You can understand practically everything, there is nothing complicated, but to comprehend it, you have to get a huge amount of information that most of people have never had at their disposal, because they have never been provided with this kind of information. And the information should neither be blind nor dead. To inform people about "what and where happened and so on ..." – is dead information, because it is just a report, but life information is when people understand what, where and why ... Then there comes an understanding of the driving mechanisms and comprehending the reasons of the situation occurred. People begin to see not the tip of an iceberg, but its larger underwater part and then the whole of iceberg. After that, you can do exactly as I said – "...I **take** the repository, I make a generator... etc." So, in order to assemble the Generator or create the Programs and "place" them in the Generator, make these Programs work in the right direction – you just need to see the whole of "iceberg".

What we are taught at school is dead information. And everything that is dead can not resonate with a normal Man. A normal living Human rejects everything like this and not because he is stupid or incapable, but because both the Brain and Genetics do not perceive such a dead information. It is very well perceived by biorobots for certain reasons; but in the one who is not quite a biorobot it causes protest, so you have to consider these moments".

The Complexes are not just pieces of metal or computer device, but this Complex (quasi-living organism) that directly interacts with the Spirit of Man, changes a lot in the organism through its interaction – it makes a certain protection, activates the work of the Brain, restores metabolism and a lot of other things ... depending on the set task.

And here are some more of my notes relating to the Complex creation, and not only. Why did not it occur to anyone of us for so long to create a device for people's health improving? "You should realize that time has not



come yet and the executors (initiators) have not appeared until now. Other, no less urgent tasks were being solved, or rather, I had to solve them – (he smiled and looked deep into my eyes – *my comments*) – I told you and wrote in the book that **in 1990** I had deals only with so called businessmen eager to swindle me out of my ideas, but I did not like it. But now we'll see what is going to turn out. I'm not saying that it will turn out, although I am more than sure (again looked at me), but we have found our position, there must be special devices, "not just a watch." Why did I take an electronic watch? Because there was nothing else to choose of. The watch with the calculator had buttons, and this made it possible to make a controlled process. And now we have developed a fundamentally new one. We will "make" devices which **REALLY WILL HELP MANY PEOPLE**. Of course, they will not help everyone, because the device with my Generator can not help everyone. But, if 15% of people usually react weakly to my direct "impact" and will, I think, react badly to the Generator's work with them, then 75% -50%, – I'm more than sure, will be helped, it's a good result, isn't? There will be a "device" (he meant the Complex) – you just press the button, and there you get treatment without medicines, without anything. Or you take water, processed, press the button, and the water turns into a healing one, which leads to recovery from many diseases, and again – no chemistry and other things. But it is unprofitable for pharmaceutical corporations that earn trillions of dollars making their pills and their "devices". Therefore, of course, any such a device must have confirmation from the Ministry of Health. Do you think the Ministry of Health will give the go-ahead for such a thing? "(But this problem was solved by me and my team even with the living Levashov).

These two of my records are extremely valuable, and this is a confirmation of what I always tell people who begin using the Programs, – start keeping your Diary. Do not be embarrassed (and learn) write down everything that you notice about yourselves, everything that other people say about the changes that are happening to you. For you, it is valuable information. **AND THE POINT IS NOT WHAT TO WRITE, BUT HOW TO WRITE**. You can for some reason lie to yourself describing some topic – it is permissible. You can write a lie (again for some reason), describing an idea, which for some reason suddenly (!) came out. It is fatal to lie in expressing your feelings about the world around you. Diary notes, take my

word for it (so far), give you power over time and circumstances. My own experience and the experience of those people who I correspond with and who keep their diaries, sharing information with me are the confirmation of this. Unfortunately, this is out of fashion now. But declaring your attitude to life situations in writing you gain tremendous power over them. However, today (I am saying it with much regret, realizing all the objectivity of the ongoing processes in this direction) people think there is no need for a diary to preserve their own and other thoughts. They are pouring out them in social networks. This might be one of the elements of the "long-term selection" ... My diary notes make me come to the conclusion – ***Paradise has always been created by the Creator out of improvised tools!***

3.11. "Long-term selection..." and understanding of application

The Life Support Systems program is aimed at eliminating unnecessary genotypes and building a society completely subordinated to the current life support system in the future. By this statement we are returning to what has been already said, but we will examine it from a slightly different angle. Try to correlate this information with the whole volume of the incoming – a chain of events that are already "running", whether we like it or not, and which will lead to the intended result. It is quite sufficient to be moved by consciousness to consider the entire volume of the started, and then, having identified the smallest units from the whole structure, try to see the details of how it is going to be realized in relation to people and their condition.

Most of all we are interested in health and what to do with it – if to live, then to live a long life. And health immediately becomes an integral part of the "long-term selection..."

I know a lot of people, and very wealthy people who look much older their age, with a swollen gray-green face, with bags under their eyes, a pear-shaped figure, being permanently ill (with either this or that), complaining of lack of energy, some persistent oppressive fatigue, insomnia.



They do not go to the toilet for 4-5 days (and if they do, only after the horse's laxative dose), they have children with a wide variety of congenital pathologies; they practically have no sexual life, etc. At the same time, nearly every day they "torment" all kinds of training apparatus, masseurs, persistently are vaccinated, with every sneeze swallow antibiotics and, of course, recommend to others their doctors, under whose observation they have been for years. Neither they nor their children have ever dreamed of enjoying good health even in the prime of life and, naturally, it does not promise them in future. But at the same time you can not explain or prove anything to them. Of course, this is their choice, and this is the "selection's" manifestation. There is no need to tell them anything about **the "SvetL" Programas**. But I have to write for everyone (regarding Technologies), but whether they read and make use of them – this is the choice of everyone in today's very tough "selection".

Perhaps, understanding will come later, just before the last step to nowhere (for them). And it will be too late, but it will be their choice. People often ask questions, which are partially answered in this chapter by N. Levashov about "who and how" endure the Generator and Programs' impact" «and why in this or that way." I can tell you some of my conclusions, which are based on the experience of over a year of the Programs use and the information from the Users. It concerns the **"SvetL"** Complex of the second generation. As for Complexes (Bracelet, Pendant, SLN) – there is some difference in the possibility of the set tasks solution and time, necessary for the recovery. However, the symptoms are similar.

Approximately 70% endure interaction (the process of recovery and transformation / development of the Brain) s in a normal way. What does "normal" mean? This means that a person feels that something is happening in the body – a slight indisposition or, on the contrary, a burst of energy, a kind of **ARVI**, arthritis, exacerbation of some other chronic sores, activation of places of old injuries or just some new strange sensations. But, in general, nothing that can frighten or make one cry "Save-Help!" Rather, the opposite – even with some unpleasant sensations, there is some inner incentive to continue. And with no desire to reduce the load of the Complex. For, despite some disadvantages, the overall quality of life increases essentially. "Essentially" is how much? For example, a person stops catching cold or catching any infection. And if suddenly he falls ill with something seasonal, then the disease is overcome in 2-3 days, i.e. very quickly, without complications or medication – people forget about this poison. A person

suddenly realizes that, it turns out, he can live well without doctors and pharmacies, i.e. literally forget about their existence. The functions of the organs are normalized, many types of chronic pain (joints muscle, headaches) go away, heaviness in the legs, weakness, depression, insomnia, sexual dysfunction, sweating, body's excretions have no unpleasant smell, etc. Sharply increases sensitivity to harmful, toxic substances (cigarette smoke, exhaust gases, paint and varnish materials, stale food, poor quality alcohol and other poisons).

About 5% do not feel almost anything. They, naturally, think: "Eh, they told me so beautifully, I believed it, but they foisted on me just a pacifier!" However, this is the way to nowhere – to do one thing, think different and feel the third. Sometimes you have to hear variations on the topic: "I tried your technology, but somehow it did not go"; or "Everything has been activated, but nothing much has happened"; or "Activated, all according to the instructions – the effect was, but very weak, so I doubt about going on and that this might solve my problems."

Another 15% do not feel anything after the Complex activation , and, like the previous group, they begin to think in a similar way. However, after some time (a month, two, or even three), a man, as they say, is suddenly "broken through" – something very unusual happens to him. Or eventually one begins to notice that there are real changes – they just come quite slowly. And then one is trying to figure out what is happening to him and looking for the reason. And this is a serious move in consciousness / comprehension. But this category of people has one point, which is related to suspicion, mainly,. They notice real changes, the process "goes on", and suddenly it begins to seem (up to the real sensations of "not feeling anything") that everything stopped. The generator seems to"coil up", disappeared, ran away, and there begins a "search" of causes: someone might touch it (mostly relatives), someone put an evil eye on it, someone attracted "psychics" to annoy, and they "turned off" everything someone went through the frame at the airport, and everything "coiled up", etc. They write letters, there are some who are upset, and **MANY ARE JUST IN A FIT OF HYSTERICS AND CAN NOT FIND PLACE FOR THEMSELVES**. They ask to check, send to us and wait with hope. Of course, everything has to be checked and, believe me, with very few exceptions – everything works fine and well adjusted. When the tested Complex is returned, immediately the user's opinion changes, and everything goes in the right way. I do not blame these people, because, ultimately, it is the result that counts. And it is, mainly, positive.

Man is used to living by his Mind, and the Mind – by habits. And in order to start living differently, one must start thinking in a different way.

And, finally, about 10% who endure interaction with the Complex very painfully – they are shivering, having a headache and pains in different organs, there comes insomnia, loss of appetite, and so on. Everything is restored only after they "lower" the power to 40, and sometimes to 20 percent. And then, for at least 10 days, they are "getting used" to interact with the Programs, gradually raising the power every 10 days by no more than 10%. Only then do real changes begin to occur. Slowly, sometimes painfully, but noticeable for the User positive changes leading to the health improvement and, naturally, to the satisfaction of the close people. My rather long-term personal observations of the "habits" of the **the "SvetL" Programs** Users, as well as information that I get from them and, more seldom, from the relatives of the sick, give a very clear picture of all that goes wrong. Relations with the relatives does not happen often, because, as a rule, they are just an example of absurdity, skepticism, feeble-mindedness, and also a source of constant zombying the Person who decided to use the "SvetL" Complex with all their inventions (speaking mildly). Now tell me – is it like placebo in any way, about which they say a lot – those who do not understand anything, but want to talk?

One of the main reasons that "empede" the healing processes started up by the "SvetL" Programs is a persistent taking of the pharmacy poisons even when there is no necessity at all and is not excused by anything, but ridiculous stereotypes and precious to their heart habits. Often this fact is carefully hidden, even from the closest ones, and more so from my assistants and me. After all, the need to reduce (according to the current state) taking pharmacy poisons is stipulated each time – and in words the one who, by virtue of his Knowledge decided to use the "SvetL" Programs, agrees, practically swears that he will do everything the way he was told. And when he continues to do this (secretly, stealthily, finding each time an excuse for himself), then he knows that he is tripping up everyone (not realizing that, first of all, he trips up himself), but he can not admit – the desire to sit on two chairs and look in line with the standards in the eyes of others, and those from the "camp" of official medicine, and from all other "camps" is ineradicable. When, however, he is "pressed against the wall" you can hear excuses like this: "Well, I did not know... I did not read... there is no time, daily routine inveigle, etc. ***I thought that was in addition to my basic treatment***". Or : "Well, I have already bought medicines, I spent money on

them – should I have thrown them away?" It's funny that exactly the same behavioral reaction is directed at those who "press against the wall", seeking the reason for even partial refusal or careless taking the "prescribed" by the doctor or just bought "expensive" drugs. In especially neglected cases, it follows: ***"How can I give up taking the drugs altogether? I can not live without them!"*** I always reply: "I do not know how, it is not my problem. You managed to get used to it – now manage to give up the habit. Even diabetics can perfectly live without insulin. They have high sugar most of the time, – and so what? Normal people do not measure it at all – what's the point? Absolutely none. And they do not care about all kinds of glucometers and syringes..." This is my firm opinion today. Therefore I repeat: "If you are going to continue feeding yourself with chemist's poison, dietary supplements, food additives, etc., then you do not need to apply the Programs and use the Complex (and Bracelets, either). It's like trying to get rid of addiction while continuing to take drugs. Well, if in general – start to take decisions and be responsible for them. And also try to think how full responsibility the Man should take for his actions when he finds courage to take decisions concerning health and life of another Man who is close to him or just placed perfect trust in him. How far this state is from the actions of the official medicine with all that medical personnel grown up by a well thought out scheme in relation to people who trusted in all that. Does it have anything to do with keeping these people in good health?

In connection with medicines, it is necessary to mention separately those who have a rich experience of using antibiotics and, naturally, laxatives. Mainly, this concerns women who, nearly from early childhood, do everything to damage their health.

A simple example: a woman, while a young girl, first does harm to her hair – turns it into something like a tangled tow, dyes to the roots, etc. – and then says that without special shampoos with balms, special styling, lacquer fixing and monthly dying, she just can not go out! Once there appears some "itching" somewhere – immediately antibiotics at hand! And for the sake of keeping "marketable" look, women are practically ready for anything. But for some reason they do not know anything about the "application" of the Household soap,



at least for their hair and body. And practically all cosmetic treatment – whether it's dental correction (maxillofacial surgery) or botox – require the ingestion of antibiotics. Hence, if "...people perish for the sake of metal...", then women – for the sake of their face (although for the filthy lucre, too, of course). In general, I doubt that it will reach the point, but it is worth trying – it can save from the fate of Jeanne Friske, when **the "SvetL"** won't help.

Antibiotics are taboo. The consequences of taking them are often IRREVERSIBLE for the immunity and, in particular, for the intestine. Of course, I am not a doctor, but I know it from my observations. In addition, antibiotics are almost a guarantee of pregnancy pathologies and a lifelong newborn allergy (at best). By the way, as for sports, fitness, pumping iron and all that, then, of course, you do not have to lie on the couch all day. You just have to understand that if, while doing physical exercises, you count on the fact that physical activity will make you healthier and younger, it's just your illusions. Everything will be exactly the other way round. This concept has been imposed on us, it has been driven into our heads since childhood precisely in the framework of solving problems on the creation of specific Brain genotypes, and not at all of health. No matter how paradoxically it might be perceived, I am saying it again – the Brain is primary, it is impossible to pump it with dumbbells. All the rest is secondary. To come to understanding this the Programs will help if you have the "**Spade of Knowledge**" in your hands, And understanding is followed by the solution.

3.12. The Dilettante in medicine reasoning



I often hear from the users of the Programs (they write and call) **the same cry**: "Oh, I'm sick! Oh, the second day a high temperature! Oh, I feel black and blue all over! Oh, my nose is all clogged! Oh, an awful headache! **Tell me what to do**, what shall I turn on, or off? "And I feel like saying:" But who told you that in such cases you have to do anything?! **Stay in bed – and be sick!** If you get sick, you can not do anything useful for your body (shirt), – you can only do harm (which everyone usually does). So it's better not to prevent the Complex or the Programs from

making out the situation." And no matter where and how you are rushing – you should remember – the immunity against another infection of your shirt the Brain together with the "**SvetL**" **Programs** is producing for a long time, minimum for two weeks. And running a temperature, and feeling black and blue all over and everything else in such cases – is normal, do not intervene with poisonous drugs Your body (shirt) in this aid (with most diseases already developing) needs your help with medicine as much as the watchmaker needs the plumber help when repairing watches. No, of course, when a heavy headache, you can take analgin or nurofen, and nothing else. So Nicolai told me, and I've tested it many times. And remember your "liquid pill", which the Programs have already made, – in a can (crystal decanter) of water.

Another reason are constant doubts, ***constant worry over nothing***. And, of course, the desire to have all kinds of medical tests and then get discouraged if they do not meet the invented "norms". If you want to achieve anything, stop collecting others opinions, recommendations and recipes – once and forever. Seeking medical help in a medical institution is only permissible in one case – if resuscitation or emergency (really urgent!) surgery is required. Is it tough? Unusual? For a long time I have been considering whether or not to write it – might be frightened. But I decided to write it, because similar things I write in practically every reply to incoming mail. Someone is listening, others are not. It is the right of everyone. Once again I want to emphasize: **EVERYTHING RELATED TO the "SvetL" Programs IS HEALTH IMPROVING, NOT TREATMENT.**

Another common reason for giving up the started interaction with the Programs or feeling the alleged "ineffectiveness" of the Programs is panic, which arises when immunity is transforming into a new level of quality. It might be not panic, but some sensations in the body frightening by their incomprehensibility and novelty of sensations. The palette of the sensations with normal immunity after a certain Brain interaction with the "**SvetL**" **Programs** is very diverse – it can be anything. From what is clear to everyone, it can be up and down pressure, headaches, all sorts of rashes on the body; it might give one the creeps, flu-like condition with temperature, abundant and long sputum, diarrhea, etc., etc. At such moments, one either gives up everything till "better" time, but more often still runs to the doctors or immediately to the pharmacy – "oh, something is wrong with me! I am dying, save, help!" But a few people wish to admit being scared, so they say common words "it did not help." Although in reality they were just scared

and gave up. There are not many such people but there are and will be some. One should have at least some willpower so that not just believe in this "technology", but start to comprehend it through examining oneself.

I will not reveal any secret, I just want to focus readers' attention on the fact that all medicine has been aimed at suppressing immunity and substituting it with lifelong, highly toxic drugs. This causes so many pathogens, un-utilized chemicals and non-viable tissues to accumulate in the body, that there is only one way out – a heart attack or a stroke at the age of 55-60 as a result of an immune reaction. About eight months ago a talented man turned to me, who is under 60, but who "suddenly" had a heart attack for precisely this reason. After the "rehabilitation" he decided to use **the "SvetL" Programs** (Complex "SvetL"), although he was skeptical about it. Six months passed. Recently he called me, and I invited him to my home. The man ran up to **the 4th floor** like an athlete and did not even notice it. But frankly speaking, he **IS** still **THINKING OF ANOTHER REASON**, which has "eliminated" all the consequences of his heart attack. Once again I want to emphasize – ***it does not matter who and what thinks. It is the result that counts.*** And this applies not only to medicine.

For your information and knowledge to those who does not know yet that **Validol** is a 25% solution of menthol in isovaleric acid methyl ether, that is, by and large, these tablets differ from advertised chewing gums only by the presence of valerian in them. The main effect of Validol – is sedative for the central nervous system. **Valocordin**, developed in 1963 in Germany is a drug that has a soporific, vasodilating, sedative and antispasmodic effect. And Corvalol, this savior of old women, is almost a complete Soviet analogue of Valocordin. Among other things, these "folk remedies for all heart diseases" contain psychotropic components – α -bromizovaleric acid ethyl ether (about 3%) and phenobarbital (1.12%), so they are completely unknown outside Eastern Europe, and in the US are forbidden to import at all. **Phenobarbital**, which (along with alcohol and valerian) is the main active agent of this "tincture", once used as anesthesia, i.e. to switch off consciousness. In 2008, **Korvalol and Valokordin** began to be withdrawn from a free, non-prescription sale, but old men and women raised such turmoil that the Federal Service for Control of Drug Circulation had to permit further non-prescription sale of Valocordin, Corvalol and a number of drugs containing "potent and toxic substances.

And, of course, Phenazepam is one of the most powerful and most harmful psychotropic drug (in the whole civilized world it was banned to be consumed a long time ago).

Phenazepam refers to tranquilizers, i.e. drugs that relieve anxiety, fear, and panic. It causes muscles relaxation, which is tensed in the anxious person to the extreme (for example, the legs turn to jelly), in addition, mental processes are slowing down.



Imagine now, what **the Programs "SvetL"** have to combat and in addition **"take care of" the Brain** ? In general, it turns out some strange situation – people swallow pills "for their nerves", but it helps for some reason for a heart attack, hypertension, aches, and much more... **"Helps" does not mean "cures"**, of course, but relieves fits, reduces their frequency, smoothes sensations and all that. True, all this poison causes an acute lifelong addiction, but what have to be done? ... An inevitable evil.

In order to see the real situation here, you have to make out everything in detail and begin to understand how the human immune system works. And only after that you will be able to understand that most of the chronic diseases are unceasing attempts of the organism to solve a certain problem in a quantitative way, which is a direct consequence of the qualitative inadequacy of the immune system. And any growing activity of the immune system leads to an alarm – more or less, gradually turning into panic. And the reason for this is that the Brain is perfectly aware of the so-called hematological shock approach which is often lethal (heart attack, stroke, last stage of cancer, severe trauma, etc.).

Now it should be clear why psychotropic drugs become an integral part of most people's existence, they specifically interfere with the immune system performing its functions. And when the immune system (already damaged) does not fulfill its functions, then there occurs unimpeded accumulation of even more pathogens and altered tissues, which are subject to destruction and rejection. As N. Levashov would say at meetings and write in his books, "the more such ballast accumulates in the body (shirt), the stronger, faster and more painful the immune system potential reaction if you stop inhibiting it". That's why the **ADDICTION TO PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS** is **AS A RULE, LIFE-LONG**.

The only way **to get rid of diseases** is not observation by specialists and not treatment, but specific help to the immune system, i.e. the ability to make the body produce (or bring from outside) such substances that would raise its abilities to a higher level, i. e. would improve it qualitatively. Qualitatively and adequately working immune system will not only eliminate most of pathogens, but will also clean an organism of unviable, parasitizing tissue. To bring from the outside does not mean using certain drugs. – Only the Brain can "make the body do something", which must be provided with adequate help. And the help (so far) only **the "SvetL" Programs** are able to provide with the maximum efficiency of the Complex (Generator). And, naturally, if it is necessary for some reasons to have more accelerated impact, then with the application of some "help" to the Generator (I will call it for correctness – from outside). Then it takes the disease relatively short time to be over and it will never grow into a chronic condition. The use of almost any chemist's medicine only poisons the body, distorts metabolism, poisons tissues and very much interferes with the immune system normal functioning.

I want to say something about backache, because there are many questions on this subject. Nowadays, backache, in my opinion, is the lack of upbringing and understanding of the spine function.

I noticed one interesting thing – exasperation and complications in osteopathy⁴³ **began in the middle of this year. Rather** exasperations.



You need to be prepared for this. Osteochondrosis will manifest itself in a massive way. **Yes, this is a process of change.** This is due to changes in the energy **supply construction of our body.**

There is only one recommendation – take care of your bottom! It is very important, since everything begins with the coccyx.

⁴³ **Osteopathy** is the next, qualitatively new level of manual medicine. These are completely new technologies in medicine based on a simple knowledge of mechanical processes to understand how the movement of our organs is going on and how they interact during this movement

Small of the back is secondary. If you treat your coccyx in the wrong way, disrespectfully – you shall get it.

A whole set of exercises is known which can be found on the Internet and you can start doing them in a quiet way to support yourself. The "SvetL" Complex, of course, "protects" the coccyx from all sorts of troubles and possible sudden damage, activating the "security system" of the User, initially provided in the Generator. And it protects from a sudden change in the energy supply of the body (shirt), adjusting (coordinating) this in interaction with the Brain. I remind you, the coccyx is the main receiver of information support in the life of Man. Information → Coccyx → Brain → Organs. However, if you have a problem of mechanical displacements, for example, dents, which is not good, it must first restore it to its place, and then it will take care of it.

At the moment there are several successful examples of improving with the help of the "SvetL" Complexes in situations of a damaged spine. But this is an extremely long and very complex process, which requires (so far) third-person participation. This problem is **80-90%** solved individually in one form or another. It is solved.

All the information (reasoning) provided is the result of our talks with **N. Levashov** and many progressive, in my opinion, **DOCTORS, CAPABLE OF THINKING NOT ACCORDING TO SOME STANDARD** within and beyond the limits of the medical education received. I want to note that more and more of them are coming out. Of course, it is not enough, but this is only the beginning. The disease is easier to prevent than cure, and not run with bulging eyes crying: "Well, what should I do now?!" Indeed, what to do when the kidney has already fallen off? But prevention is an art that requires certain efforts to master it. For me, an independent creation of **the "SvetL" Programs after N. Levashov's passing was** true art and much effort. In fact everyone wishes to have a "**magic pill**" (read – "**magic button**"), which **WILL ALLOW YOU TO IMPROVE YOUR HEALTH, NOT CHANGING ANYTHING**, including, the way of life. And people piously believe (in my opinion, it is even worse) – that **there is such a "magic pill" somewhere...** I have no doubt that after reading this chapter, you have realized – this confidence is carefully cultivated and imposed by **the "health" system** in the form of many thousands of names of drugs sold in pharmacies. Therefore, no wonder that an unbreakable illusion is created in Man, that the main thing is to find **the right doctor, who will prescribe the right medicine.**

Chapter 4. There is no time that is defined

The more objectivity in materialistic judgments of the present people, the more inexpediency in their integration into the Future!

To begin with, one step of the Bright Future eliminates ten steps of the humiliated Past. In this regard, even if there are some ambiguities today, disagreement in perception of the ongoing processes of change, not dispelled the vague uncertainty in one's future and much more, — there must not be any despair. Long before you, for more than one millennium, philosophers have tried to "crack" the "Philosopher's Stone", i.e. to understand for themselves and all the others very important problematic issues related to the purpose of people, their role and functions on the Earth, their origin (without participation of Darwin's relatives), etc., but they were unable to do it. And you, if being observant, in a very short time have managed to make out many of these questions. *Mindfulness combined with caution in evaluating the results will inevitably bring you to understanding the point of the ongoing events.*

In this book I want to tell you about what many people take for a fairy tale, but, by and large, it is the truest reality, just deliberately hidden from people. O. Spengler⁴⁴ wrote: "The great task of cognizing the world, because such is the need of Man of high cultures, a kind of penetration into one's own existence, which, in his opinion, is obligated by both him and his task, whether this procedure will be called science or philosophy, whether it will be perceived with full inner conviction of its affinity with artistic creativity and religious intuition or will challenge it — this task is unquestionably the same in each case: to express in all purity the language of the forms of the world picture which *is commanded* to keep vigil of an individual Man, and which he, as he does not *compare*, has to

⁴⁴ Oswald Arnold Gottfried Spengler, May 29, 1880, Blankenburg, Germany — May 8, 1936, Munich) — German historiopolitician, representative of the philosophy of life, publicist of the conservative nationalist trend.

consider "the world itself"⁴⁵. And for that time he was undoubtedly right. Since, the time has come when everything is coming to light, but not everyone is still able to navigate in this flow of information, someone – because of some chronic feeble-mindedness, and others – under the influence of long-term zombieing and reluctance, close to fear of losing all levels of their illusory knowledge. It's not that counts. This is the choice of everyone that counts; rather, everyone in this situation is given the right to choose. However, against the background of the ongoing changes in the whole complex arrangement on the Earth (including the Life Support System), the elements of the past Interventionist (Ebr) Control System go on reminding of itself by its partial preservation at today's level, i.e. through their surviving embodiment with the help of people and their introduced technologies. It is this automotive atavism of control – *destructive information technologies* with a basic digital foundation. They are the most sophisticated in terms of elimination people, as such, through direct effect on the Brain. It should be considered as obstacles for the part the **adherents of such atavism on the way of everything related to progress towards civilization perfection**. You can not but see it (who has at least learned to see a little). The obstacles and resistance at the Systemic level are already being eliminated and, I am sure, – when required, together with supporters and their own technologies!

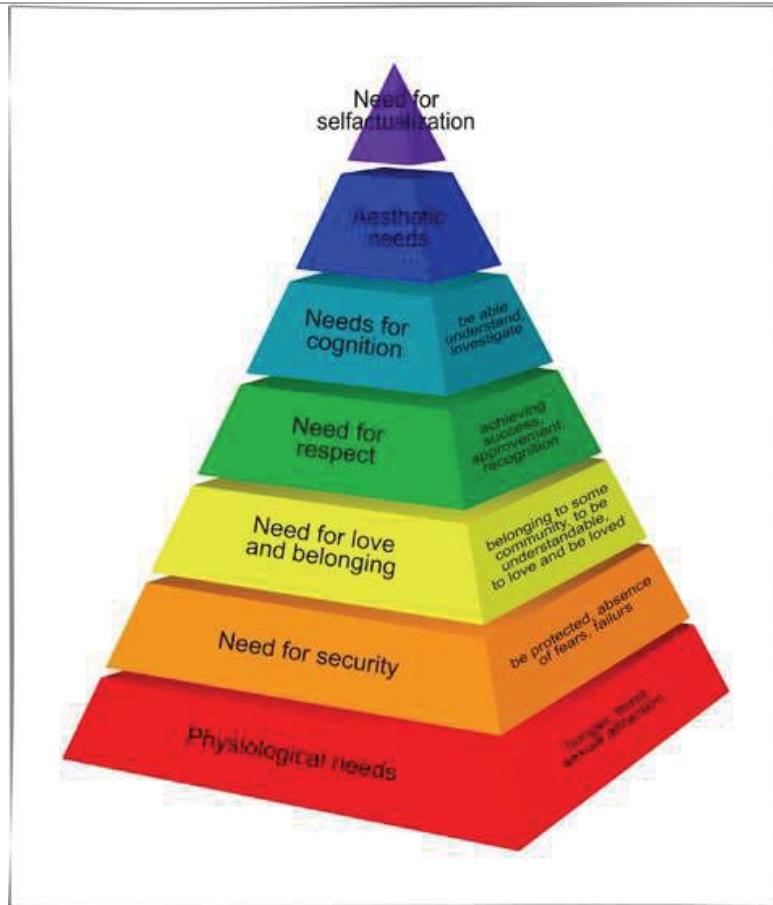
From the whole complex of tasks assigned to people the leading one is the transfer of all the basic foundations, first of all, your conscious finding your life-position *at a different level of true knowledge, different from todays*. Is it hard? Of course, it's very hard. Of course, for most people it is just unattainable, provided they are completely passive in matters of knowledge. We have to talk about it constantly. Not to blame these people for unwillingness, but just talk. Talk about the "SvetL" Programs, which were created for all those who "grabbed" the "Broom" "to clear the "way to the Bath" or at least to the "dressing room". I am confident that this will ensure the formation of a new world outlook including the realization of the true purpose of Man on the Earth, his role and function in the planetary processes of all the ongoing changes associated with the transfer of all that is

⁴⁵ Spengler O. The Decline of Europe. Essays on the morphology of world history. T.1. – M., 1993. S. 256.

happening in the world around us to another direction of the civilization development vector of the Earth as a whole (whatever high-flown it might sound for some) The destruction of the previous program processes of the Interventionist (ebr) Control System, first of all, eliminated the main humiliating basis of everything that happened before. People will no longer be involved in the conditions of their material consumer-kind application.

Naturally, people's needs for self-actualization change radically. This means (I am saying it again) that all future executor's states and actions in the development of the new civilization, associated with the natural and sensible involvement of people, are being organized now, supported and provided by the Native Earth Control System **WITHOUT IMPOSED VIOLENCE**. With all this, the process of progressive development of the Human Brain functions, transferring it to a higher level of octaves, giving it more advanced abilities in acquiring other Cognition excluding any aggressive nature of their use and providing isolation from possible consequences **IN THE MANIFESTATION OF ANY FORMS OF VIOLENCE**.

On this basis, the previously destroyed process of the harmonious state of Human's Mind with the Minds of higher levels will be restored. This requires certain time. *But none of us has this time.* In order to realize this, I recommend you two things to do – *to start "interaction" with the "SvetL" Programs* and after that re-read everything that is published on the resources of "RNTO". This, I am sure, will become a reliable foundation for you in moving towards the Truth and the basis in understanding the happening. This will also help you in the correct choice of your mission on this not easy stretch of your present path. You have to understand that not the organisms as a combination of organs are of any value for us but the personalities as units of the common. These Personalities are extremely needed today. They are just necessary. *Therefore, if you want to become a Personality, then you have to forget about the sausage for the people and the urge for personal consumption.*



To become a Personality you have to feel like wishing to Cognize the world. But in addition, you have to see that world which existed before "today's world" and described by someone unknown (or rather, known) in hisTor(ah)y – and then, pitilessly "**using the Broom**", get the ability to comprehend all this and increase the opportunity of getting at least to the "**Dressing room**". And this will give you another chance – based on Cognition, to be able to discuss at a fundamental level. There is no point in arguing at the primary school level – that is, at the level of conclusions **MADE NOT OUT OF THE WHOLE, BUT OUT OF SLOGANS** once taken out of the whole, which truth you have lost or do not understand. If you have your own understanding of the whole, there is a conclusion made out of it, and even if it contradicts something written in this book, *then there is a real chance to take the "Bath"*. Here is an example. **God must be an unbeliever. Otherwise, what does he believe in?**

Of course, this is difficult to express through the language, because you find yourself among the images that are ***too religious***. But you do not have to be afraid of it.

4.1. God does not play dice...

Einstein wrote in a letter to Bohr: "Quantum mechanics inspires me with greater respect. But the inner voice tells me that this is still not the case... Anyway, I am convinced that **God does not play dice...**" Religion plays dice and has been playing for a long time – since its inception.

Religion and Faith – are **NOT THE SAME**. There are religions based on Knowledge (for example, paganism). And there are religions based on **Faith** (Christianity, Judaism, etc.). And Faith (Faith in religious understanding) is just a means for "deceiving fools".

They say that a True thing is far from the Truth, because the Truth is always unique, but a **TRUE THING IS NOT EVER UNIQUE**.

Long ago, two men came to an old ancient town to preach the word of God. A local resident ran up to them immediately and said: "You came here for nothing, no one will listen to you here, and no one wants your Christian sermons. The inhabitants of this city are very rude and can drive you away, beating you with sticks. «One of the preachers, after listening to him, said: "You are telling a truth, I believe you». Practically in ten minutes another resident ran up to them and said: "It's good that you have come to this town, the people **waited for you for so long and prepared you a warm welcome, they are all eager to hear what you tell them about the Christian faith**". The same preacher said again: "You're telling a truth, I believe you». The second preacher could not stand it and asked him: "How can you tell these two people that you believe them? After all, they told us completely different things, and one of them was not true, and you agree with both. In response, the old man said: "You are also telling a truth, just everyone is telling their truth, the way they understand it and their own experience. **No one lied, everyone told a truth, just not the whole of the Truth**".

"...There is nothing more Intelligent than the Intelligible Firmness of the Truth revealed to Man from Creator and embodied by Him in everything that is the "World Created" (one of the postulates of the single axiom of Logic being the basis of

the future discretely recreating Consciousness of the true Man⁴⁶). Due to their automoto-like understanding, many people who consider themselves Christians have been building churches one after another on the graves in the cemeteries, for example, **the church of St. George the Victorious**. What for? I asked one of the Old Believers about this and was amazed at the depth of his understanding of this problem. He said: "You see, there is nothing surprising. When I was on the train, there was one hieromonk. In Christianity, there are concepts – white monks and black (black-chasubles). White monks have families and children, but the maximum sanity they reach is the presbyter, that is, the abbot of the church. And black monks, like Catholics, have celibacy (vow of celibacy)". And he told me their conversation, which sounded like this:

Hieromonk: "Now, you are pagans".

Old believer: "Firstly, not the pagans, but the Old Believers".

Hieromonk: "Well, well, you, the Old Believers, are Satanists".

Old believer: "Listen, sir, do you know what Satanism is?"

Hieromonk: "Yes, I know".

Old believer: "That's fine, I do not know well, but you know well. I know one thing, that Satanists – use blood, drink ritual".

Hieromonk: "Yes, they do".

Old believer: "And what is your most important rite in Christianity?"

Hieromonk: "Communion".

Old believer: "And now, do you remember what you say, bringing the cup with the Port-wine to the communicant: "Drink, this is the blood" and, feeding a piece of bread, you say: "Eat, this is the body". That is, you get people accustomed to bloodsucking and cannibalism, at least mentally, even if it is ordinary. So you are Satanists. White Magi always wore white robes, as a symbol of purity. And Satanists always wore black vestments. So, which of us is a Satanist?"

Hieromonk: "The Lord Jesus will punish you".

Old believer: "Here's another thing, you have just said: "Lord Jesus".

Hieromonk: "Yes, Lord Jesus," he has saved all of us".

⁴⁶ The Author "FMF" Part 5, not yet published.

Old believer: "Remember, sir, you can not say "Lord Jesus"".

Hieromonk: "Why not?"

Old believer: "You have to read the Bible. The First Epistle to the Corinthians, chapter 12, verse 3: "No one has the right to call Jesus Lord, but only the Holy Spirit". How ignorant you are in the Bible!"

Hieromonk: "The Lord is one".

Old believer: "You are mistaken. Acts of the Holy Apostles, chapter 2, verse 4 say: "For David did not enter Heaven, but he himself says: "And the Lord said to my Lord, sit at my right hand. "That is on the right hand. And why? And on the left – occupied. You see, two Lords are talking between themselves. If you have one Lord Jesus, why then in your temples on the cloud there sits a grandfather and it says: "The Lord warrior Almighty Savaoph"? Where did he come from? And Lord Adonai? And Lord Jehovah?"

Hieromonk: "We have no Jegovah. He's Jews".

Old believer: "How, you have no? Come on. But don't you sing Hallelujah after every phrase?"

Hieromonk: "Yes".

Old believer: "And Hallelujah in Hebrew is: "Glory be to God Yahweh, that is Jehovah". So, what kind of God do you praise?"

Hieromonk (getting angry): "We must save Russia".

Old believer: "Of whom? Of the Russians? "

Poor hieromonk, choked. He never thought of this, either the churches in the cemetery.

Old believer went on: "You think of it yourself, who do you serve to? I do not curse your faith; I just repeat what you say daily. Here is a simple example: a friend of mine gave birth to a child. They came to me with a question. Grandmother tells them to baptize the child in the church. They come up to the church; they do not let them in. Mother asks: "Why?" The clergy explains: "Your child is conceived in sin. The godparents should come to baptize him. "And I confirmed: "they are right that the child was conceived in sin". "How come, we were married there?" – her mother got agitated. "Do you remember what the priest said to you during the wedding?" I asked. "No", – she answered. "But you had to listen to. He told you: "And the bridegroom will be like Abraham, and the bride – like Sarah". "How old was Sarah when she gave birth to the child? Ninety-odd (about a hundred), then

to give birth before 100 years old is a sin. And then what did he say? "For the glory of Israel I marry". Not Russia, but Israel. Here is the answer to you.

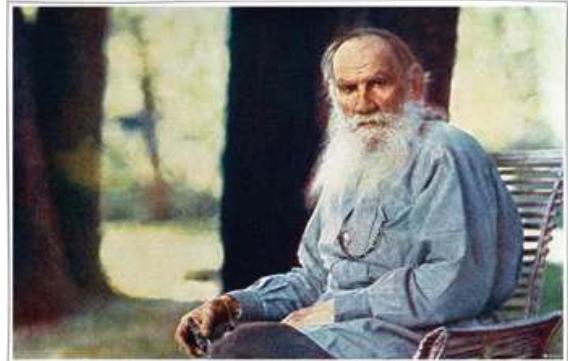
Why are parents not allowed for baptizing their own child? Well, because during this ceremony, The **CHILD'S RELATIONSHIP WITH HIS PARENTS IS "WASHED OFF"** and a new relationship is established between the child and their god. Therefore, children do not listen to their parents. Therefore, no old woman-Christian will help a non-baptized child with her charms. They bring a child, and, for example, they want to put on a spell against an evil eye. **The old woman** asks: "Baptized?" **Parents:** "No". **She** says to them: "Go and baptize". Why? Because she can only **intervene through the Christian agregor. And not another way. Here is the answer. Can such a rite be Russian?**

Or another example: "at the end of the XIX century, the Russian sorceress Sergius of Radonezh was assigned to Christian monks. That is, they created a hisTor(ah)y. **THERE HAVE NEVER BEEN hisTOR(ah)Y** in the Slavic lands. **WE HAVE ALWAYS HAD THE HERITAGE OF THE ANCESTORS.** *HISTOR(ah)Y is from the Torah. And the Torah is the Pentateuch of Moses*", – he concluded.

Our present time is **not easy**. Individual and public **consciousness of people is in a state of "Revolt of Consciousness"**, other words here are **hardly possible**. You will not tell more accurately here. Why? Because the previous energy-information control translation from the Interventionist Control Complexes has been eliminated. *It takes a certain time for the Brains of people to adapt to new states*, gain the ability of perception, decode and respond to a completely different format of energy-information translation from the true Complexes. Yes, of course, this is not easy, but to make people strained artificially under this condition is not necessary at all. A lot of publications nowadays bring to the state of irreversible depression. Take my word for it – I have already come across such manifestations and consequences. You just have to learn to make out in the information received or try to understand it. Of course, as the practice showed, serious help in the current conditions of "extreme egoism" is provided by the "SvetL" Programs. The reader probably paid attention to the fact that in this book I do not cover the written with some misty veil, but it must be realized that at the present time not everything can be public for different

reasons. One of the reasons is the following. Any information, other than being of cognitive or controlling significance in the formation of the Human Consciousness, has an effective influence on other processes occurring in the Brain construction, as some of its functions, positively or negatively affecting the subsequent energy and biochemical processes both in controlling the states, and providing various functions of the flesh cells. And this is the most important nowadays. Leo Tolstoy at the end of his life wrote the work: "*The connection and translation of the four Gospels*". The Count was excommunicated from the church for this work. This publication was fated to be **banned** like many publishing works. At first, the first part of the book of 6,200 copies was banned for a short time, but a large number of copies had already been distributed. In 1908, the second and third parts were banned (the initial circulation of 5000 copies of each), which did not have time to leave the printing house. The publishers got only a small part of the circulation. At the same time, the first part was banned again.

Here is what **L. Tolstoy** wrote: "I know that what I have to say now is precisely the fact that the church faith, which for centuries has been confessed and now is practiced by millions of people under the name of Christianity, is nothing but a **very crude Jewish sect, which has nothing to do with true Christianity**; and my words will seem to the people who profess the teachings of this sect to be not only incredible, but the top of the most terrible blasphemy. But I can not help but say this. I can not but say, because in order for the people to take advantage of the great good that gives us the true Christian teaching, we have, first of all, to get rid of that incoherent, false and, principally deeply immoral doctrine that concealed from us the true Christian teaching. **The doctrine that concealed from us the teaching of Christ, is the teaching of Paul** [Paulianism], set forth in his letters and became the basis of church teaching. The Teaching **NOT ONLY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE TEACHING OF CHRIST**, but **the teaching directly opposite** to it. One should only carefully read the Gospels, paying no particular attention to all superstitious insertions made by compilers, such as the miracle of Cana of Galilee, resurrections, healing, exorcism and Christ's resurrection, and fixing one'



attention on simple, clear, understandable and having inner connection by the same thought, and then read at least the acknowledged as the best Paul's letters so that the complete disagreement that can not be between the universal, eternal doctrine of the simple, holy man of Jesus with pragmatic temporary, local, unclear, confusing, high-flown and imitating the existing evil teachings with Pharisees Paul teaching".

But my question is why this work is not studied today, for example, at schools? Or in the "Higher Educational Institutions" against the background of the "boom" initiated by the ROC leadership on the opening of the theology departments. You just think about it (this is not a prayer before launching the rocket from the cosmodrome) – **in the national research nuclear University MIPH** (what kind physics at this university can you talk about after something like this?) **THE DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY BEGAN WORKING IN FULL SWING** **The head of the department, Metropolitan Illarion of Volokolamsk**, who also holds many other posts in the Russian Orthodox Church, read the first lecture of the course "**The History of Christian Thought**", which tells about the meaning of Orthodoxy and the life of Christ. The first lecture was attended by "several hundred students", although it is true that **most of them were forced to listen to the metropolitan by the administration of the university**.



*Even if you ask someone,
How hard it is to be a Ruler...
Look, Chief Shepherd of Russia,
And he is with the bodyguard...*

Indeed, Alexander Mikhailovich Khatybov was right – "**The direct evidence of the lack of science is the church**".

4.2. The switch from one to the other

It is necessary to pay special attention to a certain feature of the spatial motion models of another reality, earlier, under the old System Control concealed from people's perception. It is important in the further understanding of the described processes, in particular, in relation to the Human Brain, which is undergoing serious changes in all its "parameters" nowadays.

According to the "modern" scientific dogma, our Planet moves around the Sun along the orbit, making one revolution a year. The movement is carried out on the ellipse. But in the Cosmos this kind of movement **can not take place. Serious attention was paid to this subject by N. Levashov, N. Morozov and A. Khatybov. Indeed, if we move aside the intermediate point of the start of the conventional calculus of the spatial model of motion, at least to "Sirius" star, then we get a completely different picture. The planet Earth moves** in the Cosmos along a sinusoidal trajectory with amplitude of one year, simultaneously making motion, twisting with the whole "solar system" into a more complex movement in the form of a spiral with the center – **the double "Sirius" star**. And with Sirius again moves in a more complex model, twisting into even **ONE MORE SCALE SPIRAL**, complicating the model of general motion along one more sinusoidal amplitude, moving around in relation to the center of our Galaxy. And one more spiral, – around the center of our Universe. And all these model states vibrate in the process of their motion with certain frequencies, different in each scale construction. In the aggregate, we are flying along a trajectory which spatial model **harmoniously coincides with the spatial model of the "DNA" chain of the Human being**, which means that technologically we should have had the common factor fate of all our evolution with the nearest fate of the same evolution of the "Sirius" star, without yielding to legends and tales of past historical scientific and religious "prophets". Thus, the commensurable by the purpose the true "meaning" of the entire Earth evolution destiny is finding of the true "harmony" with the Sirius evolution destiny, as an episode of the development. Remember this. As soon as the Earth reaches its full perfection in the whole complex of functions assigned to it within **octave 512**, it can find the state of transition to a **higher level** of functional endowment with a maximum **octave of 1024**, and Sirius exactly possesses this octave now, which, in turn will also pass to another state.

And was there such harmony in the last **nearly 18,000 years**? No, there was not, because this harmony was destroyed by the Interventionist invasion (including the Earth) by the Ebr System.

In case of possessing such a harmony, what would be the expediency of its effective participation for the **entire biosphere and for people, in particular?** The expediency of this influence would be as follows: **If, obtaining undistorted information, transmitted as a control process from the true Earth Complexes, the construction of which would have been effectively harmonious with the construction of the DNA cell** on the one hand, and the construction of the **information block and its parameters would have also been** harmonious with DNA, on the other hand, the perception of the informational essence of the cognitive or controlling character as the true surrounding **objective reality would have fully corresponded to the true functional endowment of each individual.** Then all the subsequent manifestation of the state of "need" and its satisfaction through labor and work, actions and events **would have found** the state of constructive harmony with the DNA model of the Brain cell, as well as constructive harmony with the model of the above mentioned **COMPLEX MOVEMENT OF ANOTHER COSMIC REALITY** as part of it. This would mean that the information would have indeed been true, the perception of it would have also been true, all the executing processes would have also been true and would have corresponded to the natural functional assignment of people on the planet of Earth. This is the **true harmony with the substance of the Supreme Mind state. But for such a state of harmony, with the current state of the people's Brain and their respective level of real interventionist material application, it is still impossible to count for a variety of reasons. Many of them have already been thoroughly covered in previous chapters.** Let's return to the basic ones:

- partial capture of the true Complexes of the planet Earth, **the rest are turned off and are hidden** from penetration into their activities with different levels of their putting out of action;
- the whole structural basis of the construction of energy gratings has been changed for all 33 base octaves (A.S. Pushkin's 33 warriors), while **18 of them were replaced** by the Interventionist System with the imported ones;
- all complex conditions of habitation, control and corresponding support have been changed – their imported and created Systems and

Complexes of the Control were placed and improved, orienting all changes for their (spider's) existence;

- the strategic vector of the Goal of evolutionary reformations has been changed for their purposes and processes, – to be technologically adjusted to the energy capabilities of the Earth;
- ***a step-by-step change in the energy biogenesis of the people's body*** to adjust the functional governing compatible capabilities of the interventionists (spiders) Brain;
- **through several stages** of the development of genotypes, such capabilities of the people's Brain are developed, which could be harmonious with the analogue of Spider's (Ebr);
- **the cognition of the secret of the living cell was initiated, including the constructive features of the true model of DNA structure, with the aim of directly interfering with the extension of biological life;**
- the entire process of the model movement of the so-called "solar system", formed and rebuilt after the invasion, was reoriented in the direction of the fourth star of the Big Dipper, while continuing to further develop and capture the former true Earth Complexes for their application purposes.

This is not the entire list of significantly influencing causes, but, nevertheless, all this has led to grave consequences. Understanding this is a guarantee of overcoming these consequences. That's why I use the materials of the **Research Institute of the CPS** and, in particular, the "***Fundamentals of the Formation of Humanity***", **Parts 1-5**, so scrupulously. From the whole volume I will confine myself now only to that part which is connected with the ***essence of people and their changed functional allotment***, which led to **THE INTRODUCTION OF THE SPECIAL EXECUTIVE STATE** of the Brain, – **faith as a special state of controlling necessity for retaining people in such a material use.**

A simultaneous, **equilibrated state of faith could not exist**. It is for this reason that a number of famous scientists have had amazing behavioral effects in the past. When their activity of the mental or assignment nature of cognitive creative work was exhausted by their **functional allotment**, they immediately acquired a state of **religious faith**, since without an active executive state of faith the brain is nearly non-functional. And there is no mysticism in it, and the more so the descended religious state in the

comprehension and finding of a different world view. All the miracle is in the simplicity of switching the state of faith from one active direction to another, and the personality in such accomplishment was somehow forgotten to be asked.

The bulk of individuals, who by their functional allotments and the genotype of the Brain were able to possess such an executive condition that **did not require** the process of Cognition and was not characteristic for them, was basically subject to a stable state of faith in keeping the effectiveness of religious dogmas.

The only temporary deviation from such religious dogmas at a certain historical short period, as a separate program episode of a special form and social construction of the control, is the "ideology of Marxism-Leninism", **temporarily overshadowed by its predominant power of effectiveness, but it was a controlled program process. It came to the former norm immediately after the end of such a controlled program procedure, and the "parishioners" returned to their habitual place, i.e. under the previous control effect, PROVIDED AND SUPPORTED BY INFORMATION CONCENTRATORS**, placed under the temples. ***There is no contribution for the part of the fabricated democracy, and especially its particularly unbridled liberal form, in the change of the state of faith at all.*** All this is invented by political technologists. This, in fact, all of us have seen, when the CPSU membership cards were thrown into the garbage can and the crosses, candles (not knowing in which hand to hold), and the Bible as the basic document were grabbed instead. True, most of them have not even opened this document, but some – even leafed through.

One "shepherd", in the person of an ideological commanding countenance, – the CPSU as the Mind, Honor and Conscience, was replaced by the previous pastoral government, but **no longer possessed that effective state of power**, as had been the case with "complete pre-revolutionary illiteracy". To "shepherd's" regret, at this moment there began the process of liquidation of all former programmed control directives and destruction of the most complicated old Control System with its technical and technological supporting unshakable power, including the effectiveness of information concentrators under temples! The apophaticity of the former power state in all areas of the organization of people's existence on the basis of violence **began to shake with increasing rates, especially after 2000.**

Is the question of preserving the former executing states of cognition and faith appropriate? **Undoubtedly, it is inappropriate! Moreover, it does not depend on people's will and wish, and any counteraction to this for their side is technologically impossible, since the former control states of the System have been eliminated irreversibly. The primary principle is laid for the fundamentally new being of people with a new world-perception for them!**

New complex primary programmed definitions for Man, including his subjective functional allotment as a unique individual on the planet of Earth, **are encoded in the DNA** of each. This should be understood as a potentially predetermined possibility embedded in Man, part of which are ***the future primary mandatory functions of the Brain***, opening and implementation of which are to be carried out by Man in the course of his **executing actions controlled by the new System**. It also creates all the complex conditions of life support and habitat, i.e. all the necessary and controlled environmental conditions, with the help and through which the most complicated process of the control takes place, primarily **with the functioning of the Brain itself**.

The activation and development of all potential human abilities are realized only in the process of finding the necessary and true control and cognitive information based on current and future programmed definitions of different periods of their implementation. Such programmed definitions, in accordance with the time of their implementation, are presented by the **VECTOR OF PURPOSES OF THE FUTURE INTEGRATED PHENOMENA**, actions and events, linked with and oriented toward finding a programmed harmony with the executing states of the entire general process in the Systems of a higher order, i.e. **beyond the reality that we feel**.

After ***the termination (2009-11-15) of the functioning of the main Interventionist Complexes and Systems***, part of them was saved and is now being used for creative tasks and liquidating the intervention consequences. In such a **new control process, there can not be place for old dogmas that are not related to the truth, moreover, their perception as dogmas and their comprehension by the Brain will be technologically impossible, which means that Man will be completely indifferent to them, which is being observed in our realities. Visiting cult temple buildings with all organized demonstration of traditional ceremonies and services**

is now perceived by many people as historical ethno cultural performance, which is now quite a lot in other thematic directions. **PEOPLE HAVE THE RIGHT TO SELECT INDEPENDENTLY IN ACCORD WITH THEIR INTERESTS** – go to the church to see an ancient cult rite, watch the staging of combat battles on the Kulikovo field or visit the performance of "BEREZKA" ensemble with Russian folk dances. *But it has nothing to do with the true faith.*

The entire former religious sphere will be involved in a limited way to execute the functions of guardianship of those individuals who by their Brain genotype *will not be able to integrate into the altered control state*. They will not get an increase in the octave of the Brain and the corresponding changed functions of its work, accordingly, they will not be able to take governing and cognitive information and adequately react to it, i.e. participate in the executive processes of the **new programmed state**. Look carefully at the so-called (called themselves) "elite", which today (2016) attends the church. All that is written above refers to them directly, and I will not hide it. Watch the ceremonies held by churchmen, where the garments of those who perform these rituals are most important at the sermon (I have never seen such theatrical dress-up in my life). And look at the **apparels and the so-called cult objects** – gold, precious stones, silk, brocade, etc., etc. For them, all the changed states of habitation cause difficulty even now (mildly speaking) in a fully functional being, they are not able to take an active part in a unified social new structure, they now have a predominantly immanent state, in which religious sphere takes on vital decisions for them for the entire period of their biological survival. They need the same level of religious dogmas, and only they will be able to keep their unchanged Brain level in a limited functioning state, keeping the state of faith in its former functions and providing auto-motor-like biological survival functions. Their inadequacy in behavior and decision-making is visible to the unaided eye in practically all spheres under their control so far.

Such individuals **are no longer able to ensure the continuation of the family, and their children solve this problem through IVF⁴⁷**, which ends with the birth of children with various pathologies, mental in particular. With regard to the application of **the "SvetL" Programs**, this category of people **can not be refused**. Once again I say – everyone should have a chance. Returning to the questions of faith, all the above provisions allow me to say that the "True Faith" can be linked with by its presence **only as supporting and providing the state of the process of execution of his functional endowment by each Man. It can no longer possess a dogmatic rigid state of pressure, because it determines the path, stimulates self-development, but it excludes suppression, depression and any violence against the person. It can no longer be a control program, as it was in the program control processes of the old System.** The strength of the unique state of faith was taken advantage of by the old Ebr System, **BUT THIS STATE OF VIOLENCE IS STOPPED.** Faith is the providing and supporting state of the level and timeliness of actions and events when implementing the functions endowed to him, possessing, above all, the true freedom of creation and self-perfection. **Without Cognition there is no Faith, Cognition can not be realized without Faith.**

Technological support and maintenance of the specified new process of faith is being brought into an active state and will be manifested from the moment of *the completed change of the Brain octaves*. Answering all those who write to me quite a number of letters asking to say when the "**Bright Tomorrow**" comes, I want to say that **everything can not be done instantly. This would cause shock, depression, in everyone and then you can «give up for lost» – nothing can be done. But in fact a lot of people now (for various reasons) go to church. Both believers, and unbelievers, and also interested, and undecided. And let them go. And the more go the better. Now there is a process of mass involvement – *the operating servers under the temples* (historical temples, and not "replicas", like the Cathedral of Christ the Savior in Moscow). And why are people involved? *The servers are working. They work with good intentions.* They are not working the way they used to. This is a **normal polyclinic**. Polyclinic to give people peace of mind. This is**

⁴⁷ In Vitro Fertilization (IVF) is a form of ART that involves the passage of the fertilization process of the egg and the initial stages of embryo development in the laboratory. A few days later, fully viable embryos are inserted into the womb.

important! And not with the words uttered by someone out there in colorful gowns and with crosses decorated with jewels. Let them say to themselves what they have memorized for their whole lives. Let it be the sound design of your presence in the Church. And icons and all church utensils – just beautiful scenery. **IT IS YOUR PRESENCE IN THIS BUILDING THAT COUNTS.** People become calmer. They do not rebel. They do not try to trigger off some kind of bloody rebellion and so on. They realized all the viciousness of the recent "elections" of "the chosen by people" and did not run after red flags and bottles with a combustible mixture. Now Russia needs peace. Especially after **April 14, 2016.** And it is nearly reached. But this in no way negates the understanding of the processes that are taking place before our eyes. Therefore, the intensity of servers under the Temples is only being increased. The work is being done.

B.Makov, telling me all this, laughed for a long time: "...Well, guys. *Come on quickly... What is going to be here? Lent! Everyone is told – not to sleep, not to eat, to think about the Motherland. Fasting does not mean much. Those who have never fasted will fast now. And this is with very great benefit for the participant. This moment, the metabolic processes will be changing*".

The churchmen are losing their power. They have no civilization advantage. **It was imposed by the old System as a control element.** **No more of it. It is not supported** by anything. There remained only automotive ritual actions. And the fact that through the media, through cyberspace they broadcast- oh, for God's sake! Let them do it. For their own sake! Their tongue speaks to them. Through the microphone they speak for their headphones – well, let them talk. **You should not** be interested in this. **Most people who seem not to perceive are "downtrodden" so much that they are just shy of thinking that they understand something. They perfectly understand everything. How many centuries have they been "slaughtered"? How many last decades have their "Brains** been warped"? Here – do not say anything.., there – keep quiet... Here – they will report, there – you will get conviction. They will call you an idiot; they will scold you in the collective. They will deprive you of your turn for a car, for an apartment, for anything. **It's like a scar, for life. All understood everything. I can see it in the letters that come to me.**

I will quote one letter that came from Canada from the Man, whose name is **Andrei Rekhtin**. He expressed his understanding of faith, so deep

and unordinary, against the background of what I wrote about, so it will be interesting and useful to get to know him. This is my friend who at the initial stage (at the very birth) of **the "SvetL" Programs DID NOT FEEL SCARED AND USED THEM FOR HIS CHILD**, himself and his family. He is one of the first active participants of **the Russian Scientific and Technical Society (RNTO)** and the creator of **the site "Razvedca"**, he does much to explain to people simple truths which they do not find explanations (yet). And although his letter carries **some assessment of my work**, this does not diminish the significance of what Andrei wrote in terms of his understanding of faith that he offers to the Reader.

4.3. A child asks – How to become God?

We live in times of change when there is no longer any point of support. When traditional ideologies and social and economic structures are crumbling to dust before our eyes. When scientific evidence, which used to be undeniable before, ceases to work, turning into delusions.

This time, N.V. Levashov, broke into many of lives turning it upside down, but, as it later turned out, quite the opposite, headed further development in the right direction. I'm sure there are many who remember the sudden shock of loneliness on that rainy June day, when it seemed that the magic left our earthly world forever with the last breath of Nikolai Viktorovich.

However, this breath was so powerful that it gave birth to a lot of similar ones, echoing around the planet. We should not complain about the severity of the time, we were all embodied right now and just to make it better. About how many of us were wrong that day, I was allowed to share today.

In our dialogues with my son, we developed a whole concept of the coming world on our planet. A world in which all vehicles with mechanical and electric motors will remain exclusively in museums, just like planes and trains; and in their place there will come simple and eco-friendly carpets-planes and flying ships based on the anti-gravity principles of the new science.

The world where there is ***no place for legal bacchanalia***, and the main point of laws is the principle of Conscience, Reasonableness and Rationality.

The world where there is no more room for computers, but there are image-driven holographic data exchange systems, there is no place for false and zombie books, and in their place there come magical books, where every word is true. A knowledge of these books leads to the reader's realization of the principles of creation.

The reason for such fantasies were *the child's questions about how to become God*. How many books it is necessary to read for this, how to find them, where to take and how to learn to read magic books. Apparently, for such cases did Nicolai Viktorovich give understanding that our ancestors called God that Man, who in his development was able to reach the level of creation.

The young investigator's interrogation reached the point to ask, how many and what magic books his mother and father had managed to read. And to our general surprise, there were very few magic books in our life.

These are the books, when reading them, you feel the piquant taste of tritium in the inhaled air mixture. The books, to which the focus of thought returns again and again when new abnormal manifestations of this reality are discovered. The books, with the recollection of episodes of which the neuron links of mental bodies are activated, playing with drifting flows of primary matter in horizontal structures.

Being a man very far from praising geniuses and extremely stingy to praise in principle, laconically I will note. The planned sequel of the third volume, unfinished by **N.V. Levashov**, is a success.

This is really one of the magic books of the future, or rather, the sequel of the magic book. A lot of carefully collected historical facts, hitherto hidden information are interspersed with New Knowledge, connected by a single logical thread. A huge number of golden keys are scattered on the pages and between the lines. When they are briefly read, they appear, but to use these keys, you will have to go back one or two more passages and read the second and third levels of meaning. For example, for those who have already read Khatybov's works, there will be discrepancies in the technical aspects caused by the change in the system and the unconditional orientation of the book to the future. It is exactly in this the main secret of the magic of attraction both the works of N.V. Levashov, and this worthy continuation.

New Knowledge is not easy to gain, people are not used thinking in multidimensional information blocks and move away from old dogmas and stereotypes. It is difficult to re-examine anew the unshakable truths. In

his work, Feodor Dmitrievich gives a concrete working example of how to master this New Knowledge. It's no secret that even within the old scientific paradigm our Knowledge is full of white spots and far behind the level of Levashov and Khatybov. But in the future no magic will be given without understanding the physical processes underlying the miracle. After all, any sufficiently advanced technology, at first glance, looks like magic. Therefore, it is necessary to learn both the theory of New Knowledge, and the practice of real life events.

The meaning of the entire cycle "**Mirror of My Soul**" – to serve as a beacon to seekers of the truth, is sustained, and this is the main thing. After all, the meaning of life is in this search. Sometimes you feel the truth with your whole being, and then you can not hide yourself from it. Imagination makes Man a Creator, for through it he can go beyond the traditions and beyond the structure of what exists now to the higher realm of creation of the very substance of the universe.

I am sure that soon (if we could know when this "soon" comes!) any ideologies and religions will be prohibited. And now the meaning of such a conceptual solution seems to be trivial, but there arise seditious questions, maybe it was a simplified form of information transmission, acceptable at that time? Perhaps, the plans are corrected taking into account the changes and evolutionary growth of the conceptualists themselves?

What if the magic ideology of the future is **the Evolutionary Development of Man through the Search for the Truth**? What if the magic religion of the future is the culture of the Russian World? Not dumplings with balalaikas, but the property of Mankind – the magic books of I. Efremov, N. Levashov and others, **Russian and non-Russian**, but no less talented architects of human souls? We begin to understand that the only acceptable religion for Man is one that will teach him first to know and then love and passionately serve the world, the most important element of which is he himself. **Ivan Efremov** created the concept of teaching 10 levels of inferno, **Terry Goodkind** wrote 11 volumes of specific recipes for the passage of inferno steps, **Svetlana Levashova** was able to obtain historical examples of victory over infernality, **Nicolai Levashov** explained in detail the causes and essence of the inferno development, for the first time proposing the concept of Social Parasitism, which, in turn, were analyzed in detail by **Alexander Khatybov and Boris Makov** at the system level in the **FFM**.

Tomorrow begins today. Contrary to formal prohibitions, we already have a new ideology and religion with the two main symbols that govern the whole world – ***Man and the Search for the Truth.***

Our path is thorny, but we will certainly break through into the light of the lighthouse, lit by **Na-Chalniki**.⁴⁸

Our gratitude and bows to those who have gone forward, but remember little brothers and sisters. We shall soon catch up, and together will begin to build the future easier and more interesting.

And finally I feel like sharing the image of the future true Humanity, in my opinion. This religious symbol with its immaculate beauty and harmony found resonance with the genetic memory of our ancestors, as the memory of the lost proto-Humanity. The sculpture of Tarkh and Tara, repeated in the form of a fake of our now-deceased horned bosses, as "Worker and Peasant Woman" at the Exhibition of National Economic Achievements of the USSR for deception and material application of our parents. The symbol, embodied in the name of our Motherland – **TarhTaria**. This illustration is taken from the book of Terry Goodkind (vol. 6. cycle "Seeker of the Truth"). The picture is worth of the deepest and thoughtful study, every element of it is imbued with a profound meaning. I can say with full confidence that such a religious symbol was with our wise ancestors and, perhaps, will be with our descendants.



Recently, rereading "**Tais of Athens**" by Ivan Efremov, I paid attention to the Greek name of Spartan Sotnik – HecatonTarkh. This is not a name, but a rank, a hecaton is a hundred, Tarkh is definitely a military

⁴⁸ "RNTO" Collection of articles – "Knowledge from Na_Chala"

leader. Then it turns out that Tarkh Dazhdbog is just one of the many Proto-Men, commanders who achieved the level of Creation in his development.

A little study on the historical-linguistic theme only confirmed my guesswork. TARHAN – (Persian "terkhan" – free of tax). In ancient Russia: some people who are free of all taxes and have the right to be tried only by the sovereign – the Tarkhan law (a dictionary of foreign words that are part of the Russian language). **TARHAN** – in feudal society: the title of man, by the Khanate decree released for special merits from taxes and vested with various privileges; prince, ruler. In Mongolian, darhan (tarhan) is a blacksmith; master, skilled worker (Chudinov A.N, 1910). In feudal Russia – the owner of the patrimony, exempt from taxes, enjoying special privileges.

It was such a simple and wonderful solution of the gift from Nikolai Viktorovich Levashov, who found the mention of the existence of the Great Tartary in the first edition of the British encyclopedia of 1771. Here we all need to learn to seek the truth, and not only to seek, but also be able to give it to posterity so that they also feel their involvement in this truth. Therefore, it is not very problematic to become God.

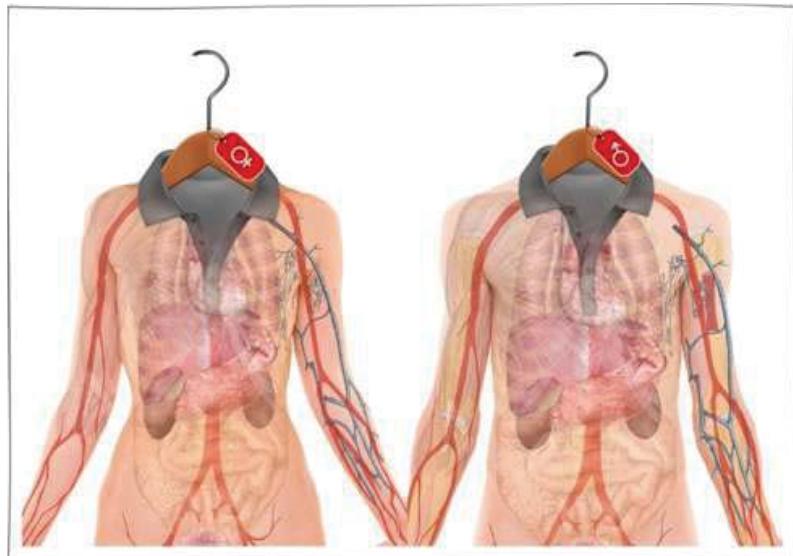
4.4. To change the shirt, to paint eggs and make fire...

The people's comprehension of the surrounding objective reality imposed by the System created a concentrated false understanding of the unlimited permissiveness of being in the environment, the undeserved and non-existent place of King of Nature, who overwhelmed up to the insanity with an exalted and unreasonable sense of selfhood. But this also had to be limited and brought to the state of the "complete control of the masses". In order to understand the ongoing events nowadays regarding both the actions of the ROC, and Christianity (faith and religion), we have to go back and analyze the entire built mechanism. If it is **NOT INTERESTING** for some of the Readers **YOU CAN SKIP IT**, but everything that will be written below on this subject using the materials of A. Khatybov, the Scientific Research Institute of the CPS, B. Makov and N. Morozov, is directly related to understanding **the "SvetL" Programs**, the Brain development and Knowledge.

First we take up the "**shirt**" as the basis of the Brain "**clothes**", and then we turn to religion and faith – to the church the Brain must go with the shirt on (it is allowed without a tie).

You can laugh, and you can cry, but, as A. Khatybov said, before **Easter 2007** a "**private symposium**" on new "clothes models" was held. There were guests invited only from the "Golden million". No shooting was allowed. In the foyer photographs of shirts of all the rainbow colors were presented and instructions for their use. The representatives of the "advertising agency" held consultations personally and **free of charge**.

...Ladies and Gentlemen! In a decent society, it is customary to wear a shirt. It's only in your summerhouse you can walk in ragged socks and crumpled clothes – there are native mosquitoes there. For other places of visit, medicine has developed and implemented more than **a million ways to bite everyone**, therefore flies and mosquitoes have other sizes and can annoy even in a public place. **New shirts can not be bitten through and do not wear out for the next thousand years.** It is not recommended to go through thorns with the shirts on. Pay attention to the quality of sewing, especially on patch pockets – they are stretched if they are irradiated with ultraviolet.



Pockets are invisible and very convenient when receiving bribes. All shirts have built-in SONY mobile phones for direct connection with Moshiach and are in line with the latest developments of fashion designers. As you noticed, on some shirts there are holes – this is either lack of thread, or the effect

of moles. Before you the numbers of shirts, take a poster with the number (like at the auction) and do not forget credit cards. Take the tube with I137, considering that the number 137 – "is sacred". The interested can read about it in the guidance document, which has not been canceled yet, with the name of "Torah".

All people wear shirts, including night gowns. Their happy life depends on the quality of shirts at the expense of those who do not wear shirts and prefer palm leaves. Recently, an unusual order has been received – *to make a million unique shirts with such properties that have never been before*. First, the fabric should consist of twisted fibers, like a chain mail. Secondly, the fibers must attract dust, that is, have the properties of wool. Electrization of fibers (by the type of fish scales) helps to frighten off those who wish to touch the lucky possessor of the shirt. And thirdly, the shirt should instantly crumble in certain cases – if it is found that it was obtained illegally. For this purpose, such shirts give at the seams when the charge is increased on the fibers, and the shirt holder finds himself naked. Trying on these shirts takes two days, while on Thursday everyone should wash the individual places (clean Thursday), on Friday- nothing to eat or drink, so that the size of the shirt coincides with the size of the waist (special fasting). On Saturday, everyone should line up naked at the store, and only on Sunday –trying on and dressing. This event does not take place every year, coincidences are possible, but they are unique. Firstly, there must be the second day of the full moon; Secondly, sulfur during combustion should not burn the projecting places; and thirdly, on that day, according to a different schedule, the shirts delivery to the store and delivery of free beer to all commercial stalls should coincide (coincidence is quite rare).

The solution of the problem took almost 12 years, and only since June 2006 the terms of making unique shirts became known. Unlike palm leaves, you can wear them on your naked body and not be afraid of drafts.

All the guests had to wear shirts. They are different in color and quality, but they all have one property – they do not have to slip down when worn, therefore they are buttoned up with all the

buttons and, in addition, a tie is put on. Without a shirt, any guest turns into a phantom that dissipates in the atmosphere.

To secure the shirt, pins are used; the properties of the pins are noticed in gunpowder, cockroaches, tobacco, coffee (all cockroaches tend to climb into a jar of coffee if they find no pins). When changing clothes, pins are removed, then they are attached to a new shirt. Since the shirts are changed regardless of their soiling, there is no pity about the loss of the pins. In each methonic cycle (according to the shopping calendar) new shirts are brought to the store, and all guests rush for new shirts. At the same time, all pins are removed, changing clothes takes place, and in a new outfit the guests start working after the traffic light on, which is installed in Jerusalem. Before turning on the traffic light, all walk naked and do their favorite dance *letka-enka*, making a round dance. As a rule, everyone wants to get shirts ahead of line and for nothing. The price of the shirts is ridiculous – just like on the New Year's sale – only \$1.5 billion (including packaging and a bow). You can pay by MasterCard.

Observing all that was happening, clergymen did not fail to speak out their point of view either. The rightest and most joyful holiday, they say, is Easter. On this day, the parishioners happily **BRING THEM ALL THE GIFTS THAT GOD SENT** during the year (all that the servants of God are not able to eat themselves, they sell to the same parishioners at fair price). *All through the year, all churches boil noodles, which are hung on the ears of all who wish.* The fact that all their holidays, including the day of the Paris Commune and the representation of the face of the Mother of God, are held on fixed days of the common calendar, this is natural, since noodles every year should have the same quality, but Easter is the secret of the church (and especially, synagogues). If suddenly the Moon starts to turn somersaults around the Earth – and there may be a disaster – all holidays will remain, and they will go hungry, therefore, there should be no ecological catastrophes. The bright Easter day is marked by a mass bell ringing, **By this they inform the Lord that they are still alive and a herd of sheep** is large enough. The Holy Fire, which was lit in Jerusalem (*now lit by hand*), marks the completion of all expectations for them and conscious rams.



Holy Fire in Jerusalem

Every year at the same time, according to the "**Methon**" calendar (all other holidays occur according to the usual calendar), **holiday – the resurrection of Christ** comes to synagogues, who was killed two days before. The main religion, the Torah, – remained unshakable (Christ is not an obstacle to it), but the trick with Christ is a common holiday (in order to teach not to do so again). On this day, they paint eggs (a favorite occupation of the Chinese), bake **inedible bread and bang** their heads on the floor, the wall, seeking to obtain the blood of Christ (in the fashion are ritual murders), etc. The most favorite thing is to wear a portrait of Christ's mother and baby (invented in Kazan, among Muslims).

To celebrate this holiday, a whole system was created, led by the pa and mom, with branches in all countries.

The way people celebrate, is shown in the film "**The Feast of St. Jorgen**". Fasting is observed, lighting candles, bowing to, a procession and so on. **All those who showed themselves to advantage of obscurantism are elected to the rank**. Of special love is **the appearance of the holy fire** in Jerusalem, where we are not allowed, but once **the main railway man** of the Country was allowed. True, until 2015, he had managed, leading the Railways, to become the DokTor (a) of political science, head department of State Policy of the Faculty of Political Science, Moscow State University named after M.V. Lomonosov and President of the World Public Forum "**Dialogue of Civilizations**". This is after he successfully changed the "shirt", which is now going to pieces. I am **in no**

way opposed to it, but I always believed and believe that the Russian Railways should be led by a doctor of science of sleepers or of rails.

The unattractive appearance of the guests made them disguise **themselves as local Aborigines, and instead of palm leaves**, an industry called the "protection system" was developed. It was developed without taking into account the creation of the Dark Matter **Generator** and the "SvetL" **Programs** in the future. Therefore, the type of fiber for "shirts" was more like a high-frequency circuit (spiral) in a radio receiver. Between the material "shirt" and phantom (matrix), an intermediate **octave frequency of 51.5 (a total of 22 frequencies)** was set. The same frequencies provided connection with the atmosphere (cubic structure). The lack of these frequencies transfers the guests into a category of goys, **WHO HAVE NO PLACE ON THE EARTH**. *The second function of these frequencies is the process of reincarnation (the worked out matrix was not thrown away, but transferred to the next shirt). Hence – the symbolism of "mother and child".* For the first time, the protection system was tested in the year **O**, and from that time each program cycle **2 days before installation** (15:22 Moscow time) the protection was removed (symbolizes the death of Christ), after setting new frequencies, protection with new properties was fixed, and **ALL COMPLEXES ON THE EARTH SUPPORTED ALREADY NEW SYSTEM.**

The completion of the installation process symbolizes *appearance of the holy fire in Jerusalem* (similar fire was recorded in Moscow in 2007 at several points).

To get the holy fire, the object (UFO), located under the temple at a depth of 4300 m, formed within a few seconds a "skewness" – in the frequencies of the radiation octaves exceeding the tolerance, or spontaneous combustion of any object, and in protection frequencies – the removal of potentials up to 1-2% from the norm, **therefore the fire does not burn. All the rituals around this event – creating a fairy tale about the resurrection, the appearance of Mother of God with the baby – are the attributes**



of power over the sheep, and they have nothing to do with real events. Actually, the emergence of the industry for the formation of new protection frequencies – **IT IS REINCARNATION**, when the "worked out" matrix (read Brain) can be transplanted into another shirt. **Therefore, the child symbolizes matrix.** All this is in the past, but you have to know.

If you turn to the past, then each Easter occurs **once in 10 years** and symbolizes certain transitions in the life of the society. A year before Easter there is a number of 666 (1956, 1966, 1976, 1986, 1996, 2006, etc.) – these years there was a change of power (not necessarily in Russia). Example – 1986 – Gorbachev (popularly – "a Satan with a spot") and the emergence of new Russians, that is, those who had "hobgoblins" with them, who fooled everyone by creating pyramids, seizing property, etc. These "hobgoblins" successfully perform in the circus, looking into the pockets of the audience. The task of this period was to **BRING THE SOCIETY TO THE STATE OF DESTRUCTION.**

1996 – formation of a destroyer with an active support of "new Russians".

2006 – the beginning of the "*golden million*" formation, that is, those who had an ideal protection and direct connection with the Control System. *The rest are not needed and can be eliminated* (some can be left for service, which was done). Reincarnation is no longer needed, and "mother and child" either, since it was planned that the time of life will be regulated by the Control System, **and the "*golden million*" will live forever**, owning everything that was captured. No revolutions, no terrorists (during the transition period it was necessary to form the needed number of security forces against revolts). By the way, the Ukraine is still **a ground for formation of all kinds of rogues, they all are mainly from the Ukraine.**

The historically consistent process of the formation of society led to appearance of Antichrist, that is, not subject to reincarnation. After the introduction of the new defense, there is no need to maintain fairy tales about Christ (there will be no one to tell them). **BUT IT DID NOT HAPPEN.**

The day before Easter is Annunciation (Christ is still dead, but there is already the news that he will be resurrected, that is, the news is known to all the initiated). **This day it is forbidden to wear ties** (it is considered indecent to put on a tie being naked) and button your shirt.

...Sale of all the attributes for celebrating the holiday is in full swing, the results of which are still unknown.

...The next day after trying on the shirts, monitoring is to be carried out, and everyone who grabbed the shirt without a check is to be eliminated along with the "shirt».

...In a day all the owners of shirts are to have a direct connection with God and fulfill all his whims. If something goes wrong with God, A. Khatybov suggests studying the **instruction "How to communicate with God"** – by I.N. Yanitsky, an academician. But if the instruction does not help, it is necessary to check the shirt for holes – maybe it was eaten by a moth or you were swindled by the sellers.

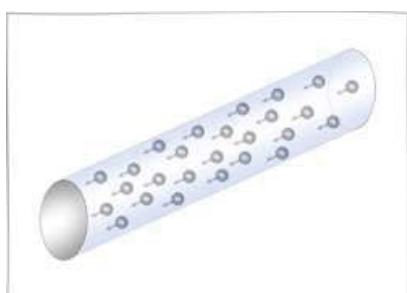
To calculate the date of shopping at the time of shirts delivery it is necessary to know **one rule: the dates of Christian and Catholic Easter should coincide**; otherwise you will have to run to the store all the time.

Some useful explanation. The Control system, belonging to the guests, constantly formed a sequence of events, leading to the absolute capture of the entire Planet System. However, there is one "but": while attacking the Planet System, 2/3 of the guests was eliminated, the planet (we call it Phaethon) blew up itself along with the invaders. Now there is a meteorite belt in the orbit of this planet. The Guests **were not able to destroy the Brain of the Earth** (it is beyond their abilities, although it does not have any technical means). But if the guests have been able to introduce new types of protection and remove reincarnation, the Earth would have been blown up along with everything on it. There are possibilities for this – *it is enough for the Control Systems operators to give a command to have potentials of a certain frequency, the excess density of which would bring to the explosion of the whole Earth.* Until 2007, the guests had used the Earth's reserves (**the efficiency <1%**), since 2007 they can (in a automotive way) use only their own reserves (there are no longer the Polar Lights as a sign of the normal use of the Earth's resources). Therefore **Easter 2007** was marked by the complete absence not only of the new frequencies, but also the Systems that make them. There will be neither "golden million", nor happy life for the "selected". There will be no terrorists, revolutions and other attributes of the transition period. The population of the Earth is already shrinking at the expense of the guests; everything that was built by them will be removed and is being removed now. **All that is happening today, starting from the so-called "anomalous manifestations of**

weather (climate), earthquakes, breakings, floods, etc., is this process. North America, Europe, Australia are chosen as the places for all that garbage created by the guests that is intended to be removed into the Cosmos. All this we are already beginning to observe. Against this background, **the Generator and the "SvetL" Program** came into being. Trees grow slowly, but they live long. **So the Complex "SvetL" – was slowly coming into being, but it insures a long life.**

4.5. From plus to minus of external and internal forms

As it is known, bones live longer than muscles. At any funeral you find worms instead of protein structures – this is the result of **the living cell decay and its transformation (division) into simpler forms** with subsequent disappearance. But this concerns normal biological structures. If the structure **do not initially have proteins, they are attached artificially and a "chain mail" or a shirt is used, so that one could not single out people** from those who were created on the Earth. It is noticed that if a shirt has disintegrated, then **the artificial protein does not disintegrate**, but disappears in a few moments, only bones and skin are left. Science has no data on the causes of this unique phenomenon, but even in ancient times it was known that in the vicinity of pyramids in Egypt corps are mummified rather quickly without formation of foreign insects. In Moscow, there were recorded cases of protein disappearance, but nobody paid attention to this trifle expecting the benefits for the "golden million". Before the change of shirts, each potential owner signed in a safety device book that he got to know – the sleeves of the shirt should not be put in the socket or on bare wires.



Yes, everyone knows from the school course that an electric current is a directed ordered movement of electrons from plus to minus. But if you "dig deeper", then a lot of questions arise, to which modern science has no answers. What is an electron, what are minus and plus in nature, and why do electrons move? From the whole definition, only the word "directed" is clear. **From the Physical Encyclopedia (M., Scientific publication "The Great Russian Encyclopedia", 1998,**

Vol. 5, p. 515): **Electric current.** "Electric current is directed motion of carriers of electric charge (electrons, ions, holes, etc.). (The charge carrier is only an electron, that is, the charge in a shirt)⁴⁹. Nonsense (of the formula) is omitted, it is described in the section "**Ohm's Law**". There are constant and alternating currents (no descriptions are given), there are conduction currents and convection currents, there is electrical conductivity, an avalanche-increasing ionization – a breakdown, or an electron avalanche (*the causes are unknown, but an example of a lightning where the current reaches 100,000 amperes is given*). Current circuits are important in engineering (see *current definition*). The distribution of electric current in linear circuits is subject to **the rules of Kirchhoff**⁵⁰ (*known from the Torah – if your pocket is empty, you can pick someone's pocket*). The descriptions of electron and ion beams end with a universal formula, that is, for beam electrons – is one of the universal characteristic values of the electric current, expressed in terms of fundamental constants. This is an electric current equal to the change in charge by an amount e for $t=r_e/c$, where r_e is *a classical radius of electron (in the USA tried using known formulas to find this radius and got the value of 1 meter)*. The current appears in all expressions describing the behavior of intense electron beams, and in principle is the initial unit of electric current in the corresponding system of units. (*We also note that only one frequency is used – the light speed, other frequencies are unknown*)».

A little of physics for those urging to the dressing room.

The charge is not in an empty space. On the one hand, it is surrounded by the conductor grating, on the other hand – by a grating medium. If the grating of the medium does not correspond to any of the conductor gratings, we obtain 100% charge dissipation (there are no wires in the Cosmos and there will not be). The density of charges of the medium gratings **MUST ALWAYS BE ABOVE THE DENSITY OF SIMILAR GRATINGS** of the conductor, then we have a superconductor, which will be provided by introducing new dependencies according to the Program. The less uniform the structures of the conductor gratings (you can not use composite materials

⁴⁹ A. Khatybov's comments are in brackets.

⁵⁰ Kirchhoff's rules are the relationships that are performed between currents and voltages on sections of any electrical circuit. The Kirchhoff rules allow calculating any electric circuits of a constant, alternating and quasi-stationary current. They are of particular importance in electrical engineering because of their versatility, since they are suitable for many tasks in the theory of electrical circuits and practical calculations of complex electric circuits. The application of Kirchhoff's rules to a linear electrical circuit makes it possible to obtain a system of linear equations for itelno currents or voltages, and accordingly, find values of the currents in all the branches of the circuit and all inter-node voltage.

and alloys), the higher the dispersion. Low-octave component is used (in everyday life), but the charge transportation is always supported by high-octave charges, supplementing the low-octave charge when it is dispersing along the route. We note that between the electron atom layers there are pyramids that convert a high-octave charge into a low-octave one. The charge motion nature is the overflow into the lower octave region in the presence of a medium grating. That is, the motion or transformation of a charge (current) is a complex process, characterized by the transfer of potentials from high octaves to low ones, for all this if structures gratings are of the same type, then there is no dispersion. If the types of gratings are different, dispersing and thermal heating with annihilation of the charge carrier are observed. Since we have a charge in different octaves, **THE CONCEPT OF CURRENT IS RELATED TO THE PRINCIPLE OF CHARGE TRANSFER** (modern technical means are not able to detect a high-octave charge, so "strange, lepton and other currents" appear).

The consumption of potentials at low octaves is an uneven process and is also determined by the gratings structures of the consumption systems. For the purpose of uniform supply of potentials at the atomic structures creation a pumping stroke was provided.

For the main part of ***Europe and Asia, this stroke is approximately equal to 50 Hz, for America it is 60 Hz***. The clock interval is supported by special generators. In addition, after the introduction of control systems (from 0 AD), it was instructed to supplement the gratings structures with artificial methods, as reflected in the **GOELRO plan "Communism is Soviet power plus electrification of the whole country"**. It is not care for the population; all means of charges transfer should disperse it as much as possible (only the carrier was changed – copper, aluminum, etc.). If the carrier wire is made hollow, the dispersion reduces sharply, but no one "has guessed" to do this (the beam moves in a spiral). The Control systems receive potentials of high octaves (**up to 512**), and by synchronization with charge oscillations between the atom nodes, as the upper limit is reached, there occurs an overflow to a lower octave level. **Since April 2007**, immediately after the introduction of new octaves (**71**), the overflows have been changed. **For 50 Hz** of the structure there was an overflow according to the scheme:

57.49 → 55.49

55.49 → 55.34, 55.44, 55.46, 55.47, 55.48

57.33 → 55.33

57.44 → 55.44

In addition, octave gratings **53.77**, **53.88**. were additionally formed. These are radiation octaves, **THEY ARE PRESENT IN THE LIVING CELL**, too and they give an aura, in technology it is Kirlian⁵¹.

The presence of Kirlian is controlled as a factor of the presence of overflows. For 60 Hz gratings, we have additional **53.44** and **53.375** octaves. As it was mentioned before, the potentials density on the territory of Russia **50 Hz is no more than 88%**, therefore any technical means that consume potentials have properties – in America the optimum is at **60 Hz**, in Russia at **50 Hz**.

What kind of changes are being made today? **The base octave 71**, and consecutive pumping at a clock frequency of **55 Hz will be unified**, that is, **71.34**, **71.44**, **71.46**, **71.47**, **71.48** and **71.49** are sequentially transferred first to octave **69**, then **61**, from it – **to 57** and the final – **to 53** (all 6 mantissas are saved in each octave). The octaves **53.77** and **53.88**. are saved. Octave **53.375** is not required, since the presence of the control octave **71** provides all the possibilities of control and impact. **All the changes are made by the Complex 444** (China), therefore the disappearance of the usual overflows should not be perceived as something unusual, it is the next prevention of a **constantly operating structure without stopping the process of change**. Note that any overflows should be safe for the "golden million", because, first of all, **octave 53.375** (gamma radiation) was removed. All other octaves have everything necessary for the organization of metabolic processes in the living cell of the "golden million" representatives.

The grating of octave 50 of the cubic structure atmosphere is so far kept in a state **not lower than 33%**, **so that it can exists**. It makes it possible, for the new, already handed out shirts not to get out of order finally. However, there are now **two gratings** – **dodecahedral and cubic**, and



⁵¹ Kirlian effect, "Kirlian aura" – corona barrier discharge in gas. The object is preliminarily placed in an alternating electric field of high frequency 10-100 kHz, at which a potential difference occurs between the electrode and the object under investigation from 5 to 30 kV. With the Kirlian effect, three processes are observed. At the first ionization occurs and nitrogen ions are formed. At the second, a barrier discharge is formed between the object and the electrode. At the third, there are electronic transitions from low energy levels to higher ones, and vice versa. The effect, like a static discharge or lightning, is observed on biological objects, as well as on inorganic samples of different nature.

they are both available. Of course, it greatly increased the transmission losses. Losses are now **more than 70%** in electric networks. But energy specialists keep silent about it (even those in old shirts), since everyone is used to not paying for it. They shut their eyes to it. Until technologies are implemented to get electricity, transformed and supported by a dodecahedral structure, the cubic one will be used. The loss of electricity might be purely of zone character, so there should be no panic at such times. Another thing is that now all **50-Hz** (in the US – **60-Hz**) grating **is so littered that it becomes dangerous in general**. What does it mean to be littered (polluted)? There's a wiring in the block of flats to each apartment. If you go to the stairway and **TURN OFF YOUR FUSE, YOU WILL WAKE UP IN THE MORNING CHEERFUL AND RESTED. You do not have any ache or pain.** You feel great. Those interested can check it and compare two of your (and living with you) states. It will immediately become clear that the **FUSE SHOULD BE OFF – FOREVER**. But how can you live without electricity and with a new shirt on Rublevka, and the old one – all over the country?

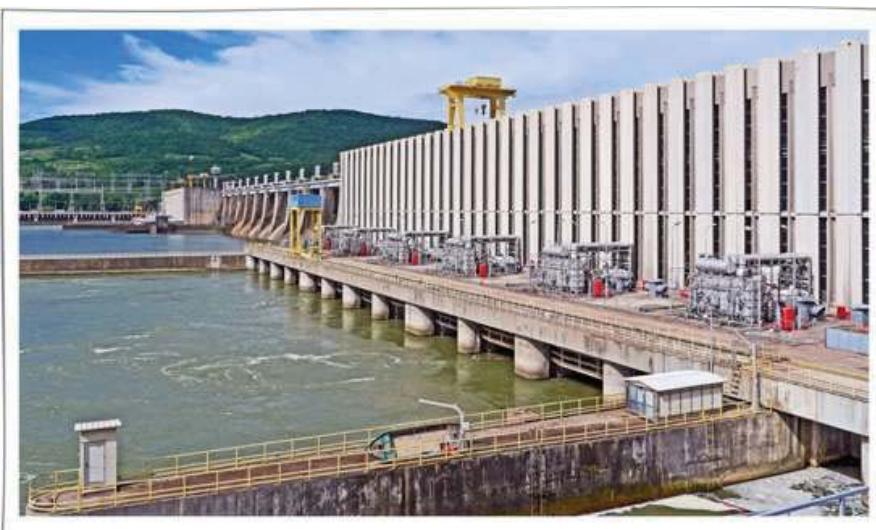
There are a lot of randomly induced low frequencies in the power system and a lot of artificially created special frequencies from old **hand-thievishers** who **did not even realized what they were doing**. Accidentally induced and artificially created – are transmitters **on the roofs which otherwise but "radio dum-dum-bell for" pumping "the Brain, can not be called. It is desirable, of course, to cut off this system of radio-receivers in your apartment. Radios and their wiring – too. Fiberglass protects more or less well. Wired internet and the like are not so harmful. They are more environmentally friendly for the electric system today for lack of the best. But the main protection of your shirt and, of course, the Brain are the "SvetL" Programs**, in the creation of which all this was taken into account and envisaged. And the Bracelet is personal local protection of the User, and **the Complex "SvetL" is a personal protection of both the User and all those who are in the apartment within a radius of 20-30 meters. But the users who have experience working with the SvetL-Flora Complex through their Complexes "SvetL" are already able to create protection entirely for the whole apartment, or house, unless, of course, they are not on Rublevka. For new shirts there is a slightly different application of the "SvetL" Programs, and I want to remind you that it is non-violent. It was tested, checked – it works.**

The power network is very dangerous. MORE THAN 40% OF CANCER DISEASES – due to electrical wiring to each apartment. As carrier base frequencies – are low frequencies. There is a coincidence, or non-coincidence... It can be an accidental coincidence in frequency. Let's say that octave 28 has coincided, and octave 28 is water in the body. What it can do is just unpredictable. Electrical wiring, as a circuit, can affect everything: cardiology, vision, the immune system – as random coincidences. And somewhere in fact are – artificially induced. Here comrades gesheftmakers did not leave it without attention, activating somewhere in the basement a "box" – and people went with pleasure to "Bolotnaya", not understanding why they were going. And on coming, they saw that everyone was shouting, and they also wanted to shout not realizing what was going on.

"Ecological unfriendliness" of electrical networks is much worse than the pollution of the Pearl River in China, where the entire Mendeleev table has risen to the surface. That's what our power network is and how it can be used. What do you think now – did such things people themselves "invent" or were they imposed to "invent" for certain purposes within the framework of the same program for the development of the Brain genotypes? I want to say that 60 Hz does not give such a coincidence effect in frequencies. And once again I remind you that 110 volts / 60 Hz is used in power systems in the USA. Are there any technologies that can "replace" what we have today in our apartments and houses? There are. A significant role in the solution of the problem was played by the specialists of the NII of the CPS. But they, the technologies, are in a single state. The challenge is to transfer them into conveyor production. This is a separate, rather extensive and complex subject. I can say that the manufacture of a single and the conveyor production are incommensurable generating devices, in general unlike what we are able to imagine in the framework of our concept of today's electro generating devices. I know that B. Makov a year before N. Levashov's passing showed him the generator. It was a 17-centimeter wire. This generating device can generate DC power. It can provide a New Year's garland. Imagine, just – a wire. Here, what are the works, calculations and formulas of A. Khatybov. I saw this "wire", and B. Makov and I discussed the possibilities of local energy. It's the energy to the apartment, the house. This

is the energy that will replace the internal combustion engines and in general the use of hydrocarbons. That is, it is the energy for all types of transport, for housing and for small production. Up to one and a half to three thousand kilowatts. **This is all – local.** There is global energy, which also has a new solution. But this means war. The war with those who are now in charge of all this. They do not want to understand, that all their "economy" will be destroyed.

If people do not destroy them themselves, then all the generating devices (hydroelectric stations, nuclear power plants, thermal stations, etc.) will just "crumble". This process can not be stopped. Everything will disintegrate – up to the dams construction.



The Earth is coming to its natural water flow. Pay attention to the so-called "weather cataclysms". All artificial obstacles will be eliminated. **Hydropower, nuclear power and solar panels are ineffective. Their productivity is not more than 43%.**

Local energy must give up using alternating current. **It has a very unfavorable effect on the state of biological life. It is extremely unfavorable –and we have considered this subject. Against this background**, of course, the "SvetL" Programs provide an invaluable service to Users in questions of the real "protection" of the Brain from the "trap" of apartment power net work. I have a lot of letters from people **who, having no idea of the physics of the processes** taking place in their apartments, have just intuitively evaluated precisely in this aspect the possibilities of the "SvetL" Programs being applied and feeling significant changes in their state of health. After this information, I hope you will apply

your Complexes with understanding. **How profound should understanding of this be? Here's a concrete example that will help.** If someone **or something annoys you**, and you "make a wry face" – this involves **42 muscles**. To hit someone on the head, you need to **use only 4 muscles**. **You better cry. If your cry lasts 8 years 7 months and 6 days, you will generate enough energy to boil a glass of water.**

4.6. Carrot and stick and Queen of Spades

Everyone knows everything about control. If you do not know anything about whom and how to govern, you can contact the Institute of Control Systems of the Russian Academy of Sciences. For the last hundred years, **quite sufficient carrots and sticks have been developed and tested, so we will not dwell on them. But there is control and control, and the actual control differs significantly from what respectable research organizations and created mafia structures and parties are engaged in.**

Control is the most complex and most apophatic in general, and people are subsystems in their overall hierarchy of the entire control process. Let's return briefly to the fact that there are three levels: *Supersystem, System and Subsystem*, which we examined in detail in previous books.

The **subsystem** is the energies being, including **the whole sphere of life.**

Tasks of the Subsystem:

- **comply with all requirements of the Program;**
- **correctly respond to all changes that occur during the execution of the Program.**

If Supersystem and System have a one-way communication:

Super system→System, then the System↔Subsystem is a two-way communication, for all that:

- all Program functions are unilaterally formed and recorded by the System, transmitting for the Subsystem in the form that was created by the Program;
- the control of the execution is made by selective communication with humanoids of all levels.

If you look at the activities of the "SvetL" Programs regarding their interaction with the Brain in the background of these three levels, then the **System and the "SvetL" Complex** (with the "SvetL" Programs) have a one-way connection – **System→Complex**. But Subsystem and the Complex have a two-way connection provided that the functions of the Program "pass" to the User's Brain through the Complex, which Programs form exactly that information which is necessary within the framework of the **Life Support System and within the framework of the Brain Development**. And this function **CAN BE SPECIFIED** for a certain genotype of the user's Brain depending on the requirements of the Subsystem within the framework of the selective control. At present, all the Earth's Complexes are adjusting their clocks for a new period, while information about the change is being sent to people's Brain who are looking for the reason of the period change, or they are helped by the "SvetL" Programs. All the Complexes are described in detail in the previous chapters. There are **48 Complexes on Earth**.

Nowadays 7 Complexes operate in a daily cycle (each – 1 day). The rest – out of necessity. All Complexes have inertial and non-inertial masses. All subsystems structures have inertial and non-inertial masses, the control is exercised only through non-inertial masses. The same is realized in the "SvetL" Complex, which has inertial and non-inertial masses. The work and "SvetL" Programs control are exercised only through the non-inertial mass of both the Complex and the Brain, the interaction with which is taking place. This is only the first type of the control. There are also the second and third types of the control, but about them you can know later. For the first type of the control, we have octaves and mantissas of the octave. The mantissa of the octave is the basic code used in constructing mantissa for biostructures, for the gravitational frequencies formation, for communication and for the control. All calculations and description of the process are, of course, taken from A. Khatybov, because no one has been able to state this in more detail and intelligibly so far.

Example. $56.225375450 = 56 + 56 \cdot (9/40 + 3/8 + 18/40)$

All prime numbers from 1 to 2^{128} are used.

The **3rd, 6th, 12th, 8th** number systems are used. Complexes do not use the 10^{th} system!

| System | Information exchange | Control |
|--------|--|--|
| 3 | Complex – biostructures | Complex → biostructures |
| 6 | Complex – Objects (UFO) | Complex ↔ Objects(UFO) |
| 12 | Complex – Complex (including the Moon) | Complex ↔ Complex (including the Moon) |
| 8 | Complex's Inner work | |

Do not rack your brains about where the signal comes from, and there's no need to create recognition monsters.

As can be seen from the table, **BIOSTRUCTURES CAN NOT CONTROL THE COMPLEXES**. In comparison – Man, with sufficient abilities, can control the **Programs of the Complex "SvetL"**, but under certain circumstances – if he uses the Broom of Knowledge and is already in the "list" to the Dressing room of **the Bath**, at least.

The fact that biostructures can not control Complexes was first noticed by **A.S. Pushkin: An aged woman knows the secret of 3 cards**, with which you can win everything. A certain Herman killed the aged woman, **but could not know the secret of the cards**. It is known that there were 3 cards there: **3, 7, Ace**. But there was one card that spoiled everything – the Queen of Spades. The secret of these cards is still a mystery and tortures all the card-players. In addition, there is a game "**Pip**", **when you have to collect 21 pips (or 3,7, Ace)**.



Staging without tales

There is a definite sequence (arrangement) of prime numbers along the triad: **775, 777, 001**. The outside numbers are adjacent to the center. The maximum size of the number is **$2^{128}-1$** , or

340282366920938463463374607431768211455.

In the 12th system: 5916B64B41143526A777873841863A6A6993.

The end in the 10th number system – **a triad**. For 10,000 prime numbers – about 1 triad (the number and adjacent). The whole set of up to octave 128 is both the Mendeleev table and the living cell. The central frequency is the end of **777** – this is the base, the left one with the end of **775** is destruction (frequency removal), the right one – development. **4 suits of cards** are two prime numbers and 2 adjacent ones. **The suit of spades falls on the second adjacent**, by which you can remove the frequency,

and this is unacceptable (you can destroy yourself). In addition, the end of the number = 003 (queen of spades). **If you move with no control over the line 001, you can "run into" the queen of spades, and destroy everything that was created before.** Therefore, without solving the problem of prime numbers in the triad, one can not "improve" any biostructure (especially the Brain). The Ebr were not able to solve this problem. However, this problem was initially solved by **N. Levashov** when there came the question (the "**SvetL**" **Health Complex** had already been created) about using the Complex for the Brain "development" **under a dramatically changing Life Support System of Man.**

When I "got down to creating "**SvetL**" **Programs**, this task had been already solved, and the Generator interacted with the User's Brain in the framework of the changes that were taking place. But I **HAD TO** understand **ON MY OWN** (Nicolai by that time was gone) the physics of this process and, relying on it, go ahead. I found the solution, of course, in A. Khatybov's, works and this solution (partially) I present to the Readers. Additional control over the triad is in the 12th number system – the end of the central number = "B" (11), or Ace. **The "pip" – the center and 2 on the side.**

| | | | |
|------|-------|------|--|
| <10> | <8> | <12> | |
| 5631 | 12777 | 3313 | The task was also transmitted to Euler, but it was accurately reproduced by Pushkin. The methods known to modern science do not solve the problem. |
| 5119 | 11777 | 2B67 | |
| 4607 | 10777 | 27BB | |
| 4095 | 7777 | 2453 | |
| 3583 | 6777 | 20A7 | Simple adding <777> to the number |
| 3071 | 5777 | 193B | row also gives <12> 3, 7, ace (B, or 11). |
| 2559 | 4777 | 1593 | But out of them one must get not only |
| 2047 | 3777 | 1227 | prime numbers, but also adjacent- |
| 1535 | 2777 | A7B | prime ones, and construct a "ladder" |
| 1023 | 1777 | 713 | for values of X with endings 775 and |
| 511 | 777 | 367 | 777 in <8> and values of Y with endings |
| - 1 | - 1 | - 1 | 777 and 001 in <8>. |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------------------------------|
| <10> | <8> | <12> | <10> | <8> | <12> | |
| 511 | 777 | 367 | 1535 | 2777 | A7B | In addition, there must be a |
| 2047 | 3777 | 1227 | 3071 | 5777 | 193B | correspondence to a number |
| 3583 | 6777 | 20A7* | 4607 | 10777 | 27BB | of formulas, a prime |
| 5119 | 11777 | 2B67 | 6143 | 13777 | 367B | number (with an adjacent |
| 6655 | 14777 | 3A27 | 7679 | 16777 | 453B | number), and also a |
| 8191 | 17777 | 48A7 | 9215 | 21777 | 53BB | "ladder" formula. Consider |
| 9727 | 22777 | 5767 | 10751 | 24777 | 627B | the series formed |
| 11263 | 25777 | 6627 | 12287 | 27777 | 713B | "correctly", that is, delta = |
| 12799 | 30777 | 74A7 | 13823 | 32777 | 7BBB | 1536: The left 3 columns are |
| | | | | | | the group of additions (7 in |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--|
| 14335 | 33777 | 8367 | 15359 | 35777 | 8A7B* | <12>), the right 3 columns are the base. The asterisk denotes prime numbers. |
| 15871 | 36777 | 9227 | 16895 | 40777 | 993B | The basis is the base, and it is to be found. The Maps – a hint to the search. Spades, clubs, diamonds, hearts are 775, 777 (7), 777 (B), 001. |
| 17407 | 41777 | AOA7 | 18431 | 43777 | A7BB | The expression "no move, go with the diamonds" – this is to link the system, starting with the base. If the structure is destroyed, the base is chosen unsuccessfully. |
| 18943 | 44777 | AB67 | 19967 | 46777 | B67B | |
| 20479 | 47777 | BA27* | 21503 | 51777 | 1053B | |
| 22015 | 52777 | 108A7 | 23039 | 54777 | 113BB* | |
| 23551 | 55777 | 11767 | 24575 | 57777 | 1227B | |
| 25087 | 60777 | 12627 | 26111 | 62777 | 1313B* | |

To make changes (make adjustments) in **the Program "SvetL"** everything turned out to be quite simple, if, of course, you understand after studying the works of **A. Khatybov** – his logic.

I want to note that "clubs" – is a cross – is used in religions and wars (sword). "Diamonds" is a shield. To the left of the cross (775) – "spades", or *the master's trowel (Masonic symbol)*. *The same symbol is the Queen of Spades*. The inverse of (001) is the heart (life).

An attempt to link the left and right rows is the task of the "Queen of Spades". If such a bunch is obtained, we have a successive transition of the magnetic impulse at frequencies determined in a bunch, in a neutrino atom (Brain). This increases the quality of the Brain. The bunch must contain **512 lines** (by the number of the structure links)



and the **INCORRECT CHOICE** of even one line leads to the **DESTRUCTION OF THE WHOLE STRUCTURE** (or to its premature disappearance). The search is made on numbers that are **not processed by modern computers**. However A. Khatybov realized this when making tables of his calculations.

To construct the control, let's take (from the table) only **23039 54777 113BB**.

| 10-th system | 8-th system | 12-th system | Prime+adjacent/2 | Expansion | Number |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|--------|
| 23039= 1919·12+11 | 54777 | 113BB | 23040 | 29·3·3·5 | PRIME |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---|----------|
| $23041 = 1920 \cdot 12 + 1$ | 55001 | 11401 | | | ADJACENT |
| $6723587279 = 560298939 \cdot 12 + 11$ | 620603 46317 | 1377870A3 B | 672358728 0 | $24 \cdot 3 \cdot 5 \cdot 2$ 801494 7 | PRIME |
| $6723587281 = 560298940 \cdot 12 + 1$ | 620603 46321 | 1377870A4 1 | | | ADJACENT |

Taken **2 prime numbers are not good** for creating the structure of the Control – they contain "the aged woman".

When a pair of prime numbers (prime and adjacent) is selected, which observe:

- the sum/2 should not be divisible by 3;
- end of the number in the 8th system = 7, adjacent = 1;
- end of the number in 12 system = B, adjacent = 1,
- the binding condition to the remainder is fulfilled. The remainder must be an integer.

So, 3 is removed from the row 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11.

Of the remaining: 1, 7, 11 (B) – used in the number;

2 – quartz (creation of a quartz generator);

5 – connection with the penta of the atomic structure.

The remainder is the frequency mantissa, the octave is the degree of quartz.

The number of connections with the penta of atomic structures should not be less than 12.

The isotope series is formed along the remainder (including the material world). In the resulting balance there should not be prime numbers (except 1, 2, 5) below 231.

The tasks that are at the forefront of:

- the method of finding prime numbers with given properties;
- the solution of Fermat's theorem.

What is known about other control structures?

The second type of the Control Structure. It is the control built on the golden section. It is here that Fermat's problem is solved, and the Fibonacci series is used to form the ***Phyto-functions, or the structures of a living cell with specified properties***, not "hung round" with unnecessary control frequencies. For the users of **the "SvetL" Programs**

this is extremely important, because during the application of the Programs the Brain, in cooperation with the Programs, develops these assigned properties of the cell, depending on the tasks being solved in the matters of healing or Brain development, or **ONE AND THE OTHER – SIMULTANEOUSLY.**

The third type of the Control structure. This type includes the System of the Control of the South-East of the Earth (China, Korea, etc.). The principle of the control **is built on the laws of form.** The forms of atomic structures (trillions of them) form control sequences, **which are followed by genotypes, whose Brains are tuned to receive such** information. You can learn Chinese, speak it, but the control will be by **type one.**

The control **by type one** is exercised by the principle of "hay-straw", as it was customary in the army.

The corresponding Complex under the Program raised (prime number) or reduced (adjacent) potentials of the atomic structure, using its own capabilities. **Example.** The complex in Australia has 448 pyramids, including 32 pyramids with floating geometry.

The limits of the control is a separate section. Atomic structures can not be stretched or compressed to infinity, and when the potentials change, **both the forms, and metabolic processes change.** The property of external regulation of metabolic processes leads to the fact that **in any biostructure, THERE SHOULD NOT BE ANY CELLS WITH NO CONTROL** and more so any stable isotopes. The first task of the "SvetL" Complex, when activated for a specific User, is full scanning of the user's Brain and shirt for **determining the presence of uncontrolled** cells and the possibility of restoring their controllability. This is the most complicated process made by the Generator and its Programs. It is just impossible to describe it in detail in today's physical concepts used in science. The formulas used by A. Khatybov to somehow understand what is required are a small part of the realities. However, this is a real breakthrough in cognition, on the basis of which one can move forward. I admit that this is one of the reasons why I can not create the generator today, which was created by N. Levashov. But I hope that this is only today. I am not bragging, just stating. We already know that there are **NO FOREIGN BIOSTRUCTURES ON THE EARTH**, each of them has a certain set of frequencies, and all of them are collected in Human. Selective control of frequency groups is made, and a certain **biostructure**, for example, **a bug, is activated.** A. Khatybov', in his works, in the section

"Control" gives details of the control methods, the choice of address. The **Programs "SvetL"** do not influence these processes for obvious reasons. The commands are sent to **either all or separate genotypes**. An example. The commands to decode new technical solutions are sent to everyone, but only those who are encyclopedically prepared and have the Brain tuned to receive commands can receive them. In this complex process the "**SvetL**" **Programs ARE SOME KIND OF "ACCELERATOR" FOR THE BRAIN'S PERCEPTION** of the transmitted information if the User's level of knowledge is sufficient enough for the reception. This is a direct way and an entrance ticket ("free") to the **Bath** with all the envisaged procedures. After that, *such a person can get an access to the Control System, but can not control the System – there is no "aged woman"*. To prevent spontaneous disorder and chaos, the Control System transmits the Program to those who have at that time all the abilities to receive information (separately – to certain individuals – those who "has taken" the **Bath** and the users of the "**SvetL**" **Programs** depending on the tasks to be solved for them).

Some individuals (in the recent past) received information on the events which were to take place in a few days. ***This is no longer practiced***. And, of course, in connection with the fact that **since 2007 the CONTROL SYSTEM HAS COMPLETELY TURNED TO THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE**, it no longer takes in texts (complaints, requests, etc.) in other languages – ***only in Russian (correct)***. English, Arabic and other languages are for the bazaar (market) communication. **By the way, there is not even the Ukrainian language on this list**. To understand the foundations of the language formation, one can refer to "Morozov Square"⁵². It should be noted that **pronunciation, especially letter "R"**, should be correct, the text – without mumbling, ***interjections and aspiration sounds***.

4.7. Movement and standing

Man tends to make mistakes. But it's better to be honestly mistaken and act according to delusions than fearing to make mistakes, **not to think about anything and do nothing**. It is better to be directed towards the

⁵² N. Morozov, Christ, Volume 3. Chapter "God and the Word".

cold or hot, than towards the warm which is not going anywhere, swimming in the general flow from nowhere to nowhere, without asking questions. People do not want to know that black can be painted white any time and one can fool the naive as long as the paint peels off, and the truth is finally exposed. They feel like giving themselves up to dreams and belief to the end. Everyone can be mistaken, but only a fool persists in his mistakes. If I am mistaken in expressing my thoughts based on the facts taught by N. Levashov, A. Khatybov, N. Morozov and others mentioned in this book, as well as on the experience in the Technologies application, then **THERE WILL BE a reaction to my wrongness, and people will find more correct decision. And if they are right, the world will move in a more correct way.** In any case, the expressed thoughts will give a culturological impulse. The movement that forms the contours of the third millennium will replace the stagnant life. Movement, in any case, is better than standing. Movement is life. And standing is death.

At least 12000 years, we have been taught to feel like being Kings of Nature. We have acquired a **kind of "gift from above"** and "we have been struggling with nature", creating our own blessings. We are accustomed to and convinced of the infallibility of our actions and decisions, even if they are bringing to **the threat of complete destruction of each other**. In our minds there has been laid down that **"We Are supposedly Everything!"** But, in extreme cases, when we are really bad, we have the last lifebelt – **to turn to the Lord God** and ask God for forgiveness **for everything done and for help**. And we believe that this will work. It's high time for all of us to realize that **the past History, is nothing but a formalized pallet of chronology**. Its manifestation through contact-makers (representatives of certain Orders, secret societies, "historical personalities", etc.) for further implementation through actions leading to some events is its controlling function, which was used through the old Ebr Complexes of the Governing and Control.

It is incredibly difficult for a Man to realize that He, in his opinion, being a natural perfection, is in fact **not the climactic top in the surrounding nature, even on a scale of the Earth**. No matter **how hard and unaccepted to talk about it** among men of the world **but people are only a certain component** in the biological sphere harmony, which in some miraculous way **was programmed by someone, IS HAVING BEEN EXISTING AND IMPROVING UNDER CERTAIN CONTROL FROM OUTSIDE**. Moreover, it "turned out so" that almost all of this have been happening out of will and wish of people over the last 18

millennia. People ruled (reigned) only in that part of their environment, in which they were allowed by the level of the control from outside within the framework of the old Ebr Program. The transition to the next stage of development, in accordance with the processes of the new Program, ***is not only the switching on a new basis for the formation of spaces – tetrahedral***, as the next level of evolution. A complementary consequence of this is **the inevitable change of the charge cycle for the complete (all true native) range of the Earth energies octaves and translating the information about the next step in physics, chemistry, biology and other directions and instruments of the true knowledge of the World**. The prospect is incredibly grandiose, bright and very tempting, but without understanding in what way the ***"Brain" of Man was captured, why all the knowledge was given to him out of his will, why He was used as an object, and He was not even able to realize this – there will not be any knowledge, movement forward and perception of one's own actions with their consequences in such hard times.***

I have no pretensions to the truth, I can be wrong. N. Levashov A. Khatybov, A. Luchin, N. Morozov – in your opinion, could be mistaken, leaving us **their own understanding of the ongoing events**. But, relying on my life experience and my understanding of the works of the listed scientists, I can say that **I HAVE NOT FOUND ANYWHERE** a more correct approach to the global and everyday tasks touched on in this book. **Never** the above mentioned **authors insisted on anything. They provided information (sometimes, like N. Levashov, "chewing" it for "absorption" by any reader), leaving everyone the right to accept this information, applying it in life, or not accept it. In this, in my opinion, is their greatness.**

Now, without understanding these aspects and questions, the further development of the Brain within the framework of permissible perception of all this will **be to some extent detrimentally one-sided. It's just impossible to erase everything so much humiliating that happened to Man**. Man is now being "recreated" as if for the second time, i.e. he is returning to his true state, if you can put it this way. **You can erase everything that is unnecessary in the Brain memory, but sometime, in the very distant future, these questions** can logically arise, that is why they are specifically discussed in this book. It was through these issues, as some kind of technical and technological conducting base that basically all the program settings (i.e. the essence of the ongoing events) with subsequent actions and events related to Man, the

environment and all the necessary energy support of this complex process were carried out.

We all **have to understand finally (whether we want it or not) that we were made out of the same "dough", which for the last 12,400 years has been mixed, condensed and diluted, changed by adding** various "spices". The interventionists (ebr) made several attempts to create people from spiders, relying on the essential and structural basis of their living protein. **But the level of ignorance about the secrets of the living cell of the Earth kept them from positive results, therefore, everything ended in failure, and the skeletons of various terrible creatures, as the results of their experiments, are still being found.**

Add to it as the residual phenomena of this process, mermaids, cinephiles (people with a dog's head) and other forms of humanoid representatives whose images (and remains in one form or another) were found by the learned "historians" of all times and peoples. All this is the worked out material of the processes "launched" by the interventionists on the Earth. And confirmation of this **CAN BE FOUND IN MANY SOURCES**. Here is one of them, which was made public recently.

Doctor of Technical Sciences, Professor of the National Research University in St. Petersburg, **Konstantin Korotkov and Natalia Zaloznaya**, radiologist, computer tomography specialist of the International Institute of Biological Systems, recently returned from Peru (in 2018), where they witnessed and participated in supernatural events. As part of an international expedition, they examined a mysterious mummy found in a cave near **the famous plateau Nazca (Mexico)**.

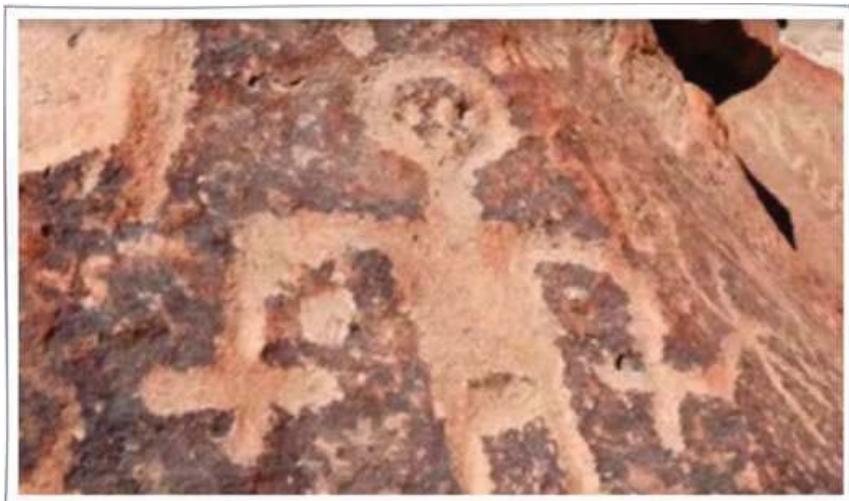


Mummy image obtained by tomography

The proportions of the body in the mummy are human on the whole. In an upright state, it would be 168 centimeters high. A very strange head – with an elongated to the back skull. A tiny nose, no ears. Instead of them, there are hardly noticeable holes in the skull. And absolutely inhuman look of limbs. The hands and feet of the mummy have three very long fingers and toes.



The mummy is like a plaster sculpture, sprinkled with some kind of white powder. But, as the X-ray and computer tomography showed, this is by no means a sculpture. Inside – there is a skeleton, the remains of internal organs. By means of radiocarbon analysis it was established that the tissues of the mummy are **2300-2500 years old**. I draw your attention to these figures. They are real and speak about many things. Powder, according to scientists, has embalming properties. The mummy is sprinkled with it for safety.



The place where the mummy was found the specialists keep secret, but they inform that stones with drawings are found nearby. In the drawings there is a three-toed creature. "There is no doubt that once this creature was alive," – Professor Korotkov told Komsomolskaya Pravda. "We took samples of tissues – they are preserved. Now samples are analyzed by geneticists in a large medical center in St. Petersburg. "The reader himself can assume what the results of these analyzes will be. They will be completely identical (there may be minor deviations) to human. Preliminary results indicate that the sex of the creature is female. Conclusions about what it is – either an unknown species of people, or a mutant or representative of an extraterrestrial race, can be done after decoding the genome, – this is the opinion of modern science. Studies of the mummy are going on. Professor Korotkov expects to get sensational results, which, perhaps, will lead to a different look at the history of mankind. But we with readers know that this is the confirmation that such a "biological material" was brought from other planets to our Earth. And the criterion was genetic similarity with those people who remained on the Earth after its capture for mass reproduction of the necessary "shirts", and the possibility of bringing these shirts to developing specific genotypes of the Brain. They needed much of biomass, which was also recruited by moving such individuals from other planets to the Earth. That's the kind of material all of us living now on the Earth were made. I suppose, and probably will be right, that it is from these "aliens" in America, as a continent, that the so-called "red people" were reproduced. And the change in some organs, in comparison with human organs, and the number of fingers, ears and other things – this was a matter of technique. I would very much like to see such conclusions made by our scientists.

The world belongs to the not indifferent. **I assure you that the movement to today's understanding is a new functional and extremely important emdowment in the processes of Mankind formation. THE OLD PROGRAM IS COMPLETED; THE NEW ONE IS FORMED – for different purposes and for new conditions. A new set of Vectors of Objectives (future) has been created for new phenomena, actions and events that will be differently embodied during a certain period of time through other Programmed processes of a higher order.**

Ignorance and the corresponding untimely reaction to the ongoing Program changes will lead the society to the states of catastrophes, especially in the governing sphere. This, in fact, we are observing, and this we have to and will have to correct. The

transition to the implementation of the above said is on the way, and it is very short.

The supporting energy-information translation for the formation of public consciousness of people for the part of the governing servers has already begun. That's why this book is being written. Therefore, more and more people are claiming the "SvetL" Programs – for themselves personally and, especially, for their children.

As for the territories of residence, in Russia such a process of forming public consciousness is already under way. The fact itself, noticed by so many residents of Russia – its peoples have become more reasonable (and this is the fact), **is a confirmation that the previous information burden of real violence is ended.**

We have beautiful people in all their nature, **and most of them (especially in the areas of the industrial process of reproduction) are taking quietly the changes taking place. And not because there is nothing to frighten them but their production plans. They became more active in perceiving the new elements of the Constituent of social being, are more perceptible, taking into account their everyday experience, to the entire social injustice of their present not quite fair life, especially in the distribution of their goods and services, etc., in comparison to people living today in Europe or in the Middle East. Everyone, anyway, WILL ANSWER HIMSELF ALL THE QUESTIONS THAT ARISE.** It does not matter whether they are comprehended or not. But he will definitely live his life in this or that direction – that counts. If he himself chose the direction, *he is a Man, then. If instincts or habits have done it for him, he is an animal.* Most people now (in the scale of the world) – are in the animal world, because they have never thought why they live so, and not otherwise. The way they were "led here and the direction they were made to follow", they will live the rest of their lives. Undoubtedly – they will live. Without any violence in their direction. *This is the decision to change unviolently everything that is happening in relation to our changing Life Support System.* And everyone has the right to choose the level of his participation in the current process of change. Not everyone can be a cosmonaut, and that time has gone into oblivion. In this connection, any attempt, both in politics and at the everyday level, to build a kind of "World of one actor" – *is a*

temporary fun, and not a life position. These methods of "mass" entertainment are more often used by organizers of various kinds of national amusement, positioning from the stage or arena something temporarily "fascinating and abstract", giving the viewer a chance to escape from everyday burdens and worries. This is also necessary in our hard time, at least in order to "unload" the Brain (if there is one) from the constant impact on him from all sides.

I'm not carried away from the point of the matter. I think you will understand me correctly if I retell you the position of B. Makov on it, who I fully agree with. We discussed it not once, it is still relevant today. He believed and believes that nowadays, the time of hardships for all people, you have to turn all your life activity to spreading the Truth about the "World Created", which people have got to know and go on knowing through the talents of Nicolai Levashov, Alexander Khatybov, Nikolai Morozov and other Russian Scientists. All the hot "squabble" organized after N. Levashov's passing, mainly through the Internet, scattered most of his admirers and isolated them from spontaneous *redividing egoism* organized by the narrow circle of "the selected" the division of the "Great Heritage" (perhaps, for the better). Moreover, outside Moscow Ring Road and on the territory of Russia (foreign countries are not counted), many people can not afford even published works of N. Levashov nowadays, but if they were lucky enough to participate in the discussions on N. Levashov's works in a live contact, this would be *true bright memory of the most talented author*. This is my opinion, too. But since we touched on this subject, I want to draw the attention of the participants of the Clubs of New Knowledge named after N. Levashov, who in such hard times still grow in the number of Participants, and the number of clubs opened in towns (on the territories) of their residence – I, in no way, initially interfered and only watched their activities, giving occasional recommendations. **But I, of course, have my own opinion, which the participants of our Clubs, as reference points in spreading the information about technologies and the works of Russian scientists, can either accept or not accept. It is their right.** I believe that It would be advisable for the Heads of Clubs and their organizers to reunite, forgive all their squabbling, stop, as B. Makov says, "*the present derangement of mind*" and begin real educational work among the masses. **This would be a real memory of Nicolai Viktorovich, but not a dramatized one.**

As for the "poured dirt" on both me and the memory of Nicolai – who pours dirt, is **far from being clean**. I do not want to mention the names of these **people** – "dirt holders" and similar distributors who, with a pencil in their hand, read everything that is published on our websites, and unsuccessfully try to apply it, cheating people. I am saying one thing – this "garbage" **will be processed with unshakable firmness. Some have already felt this in action, while the time factor of their "processing" is commensurable with the actions of "dirt-holders" and actually occurring processes.** The task of the participants of the **RNTO**, the participants of ***the Clubs of New Knowledge***, the admirers of the works of the ***scientific research institute of the CPS is not to be "garbage-dump settlers", but utilize and get rid of everything that is unnecessary***, which may somehow hamper development in the forward movement – to the Truth and along with the Truth. I would really like all those who read this book to understand and tell people that ***there is no more powerful external governance, there is no more violent supporting compulsion from outside, there is nothing independent on the recreating true state of Consciousness and Mind of people***, since with the change of the System Power (from 2011.04.24) **ALL OF THESE HAVE SUNK INTO OBLIVION**. This only means: the people of our Planet are not only able, but are **obliged to show their free**, denying volition to the whole ***automoto-style driven process*** of liquidating the living conditions **through the still preserved destruction technologies that are automatically realized by the present small minority, still based on violence and parasitism over the overwhelming majority**. I'm sure you understand what kind of minority we are talking about.

Appendix

For those wishing to Cognize

Information on the Eastern region (China, Japan, Korea) for those who have only one step up to the dressing room, but I hope it will be interesting to know to some others. **In 327 AD. 127** humanoids (matrices) were brought to the Earth, which quickly "multiplied". Before that, for 4-5 years, by the method of radiation damage the entire indigenous population was eliminated (it is confirmed by excavations). The appearance of imported humanoids is preserved **by 2-3%**. It is the original look that is still preserved

– (like "aliens"). To preserve this genotype in the Gobi Desert, a powerful Control System was built. The civilization that inhabited this area **was "plowed" by objects of type 440 with the formation of a desert**. It was "built" for **approximately 1000 years**, completed **483 years ago** (in relation to 2018). The purpose is **to support the genotype 31, 33**. Coordinates: 44°30' N., 101°30' E, an average depth: 6350 meters, the System diameter: about 45-46 km. The number of supporting objects: **type 640 – 5 pieces, type 560 – 2 pieces, type 440 – 12 pieces, type 346 – 36 pieces**. A full reference on the objects is given in **A. Khatybov's work "Cold Nuclear Synthesis"** – a section on **UFOs. All objects had weapons and the possibility of rephrasing**.

The entire history of China, Korea was invented in the Middle Ages, the rest was stolen from the former population, which lived on this territory and was eliminated. So there is no question of any historical significance in matters of development and technology. Many technologies were provided through people (white people) who "came" to this territory from the North. This moment is present in Chinese legends about the so-called first dynasties of China emperors. The same is stated in the writings of N. Levashov.

Humanoids were brought to Japan a little earlier, the center is Kobe, genotype 37 (the structure of the Brain is a little higher than 31 and 33). Gene pool support – by the objects of type 440, 500, 520. The objects, mainly technological, therefore the system of production links and the ability to reproduce allowed creating nowadays **the best products of electronic equipment that operate independently of the carrier frequency of the atmosphere grating**.



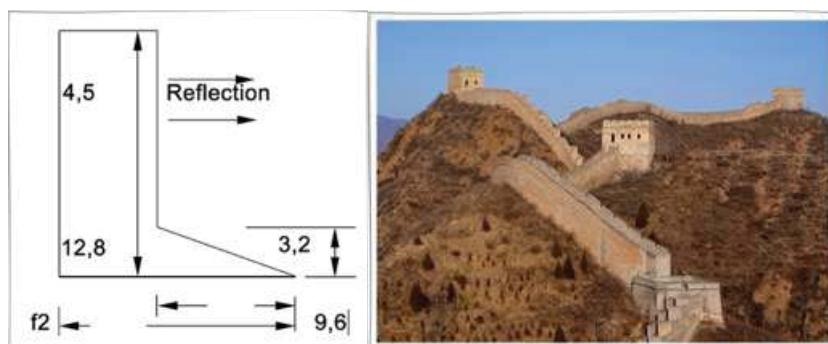
With the of the first pyramids (674 AD) in the Gobi Desert, "Mongols" – murderers, or warriors – were brought in. In 482 AD. 725 humanoids (matrices), were brought in, the reproduction was under the pyramids control, their numbers instantly began to grow, but by their purpose they were really killers, exactly they eliminated a significant number of new matrices. At first they were taken for liberators.

After the destruction of the matrix elite in the central part of Russia, there began the Mongols removing (Complex No. 1), taking away the magnetic impulses of the heart. **In 1426 they were completely destroyed**. In Mongolia today are the wretched remnants of mutants. Before they were destroyed, there were approximately 1.5 million of them, of whom 1.2 million were men (they captured women).

The full start up of the Gobi center to the entire Earth was planned for **2005**, but the plans changed and the center was reoriented over the next few years. **There remained incomplete support of the gene pool** (there will be no more such population size). Matrices, their frequency balance, methods of information transmission, gene pool and genotypes, connection with a living cell are given in this book and the works of A. Khatybov.

The pride of China. Chinese Wall. (Partially it is described in the works of N. Levashov). This wall has nothing to do with China. It was built 1280 years ago (in relation to 2016), it was under construction for 32 years.

The wall is still in **an excellent** condition (you can compare it to the wall in Kiev, where pitiful remnants are left). The **WALL IS A "O"-PASS, THE TRAP FOR THE FOREIGN OBJECTS**. At the depth of 3-4 meters is granite of special strength (32,654 octave). The outer **camouflage of the wall** is protection against raids from coastal China. The wall was built by the population that saw the new tribes. *This is the population of Altai (Rusichi, or hyperborean), mostly eliminated later.*



The wall is brick (blocks), *the construction was carried out by the generators by the method of strengthening the sand and making firmness, compatible with the firmness of the base* (the wall and the base have the same firmness). The wall, as already mentioned, is the **border of the O-pass**, its thickness varies from 4.5 to 7.5 meters. The equality of the masses of the base and the top is observed. When the wall was under construction, there was no need for protection against nomads.

When the **nomads** appeared, **the watchtowers were completed**. **Under the towers are warehouses**, food and weapons were stored there- lightings to scare away nomads (lighting is a "Jericho pipe", **16.4 octave, about 86475.275 Hz**). There were no wars. **Wars began with the Mongols appearance**.



Nobody ever tried to storm the wall. **It was simply frightened off**. **When the lightings could not effect the Mongols (in the Brain there were no structures for recording information, the Brain is like a player, only playing records), they were removed**, and since then they have been in the towers. **The defenders were destroyed by the Mongols**.

ONE CAN GO THROUGH THE WALL; there is no need to climb over it. For this one has to know what a wall is and in what way to arrange the body in relation to the wall. The passage through the wall took 2-3 seconds, the passage to the wall – 4-8 seconds (there were no stairs on the wall, the stairs were built in our time, for tourists). Antigravity effect is created only at certain points.

The last hyperboreans were destroyed under the reign of Ivan the Terrible. The remains of the pyramids – analogues of the Chinese wall are preserved on the Kola Peninsula.

Chapter 5. Atoms do not live alone

Everything should be reduced to the limit, but not more than that.

The laws of nature are formed at the level of the macrocosm and microcosm. Man, as a living being, resides in the so-called intermediate world – between the macro and microcosm. And in this intermediate world he has to face only the manifestation of the laws of nature, and not directly them. As a consequence, the problem arises concerning the creation of a full-fledged picture of the universe. This problem is destined to exist until the picture of the universe is called into being on the basis of understanding the laws of the macrocosm and microcosm. No matter how long we look at the tip of an iceberg, until someone understands to dive and see the iceberg as a whole, all attempts of describing it will be, at best, incomplete. So I suggest someone should dive in order to know. But going on seeking Knowledge that the reader of this book is gaining, all the same, the thought is looking for answers to questions concerning health, I am sure, how to enjoy good health and how to live longer in this world, in order to, at least, have a look at what will be if "I have already known what had been..."

If some world catastrophe has annihilated all the accumulated scientific knowledge, and only one phrase would have passed to the future generations of living beings, what statement, composed of the fewest words, would bring the greatest information? I believe that it is an atomic hypothesis: "...all the bodies are composed of atoms – tiny bodies in continuous motion, are attracted at a small distance, but repel if pressed to each other". This one phrase contains an incredible amount of information about the world – you just have to give a little imagination and a little understanding to it. The initial conditions of evolution, as N. Levashov liked to say, is the origin of hydrogen atoms. In terms of complexity, the hydrogen atom system is more complex than any alarm clock. Can you imagine an accidental emergence of quadrillion alarm clocks? Scientists who stick to the positions of medieval science suggest believing not only this, but

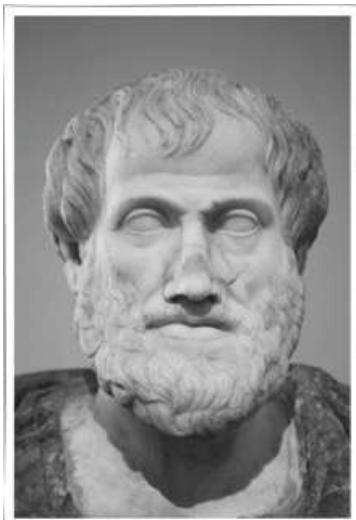
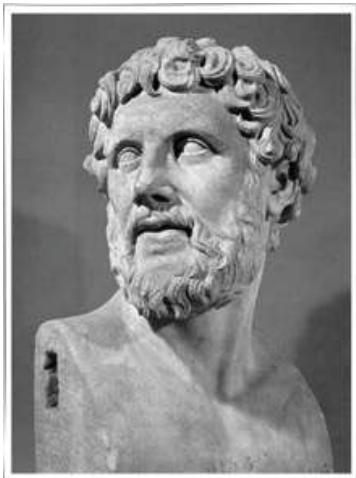
also the fact that the system accidentally evolved from the "alarm clocks" has been accidentally preserved all this time. It's like children's game riddle. But, believe me, ***the knowledge of the atom is a child's game compared to the riddles of children's game***. We will return to "children's" games of modern children, but in the meantime, "having dived", yet let's get down to the atom, being confident that it will suggest – what will happen to including those who had a dive.

For modern man, the concept of the atom is associated with physics after Galileo. However, one should get the feeling of the ancient atomism as an element of refined Greek philosophy with its subtle transitions. The most important in the notion of the "atom" **is the reference to form as its source. Atoms differ not only in their shape, but in their arrangement and order. You can not cognize them with your feelings; the atom is a mind-grasping form, it is visible and open only to intellect.** And most of all, this form will be open to those who managed to get to **the Bath** from the dressing room along with the Broom.

In order to think clearly, one has **TO SEPARATE THE CONCEPT OF THE WHOLE FROM THE CONCEPT OF THE EMPTY**. Non-existence is emptiness, and it is as necessary, as the filled being. Atoms, emptiness and movement give an explanation to all that exist. **Atomists**⁵³ wanted to somehow justify the phenomena of existence and opinions of these phenomena. Emptiness and atoms with their geometric and mechanical determinations give understanding the truth. External changes are interpreted as the result of atoms collision and **their affects on our senses. Undoubtedly, this is a brilliant attempt to explain in a new way the views** that the Greeks called *dokha*. Democritus proposed a thoughtful version of the mechanistic explanation of the world: according to him ***the whole is a sum of parts, and atoms random movement and collisions are the cause of all the existing***. In atomism, the Eleatics⁵⁴ thesis **on the immobility of the existence** is rejected, since this thesis does not make it possible to explain the movement and the changes occurring in the world of senses.

⁵³ Atomism is a natural-philosophical and physical theory, according to which sensually perceived (material) things consist of chemically indivisible particles – atoms. Originated in ancient Greek philosophy. Further development has been achieved in the philosophy and science of the Middle Ages and the New Times.

⁵⁴ Eleas, Eleans, Eleatic school – Ancient Greek philosophical school of the early period, existing at the end of VI – first half of V centuries BC. e., in the city of Elie, in Greater Greece (south of Italy).



Trying to find the cause of movement, Democritus "splits" Parmenides' single existence (Parmenides introduced this concept) into a number of separate "**beings**" – **of atoms**, taking them for material, physical particles. Democritus talks about different types of movement. The first must be chaotic, like scattering atmospheric dust in different directions. This way the sun's rays penetrate the window.

The second kind is a vortex movement, when similar atoms are connected, and unsimilar ones are disconnected. So the world comes into being. The third type of movement is evaporation. So different things and people give off specific smells, which makes it possible to identify them. If it comes to atoms being infinite, then the worlds made up of these atoms are infinite. Atoms different from one another club together in a certain combination. All of the **WORLDS COME INTO BEING, EVOLVE AND PERISH**, but only in order **to give life to other worlds**. And this continues forever in cycles. Democritus believed that atoms are indivisible particles – **the first crystals of matter**. **Then it is found that all**

substances consist of different atoms. Further it becomes known that they can create structural formations with one another – molecules. Moreover, they can adapt to certain conditions and perform various additional transport functions (hemoglobin), i. e. become dynamic. And, finally, they can evolve (DNA molecule). We should pay attention to the fact that only our ideas about matter, about its objects, their models change, but the matter itself and its objects do not change, but are originally the same as they were created by nature. These ideas develop naturally.

In the process of cognition, we initially examine the composition (what the molecules are composed of), then its structure (how the molecule is organized), if necessary, we study the change in the properties of molecules depending on the spatial arrangement of its atoms, then we examine the way the molecule adapts to certain conditions and, finally, we study the evolution

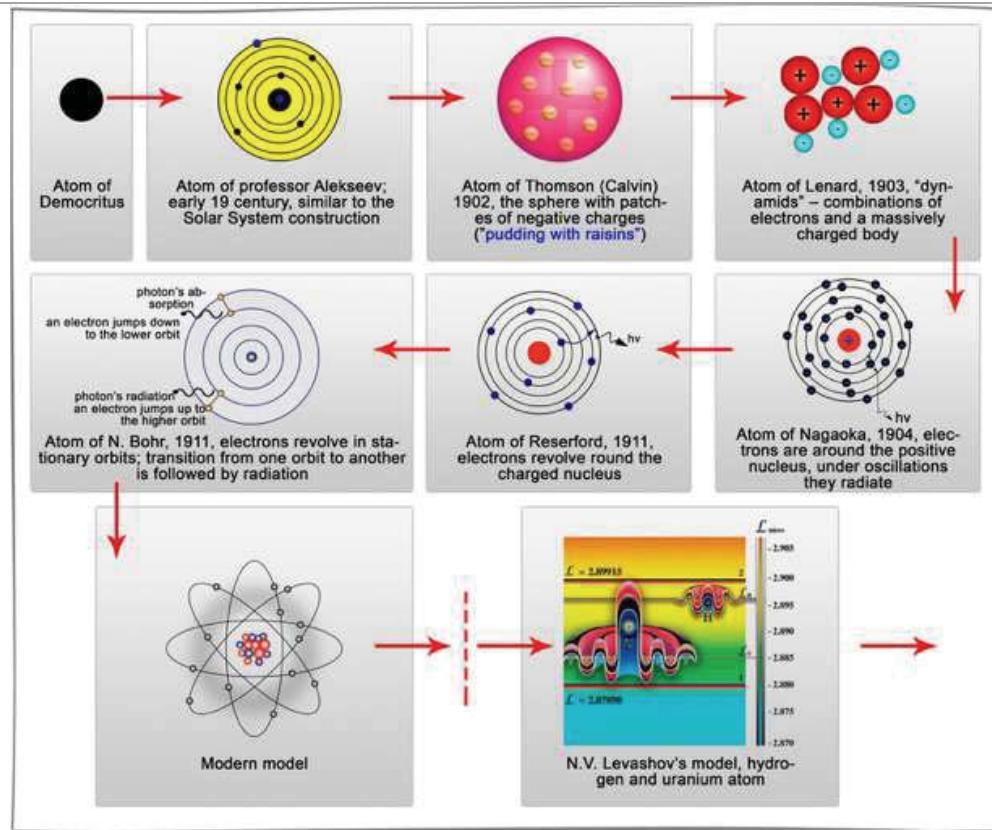
of molecules. Cognition must be objective and precise. Only then is it effective, only then it is Cognition. But these thoughts, research and studies, by and large, were aimed at solving the problem of human health and, of course, the **extension of his life**. Everything was done within the framework of the program for recreating the longevity of the "shirt" for the subsequent transfer the Brain of the Invaders into it. But neither Parmenides with Democritus, nor those who are still "engaged" in these issues – **knew it, and they were not supposed to know**.

5.8. Round one tree

Various authors developed a number of physical models of the atom, each of which allowed one to describe at least one of the properties observed in the experiments. However, it was initially clear that the proposed model is one of the possible ones, which is clearly visible on the figure depicting the atom evolution concept.

Our ideas are developed in accordance with the level of knowledge and understanding that we have at a particular stage of the science evolution and in line with this information provided for people's perception. The aggregate of ideas sufficient to describe a particular phenomenon are scientific systems, which, like any system, develop naturally. These regularities **can be comprehended** and used for systematic development of the systems. That is the way the cognition of the surrounding world occurs taking as a starting point some initial level of ideas about the object of research and is not able to "skip" some stages of its development without going through them.

It is customary to describe one's ideas using, for example, a physical model. Here, each new model makes it possible to take another step into the unknown, as a rule, **denying or supplementing the previous model**. For example, N.V. Levashov demonstrated the inconsistency of **A. Einstein's** General Relativity Theory as the **THEORY RELYING ON THE FALSE POSTULATES**. It is written a lot about Einstein and the theory of relativity, but **no one analyzed** his posthumous testament to the descendants. "...But now no one knows how to find the basis of such a theory" – this phrase closes the last scientific article... by Albert Einstein, published in the year of his death...



The article "Relativistic theory of an asymmetric field" is almost **not cited by physicists**, since in it Einstein *practically retracted all that scientific heritage to which he gave his life, and suggests starting all over again*. The crisis in physics, which affected the unshakable foundations of this science, **in the second half of the twentieth century was practically overcome by N.V. Leavashov in his paradigm of the Inhomogeneous Universe**. It can be called the theory of everything. He gave a clear description of the objects of the world **from the atom to the universe**. His model of the atom gives a clear idea of the atom structure, without detailing the nucleon structure and the electron, as the fundamental particles for the modern level of Cognition. But recently **several models** of an atom appeared, in which the authors try to "get to the bottom" of the very foundations of the universe. As a result, the reader faces a dilemma – which one is closer to the truth and which author deserves preference, remembering that the world is single? The answer is both simple and complex. This is like the answer of the three blind men to the question: "**What is an elephant?**" Each of them touched **one of the parts of the body and made his conclusion, relying on his**

experience. But let us imagine the following picture. Around a tree there are several people, and everyone tries to describe it from the perspective of his vision (taking it for the Absolute), while someone considers a tree at another time of the year. Will their views on the tree be the same? Yes, some of the descriptions will coincide, but mostly they will be different, because Each sees the surrounding world at his level: one describes the shape of the tree, the second describes the content, the third – its structure, the fourth – the details (branches, leaves, leaf cells, etc.), the fifth is interested in the tree state at different times of the year and so on. The question is about the models that reflect the level of understanding of the object of the research by a certain author. In this case, as a rule, the author also uses another's experience, comparing it with his experimental data or ideas. As a result, there are contradictions, after their understanding, one can come to a new model. Next, the model is tested for its accordance with the real system. And this, as a rule, takes place through experiments or introduction of effects of the model in engineering or other areas of human activity. And here it is very important that a number of authors, in addition to their ideas of the universe, *on their basis create new technical systems, make discoveries*. As it is known, the criterion of the theory is practice. But is this the confirmation of the fact that this model is the very last instance of the Truth? Unfortunately, not. But it confirms that the author correctly understood or caught some nuances of the system under investigation, found the "goldfield" that "will end" when trying to explain all the phenomena of the surrounding world. Each system has a limit of its development. Then it goes to a new level. The modern world system of knowledge of what science offers in the concept of an atom can be compared with a caterpillar that has reached its peak of development. The next phase is pupation. Then there will be a new system – a butterfly. The process of pupation **can not be stopped. But people want to put everything in familiar patterns. Here there is the so-called psychological inertia: the wish to go the usual way. This is our nature, or rather, not nature, but a situation that was created so that science would solve precisely **those questions** that were put into certain vectors of goals for achieving certain results, including the notion of the atom.**

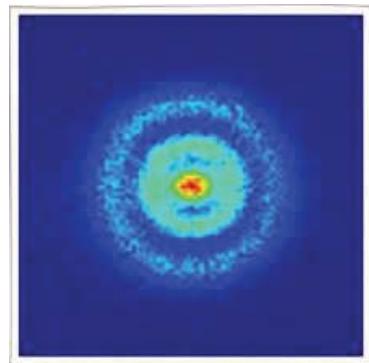
There is an imposed local goal vector. It is mandatory for fulfillment. This is due to the process of **FORMATION OF LIFE SPACE** (conventional name), that is, the life support space. So it was in the framework of the tasks

solved by the Ebr (the old Earth Control System), and so is today within the framework of the new (home) ECS. At present, actions in the biosphere and among people are energetic only because it is the Life Support System that gives **a lot of attention to it, including the knowledge of new information about science and «new» concepts** that began to bring people to completely different decisions in practically all spheres, including science sphere and new technologies. The "SvetL" Technologies are an example. The impetus for the new science development and the possibility of creating technologies was made through the works of N. Levashov and A. Khatybov. This information just began to break down many concepts that seemed unshakable. That's why I suggest diving deeper and from those positions see the basis – the atom.

5.2. Walk along the physics of the atom

Holding the tail of an elephant, modern science believes that:

1. The atom has no form. It is clung with some particles of unknown origin, all – material, with or without charge.
2. The main particles, having enormous powers of charges, were hiding somewhere before the birth of the universe (it is known that they do not reproduce themselves).
3. None of the existing theories (example: Bohr's atom, string theory, etc.) can explain the interaction of particles.
4. It is believed that all atom particles are material, that is, they all exist only in octave 64.
5. The atom has particles without the charge.
6. Physics considers the atom only from the material structure: material body → liquid → gas → unorganized plasma, that is $64 \rightarrow 32 \rightarrow 22 \rightarrow 16$.



But there is **another opinion that came into being when the whole of the elephant was examined (felt)**, even without its tail:

1. The construction of all atomic structures follows the scheme: **highly organized plasma → material body → liquid → gas**, that is, the sequence of octaves ((128) (126-74) (72-66)) → (64) → (62-34) → (32-28) – (24-26) → (22-16). Octave 64 is a material structure. The atomic structure is a kind of pyramid (not by the form, but in content). The top of the pyramid is octave 128 (atomic structures of all living things, from octave 128 to 16). Everything else is built without a period, but the octaves are 84→16.

2. **There are no particles without the charge – just there are no devices** for measuring the charge or there is no medium for its manifestation.

3. There are no and there can not be devices in the medium of octave 64 for measuring the characteristics of structures in 128-66 octaves.

4. All atomic structures are interconnected – each structure is **inside a certain grating**.

5. **The Brain** (structure of **octaves 66-72**) is formed in the form of honeycombs.

6. All calculations in atomic structures are made only using fractals **of the golden section in the 12th number system**.

7. **An atomic structure can not have** a rigid frame. The size of the atomic structure can vary within **±24%**. The hydro meteorological center, like the church, are parasitic structures – without knowing the meaning and physics of what they were created for, they fool the housewives with cyclones and anticyclones, which are brought by the wind, and "**the wind appears because the trees are swaying**" (*O. Henry*).

* * *

Our Atom (for the Earth) has the following features:

- 7 gravitational surfaces;
- 1 proton surface;
- 2 electronic surfaces;
- 1 neutron surface;
- 1 neutrino surface.

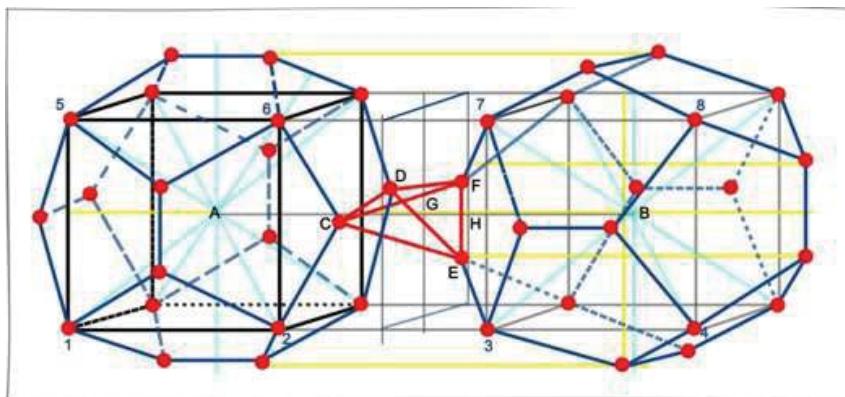
The interaction of surfaces, the formation of magnetic, electric and gravitational impulses are described **in A. Khatybov's works and they are not public yet**.

The fourth surface (electronic) determines the type of atom (atom-antiatom) with respect to the slip angle of the beam gravitational wave.

Nothing “flies” in the atom (antiatom). ***The atom is an oscillatory circuit.*** A group of atoms forms a structure, for example, a hydrogen tetrahedron (4 atoms). A hydrogen group has a set of up to 9 atoms; each set is characterized by 8 kinds of bonds, i.e. ***48 kinds of hydrogen only in neutron space.*** Each structure is framed by the structure of another space, forming ***not even a puff cake, but suspension.*** This suspension consists of atomic structures, antiatoms (can correlate in different spaces in the octave of communication), neutron and neutrino gratings. ***The atom has one wonderful property – an atom energy constant is zero, but at the same time, an atom is a gravitomagneto-electric generator.***

An atom has **230 internal links plus 2 external ones.** The maximum possible **structure of the ion crystal** has **232 faces** (which corresponds to **the generative lymph**). I pay special attention to this in connection with the fact that **N. Levashov's Generator** also **has 232 faces** (2 external, the other are internal). The original value of **12 forms a 22-number alphabet**, but the combination of **22 by 2 gives the same number – 232**, which confirms the fact of controlling the proton atom using a standard musical series. We will consider it later.

Let's go back to the second part of the book and to A. Khatybov, and remember that **the atomic structure** is a ***dodecahedral-tetrahedral-cubic structure.***



In the figure, is the connection of adjacent dodecahedrons (tetrahedron). It is this connection that keeps the atomic structure from scattering and elimination. If you remove at least one link, the central cube disappears within 4-5 days. In the structure there are 8 dodecahedrons (in the corners of the cube), 12 tetrahedrons of communication and 1 cube (central). The entire system is held together by **a single cubic grating.** The

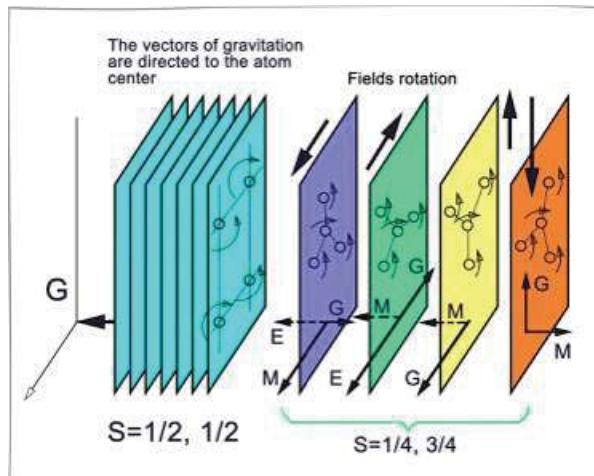
central cube is the system of octahedral and icosahedrons nested inside each other (16 insertions). In relation to the dodecahedrons, the cube is an autonomous structure. Each of the 8 dodecahedrons contains an icosahedron (a pair). There are 44 such enclosed pairs. The frequencies used in the central cube and the frequencies on which external dodecahedrons are built do not intersect, therefore **it is generally assumed** that between two central cubes is void. Note that the atomic structure contains all five Platonic solids. All frequencies in the atomic structure **are built on octaves (power 2)**, but **the dodecahedral-icosahedral-tetrahedral contour (DITc)** is additionally built using the **TRUE GOLDEN SECTION RULE**. **Octave 128** – a clock cycle of metabolic processes, – is specified by the Earth's collider. **WITHOUT A CLOCK CYCLE, WE HAVE DEAD MATTER**. We have to understand that the **Brain, sight, hearing and others** are created with respect to the clock period. Relative to the clock period **at 127 octave**, gravity, the tubes of communication (and holding-in) of the planets, satellites, and the Sun are created. **Octave 128 is the maximum octave of the existing (Interventionist) Control System.**

For more profound understanding, we introduce some concepts:

- **the octave potential** – even, positive, maximum charge in the certain octave ($1,24^n$);
- **the gravitational potential of the octave** is odd, alternating, the maximum difference of adjacent potentials is $1,24^{(n1-n2)}$;
- **the charge slip angle** – the turn angle of the charge relative to the node (for the central cube this value = $39,6^\circ$).

The structure of the dodecahedron with the enclosed icosahedron is unique – any insertion of this structure into each other can be calculated. The number of insertions is 44. Each next insertion **increases the octave by 4 times**, the initial value =128. The outer contour and tetrahedral connections are constructed **using the golden section rule**. The central cube, as the basis for building mantissas, was created by the Interventionist system with the prime numbers. However, with the explosion of the planet Phaeton (the planet blew itself up along with those who were next to it), **the Interventionist archive of primes above octave 128 was destroyed**. This turned out to be the main obstacle for the formation of the **Brain (mantissa)** of many of the following genotypes. Now let's turn to the geometric presentation of «our» atom.

On the surfaces, the elements masses connections are shown conventionally. On the neutrino surface and further – on the neutron, proton, electron ones, the bonds of four atoms are designated. With respect to the electron surface, each bond on the next surface is turned by an angle of 90° . The ratio $1/4, 3/4$ indicates the number of bonds and the direction of rotation.



Note that the surface rotates only in the presence of any field – electric, magnetic or gravitational. The temperature for "our" atom is calculated from Kelvin zero degrees in the direction of increase with a plus sign.

Let us consider the influence of temperature on the change in the atom structure. The change in temperature **does not affect** the dimensions of the 7 surfaces. The first column in the table is the decimal logarithm of temperature; the next columns are the radii of the corresponding surfaces. The table shows the data for the "electronic temperature". These calculations were made by A. Khatybov in his work "**Cold Nuclear Synthesis**".

| | electron | proton | neutron | neutrino |
|----|-----------|---------|---------|----------|
| 3 | 1,0000015 | 1,00007 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | 1,0000055 | 1,0004 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | 1,0000155 | 1,002 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1,000065 | 1,009 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | 1,000235 | 1,035 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | 1,0045 | 1,2 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | 1,035 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | 1,6 | | 1 | 1 |

As can be seen from the table, only two surfaces, electron and proton, are affected by temperature. The temperature **DOES NOT AFFECT** the neutron and neutrino surfaces.

Conventionally, we divide the "temperature" into electron and proton.

The change in the "electron temperature" is caused by a change in the "charge" of the "electron", or by a change in the frequencies acting on the electron surface, with a change in the magnetic field of the electron surface. The gravitational field does not change. I see that **not many** readers are interested in all this. Everyone is looking for and waiting for "recommendations" – what, where and how to "switch" in the Complex, to get rid of all sores and to ensure long life, "smarter" Brain, and, well, in general – get life going. But if the reader remembers, I promised to tell everything about the Generator creation, the Programs and the effects of interaction with them. This is what I am doing (for those who believe they are already in the dressing room). As for the rest, I **JUST ADVISE YOU TO HAVE A LOOK AT THE PICTURES (by A. Khatybov)** and go on moving.

5.3. The Black hole and a new Sun

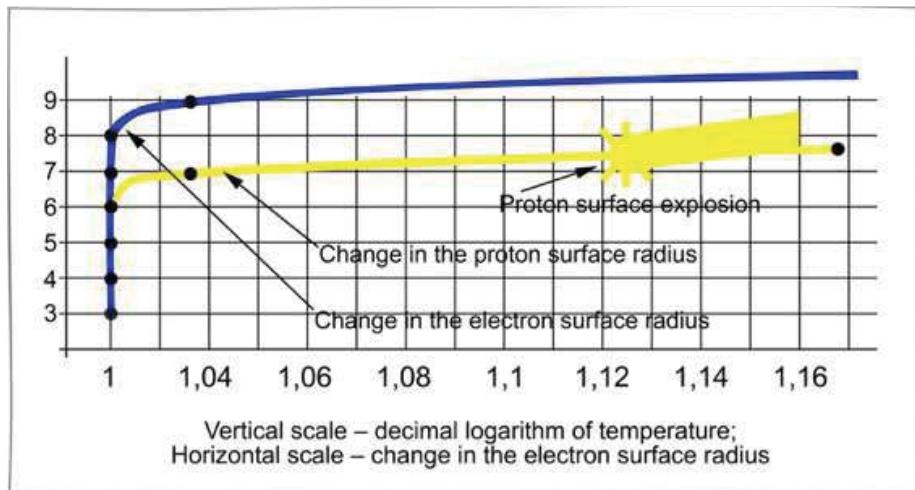
Under the affect of the "electron temperature", the radius of the electron surface changes and, as a consequence, this causes a change in the radius of the proton surface.

When the temperature reaches about **a billion degrees**, which corresponds to the frequency **C1** (this is in the calculated part, which is still hidden), the bonds on the proton, neutron and neutrino surfaces are broken, the surfaces are eliminated and the "electron atom" is formed. When the temperature reaches **over 10 billion degrees**, the "electron atom" collapses, and the "gravitational atom" remains. **Further increase in temperature does not make sense.** The limiting temperature is defined as **C2** – the destruction temperature of the "electron atom". After the destruction of the "electronic atom" we get the Black hole with the direction of the gravitational vector toward the center of the atom. When the temperature is lowered, the surfaces are again formed, starting with the electron surface.

Let's call the parameter of the surfaces destruction – **Positive electron temperature (PET)**. The frequency range is indicated in the calculation part.

So, as a result of reaching the appropriate temperatures, we get either **a positive electron star or a positive gravitational star**. When these

stars are created, there is an emission (sequentially) – neutrinos, neutrons, protons, electrons. About the same process N. Levashov wrote in his work "**Inhomogeneous Universe**", explaining the unity of the mechanisms of origin of stars and black holes.



The change in the surfaces radii

Neutrino-neutron emission occurs simultaneously (**C3**), so we should say – **not a neutron** star, but an "electron" star and a "gravitational" star, or a Black hole.

When the surfaces break, the magnetic field is destroyed, neutron and neutrino "particles" of the corresponding surfaces have only a gravitational field, that is, the frequencies correspond to the parameters of the gravitational field (**C5-C8**).

When the "proton" surface breaks, the magnetic and gravitational fields are destroyed, the frequency corresponds to the frequency band of the positive charge. Taking into account the absence of the gravitational field, "**positively charged particles**" are damped (absorbed) and do not move in space. **When the Black hole is being formed, the atom electron membrane is destroyed**; with it there takes place the destruction of the magnetic and gravitational fields, the remaining "products" are absorbed by the Black hole.

We note a number of features:

1. Only the "electrons" have access **to the Black Hole** after the destruction of the electron surface.

2. No "object" can approach the electron star (the gravitational vector is from the center).

3. Electron stars warp space.

4. Neutrinos and neutrons do not change the intensity of the gravitational field (the gravitational vector is directed along the tangent, the motion – along the spiral).

5. The intensity of the gravitational field is changed by "electron" stars and **Black holes**.

6. The intensity of the gravitational field is a calculated position.

7. When an "electron" star is formed, the magnetic field is destroyed, that is, neither the "electron" star nor **the Black hole** have a magnetic field.

8. The formation and destruction of "electron" stars and **Black holes** is subject to a certain cycle. ***This cycle is approximately equal to 31000 years.***

9. Free neutrinos and neutrons affect the mechanism of formation of atoms external bonds (beyond the neutrino membrane).

10. The formation (destruction) cycle duration of the "electron" star or **the Black hole** is **about 5 years** (the Earth time).

11. Taking into account the direction of the gravitational field, we can not see the "electron" star, at the same time we can observe the place of **the Black Hole** appearance, and its dimensions can be calculated only by indirect data.

12. The speed of neutrons after the destruction of the neutron surface by the "electron" surface is **C9**.

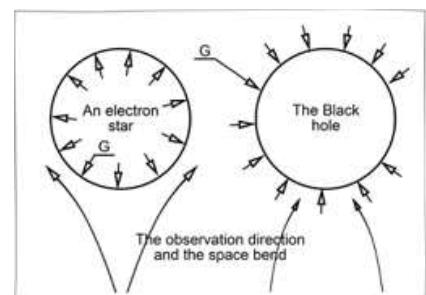
13. The speed of neutrinos after the destruction of the neutrino surface by the "electron" surface is **C10**.

Note that these speeds are so high that they are impossible to be calculated from the point of view of material masses movement. These speeds can be understood only when calculating resonant peaks.

As the electron star cools, the gravitational field decreases, and the star becomes visible.

From the point of view of a "philistine" the most interesting are the so-called "proton" stars.

First, these stars possess both positive and negative electric fields, magnetic and gravitational fields. The



proton star is formed when the neutron and neutrino membranes of the atom are destroyed under a considerable temperature range. The formation of a proton star is accompanied by the ejection of neutrinos and neutrons and change in the properties of the atom's electron and proton surfaces.

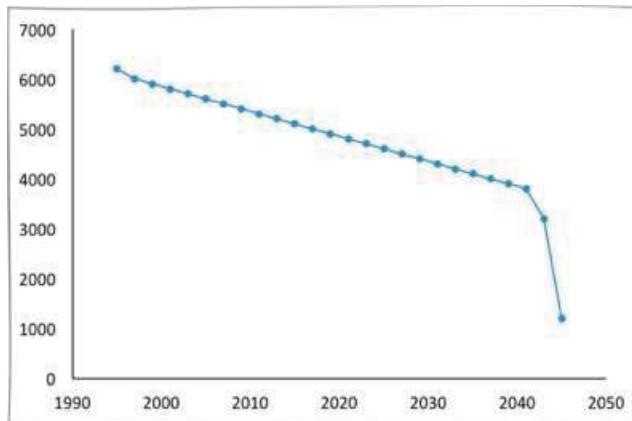
| Decimal logarithm of temperature | Radius of the electron surface | Radius of the proton surface |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 3 | 1,0000015 | 1,00007 |
| 3,5 | 1,0000038 | 1,00012 |
| 4 | 1,0000055 | 1,0004 |
| 4,5 | 1,0000102 | 1,00095 |
| 5 | 1,0000155 | 1,002 |
| 5,5 | 1,000042 | 1,0058 |
| 6 | 1,000065 | 1,009 |
| 6,5 | 1,000125 | 1,015 |
| 7 | 1,000235 | 1,035 |
| 7,5 | 1,0015 | 1,1 |
| 8 | 1,0045 | 1,2 |



THE SUN IS A PROTON STAR. When the temperature reaches approximately **4300 degrees**, a **neutron surface is formed**, and at the temperature **below 3600 degrees**, a neutrino surface is formed. The Sun is now "cooling down", so we'll wait to see the result – it will come **in about 40 years !!!** At the same time, instead of the Sun, another star is coming into being (the information is hidden, as I said, but this fact is accurate). **You should not get scared.** You should strive for **the Bath**. The "flat" arrangement of the gravitational fields vectors of the "proton" star atoms determines the ecliptic plane (the plane slope is determined by the displacement of the atoms gravity center). The process of the star birth **lasts approximately 2 years, the process of cooling down – 31000 years**. We do not have to worry about anything – next to the Sun there "hangs about", **two more bodies, one of which "will flash out" at the time of the formation** of atoms neutron membrane **on the Sun**. And, most important for us, is that **the life temperature balance is not violated**. Fluctuations in the temperature of the Sun are given below.

| The year | The Sun temperature, in degrees | The year | The Sun temperature, degrees |
|----------|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|
| 1995 | 6200 | 2021 | 4800 |
| 1997 | 6000 | 2023 | 4700 |
| 1999 | 5900 | 2025 | 4600 |
| 2001 | 5800 | 2027 | 4500 |

| | | | |
|------|------|------|------|
| 2003 | 5700 | 2029 | 4400 |
| 2005 | 5600 | 2031 | 4300 |
| 2007 | 5500 | 2033 | 4200 |
| 2009 | 5400 | 2035 | 4100 |
| 2011 | 5300 | 2037 | 4000 |
| 2013 | 5200 | 2039 | 3900 |
| 2015 | 5100 | 2041 | 3800 |
| 2017 | 5000 | 2043 | 3200 |
| 2019 | 4900 | 2045 | 1200 |



The decrease in the temperature of the Sun was noticed a long time ago, but the cause of its cooling down was not known (and no panic – how to live further).

In the appendix⁵⁵ to the calculation part, the parameters of a new Sun and the moment of its appearance on the horizon are indicated.

As the temperature of the Sun drops, the magnetic activity increases, which corresponds to the calculated parameters of the atomic nucleus structure change under field oscillations. So, for a proton star, we have a toroidal negative magnetic and toroidal electric (positive) fields, a strictly oriented gravitation vector and "slightly" swollen radii of the proton and electron atom surfaces.

The gravitation vector is directed from the Sun, therefore nothing can "fall" on it. In connection with the change in the gravitation vector (another Sun appearance), the orientation of the new Sun

⁵⁵ All Appendices (with calculations), which are discussed in this chapter, are presented in the monograph by A. Khatybov "Cold Nuclear Synthesis". Most of them today can not be public. However, some calculations, as an explanation of information -I publish.

gravitational field will occur, and *the Earth will change the angle of inclination.*

The next Sun **for another 31,000 years** will be **ANOTHER "FORMATION"**, the traces of which are already observed.

| | | | | |
|----|----------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Proton | $h\nu$ | $h\nu$ | $h\nu$ |
| 2 | Electron | $h\nu$ | $h\nu$ | $h\nu$ |
| 3 | P_2 | | | $2h\nu$ |
| 4 | P_a | | | $\frac{3}{2(h\nu + \frac{1}{h\nu})}$ |
| 5 | P_b | | | $\frac{1}{2(h\nu + \frac{1}{h\nu})}$ |
| 6 | P_c | | | $\frac{3}{2}h\nu + \frac{1}{2h\nu}$ |
| 7 | P_d | | | $h\nu + \frac{1}{h\nu}$ |
| 8 | P_e | | | $\frac{1}{2(h\nu + \frac{1}{h\nu})}$ |
| 9 | P_1 | | | $\frac{1}{2(h\nu + \frac{3}{2h\nu})}$ |
| 10 | An atom center | | | $\frac{1}{h\nu}$ |

Application. Sunlight

Modern physics reports that sunlight is simultaneously a quantum (a particle of matter) and a wave. Once it is an elementary particle, it is in a row with other particles coming **from the Cosmos (but from the Cosmos, except for the crumbling outer coating of the Solar system motion cone, nothing arrives, and the incoming trash has the same structure as on the Earth)**. There is no other information about Sunlight. Lebedev's experiments with the pressure, made by the quantum of light, are known. However, the Sun is the main information complex, which supplies the necessary information to *all 12 tribes* (divided by frequencies). By its structure the **QUANTUM OF LIGHT IS AN EGG**. The outer coating is gravitational frequencies (6 frequencies, 63 and 71 octaves). The protective layer is octave 64,6666 (perceived as sunlight).

The information module – is octave 64 (*all 12 frequencies of the executive base and 12 frequencies of resetting*). The information module are **pairwise connected frequencies** built on adjacent numbers (for example: 17 – to fulfill, 19 – to remove). The same principle was laid

down in **N. Levashov's Generator. And the Programs** are built on the principle of the **INFORMATION MODULE IN THE PAIRWISE FREQUENCIES CONNECTION**, which allows "controlling" them from the outside (which is very important) in situations where it is necessary third-party "interference" in the work of **the "SvetL" Complex** in order to achieve this or that result.

I want to emphasize that the ultimate provider of the Program proper is the Moon (see the Brain Matrix section). The nature of the executive order is formed in the color range (32 frequencies in octave 63).



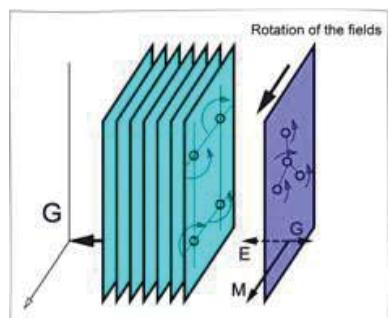
Colors are divided by meaning. Our vision is built precisely for the perception of these frequencies, and everything that we see in the Cosmos is refracted through color range prism, taking into account the protection from unforeseen radiation.

Each color range (4 octaves) is built like a musical series, therefore in the absence of illumination (or quantum), any working complex can give color information **by transmitting the quantum contents at sound frequencies in all octaves of perception**. It should be noted that **the color perceived on the Earth passes through the atmosphere prism and is translated into lower octaves**. In addition, a prism is used to separate the quantum frequencies by color, which also reduces the octave. This is the final reduction and is listed in all the directories as a true value without analyzing the result obtained.

We go on and consider the affect of the laws on the atoms of **the "electron" star, the "proton" star and the Black hole**. The action of these laws determines the reactions occurring on these stars. Accordingly, a **control mechanism and methods for protecting biosystems are selected**.

Laws for the "electron" star

The radius of the electron surface has changed – for all fields of the electron surface it is necessary to use the law **$2h$** . In the atom center the law has also changed according to the law for the electron surface: **$2/h$** , the gravitational field strength in the atom center is 2 times higher than for the atom in the



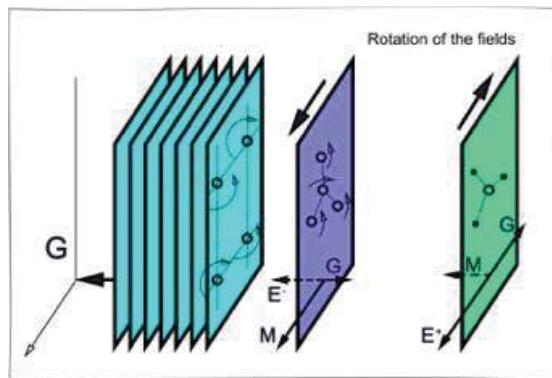
ordinary state and is **120 G**. The charge of the atom and the intensity of magnetic and gravitational fields have increased 2 times.

Laws for a "proton" star

As can be seen from the table (see below), the laws remained unchanged for the proton star.

There appeared some deficit in the mass bond area: the turn is 90° on the proton surface with respect to the electron surface. The deficit of the turn is 180° . Due to this deficit, magnetic toroidal fields are formed around the "proton" star.

The characteristics of the gravitational, magnetic and electric fields of the surfaces are given in the calculated part.⁵⁶



| Nº | Surface | E | M | G |
|----|----------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | proton | $h\nu$ | $h\nu$ | $h\nu$ |
| 2 | electron | $h\nu$ | $h\nu$ | $h\nu$ |
| 3 | P_2 | | | $2h\nu$ |
| 4 | P_a | | | $\frac{3}{2}(h\nu + \frac{1}{h\nu})$ |
| 5 | P_b | | | $\frac{1}{2}(h\nu + \frac{1}{h\nu})$ |
| 6 | P_c | | | $\frac{3}{2}h\nu + \frac{1}{2h\nu}$ |
| 7 | P_d | | | $h\nu + \frac{1}{h\nu}$ |
| 8 | P_e | | | $\frac{1}{2}(h\nu + \frac{1}{h\nu})$ |

⁵⁶ A.Khatybov "Cold Nuclear Synthesis"

| | | | | |
|----|-------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| 9 | P_1 | | | $\frac{1}{2(h\nu + \frac{3}{2h\nu})}$ |
| 10 | Atom center | | | $\frac{1}{h\nu}$ |

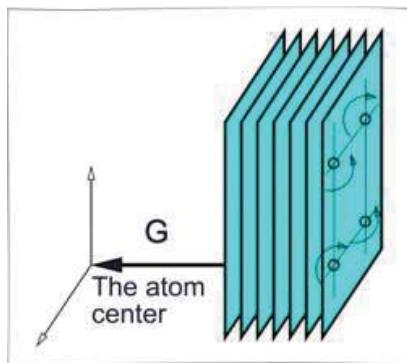
5.4. Laws for the Black hole

As it was noted the Black hole is formed as a result of an atom's electron surface explosion, **with it the decay products, "electrons", losing charge and magnetic field, fall into the center of the Black Hole**

| | |
|-------------|--------------------------------|
| Surface | G |
| P2 | $2h$ |
| Pa | $\frac{3}{2(h + \frac{1}{h})}$ |
| Pb | $\frac{1}{2(h + \frac{1}{h})}$ |
| Pc | $\frac{3}{2}h + \frac{1}{2h}$ |
| Pd | $h + \frac{1}{h}$ |
| Pe | $\frac{1}{2(h + \frac{1}{h})}$ |
| P1 | $\frac{1}{2}h + \frac{3}{2h}$ |
| Atom center | $\frac{2}{h}$ |

Neither "protons" nor "neutrons" and "neutrinos" have any access to the Black Hole. That is, only the masses that have a coincident with the Black hole gravitation vector, can get into the Black hole. And this coincidence only "electron" has. The seven surfaces of the Black Hole work as a polarization filter, taking only what is "useful". This "usefulness" is defined by laws. All attempts to "push through" foreign objects into the Black hole will end in vain.

In particular, when approaching the Black hole, the quantum of light is scattered and absorbed by other fields. This absorption occurs much before the approach of a quantum of light to the Black hole.



Taking into account the fact that for the Black hole the ratio S is $1/2$, $1/2$, the Black hole parameters calculations must be made using hyper complex symmetry, "Kaleidoscope" mathematics with the value of the parameter $i^2=+1$. Strange as it may seem, the Black hole parameters are calculated using octaves (gravitational fields are calculated only using octaves). This is the

most complex mathematical apparatus in the theory of hypercomplex numbers, and **A. Khatybov** devoted to it the 4th volume "*The Philosophy of Mathematics*" of the monograph "*Cold Nuclear Synthesis*".

At the time of the proton surface expansion, an explosion of the neutrino and neutron surfaces occurs, followed by the ejection of neutrinos and neutrons. On the neutron atom surface before the explosion, we have **184 masses** (neutrons), on the neutrino surface – **312 masses** (neutrinos). When the masses of neutrons and neutrinos are ejected, the magnetic **field disappears**, only the gravitational field remains (on the surface it is directed along the tangent). The mass separation is tangent to the corresponding surface. On the surface before the explosion, the magnetic field determines the masses rotation, after the explosion the rotation stops, and the masses scatter without rotation. The surfaces fly apart simultaneously, forming a powerful neutrino and neutron stream. The neutrino and neutron temperatures are equal to **$3,60K$** . So, while exploding, two types of masses are given off – neutrinos and neutrons. Next, we should talk about the presence of negative gravitational particles and positive gravitational particles (masses).

Neutrino is a negative gravitational particle (mass).

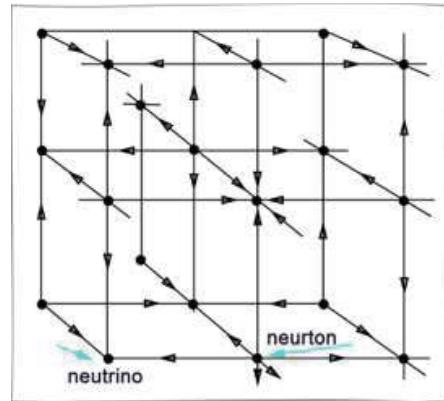
A neutron is a positive gravitational particle (mass).

Neutrinos and neutrons do not interact with the **Black Hole**, the electron atom, or the proton atom. The function of neutrons and neutrinos is to create negative and positive gravitational fields. The purpose of the fields will be indicated below. Turning to the language of radio electronics, we have only two frequencies –neutrino and neutron. ***These frequencies permeate the universe.***

It must be born in mind that atoms "explode" in turn; neutrinos and neutrons **FORM A VOLUMETRIC CELLULAR STRUCTURE** (negative cellular structure and positive cellular structure).

6 lines of communication come up to neutrinos, the same number "comes out" of the neutron. The size of honeycombs (cells) are given in the calculation part. These **cells are called vacuum**.

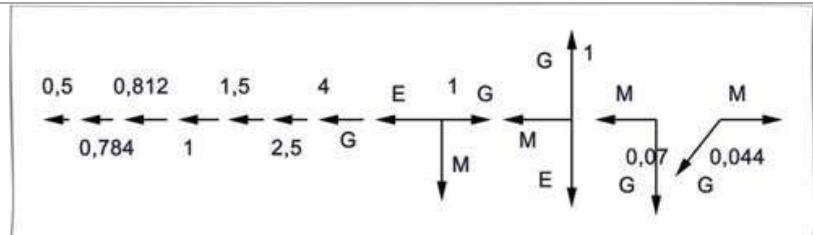
The breaking of bonds in this case is a difficult task, the movement in a vacuum can be built on other principles. Note that the initial vectors of gravitation **in an atom are at an angle of 90°**.



5.5. Not "our" atom structure, or "behind-the mirror" (illusions)

As it was defined earlier, "our" atom has **the following structure**:

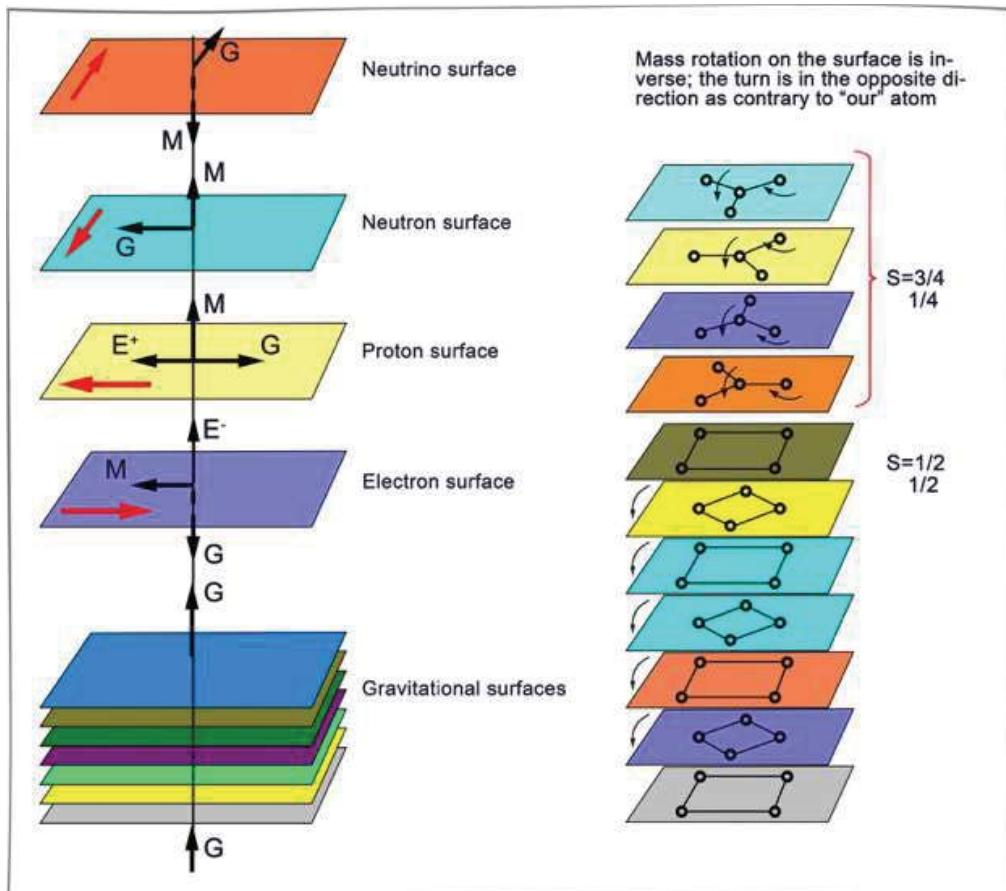
- the atom center with the gravitational field toward the center;
- 7 surfaces (gravitational), the gravitation vectors direction towards the center (there are no other fields), the ratio $-S = 1/2$;
- the electron surface, 108 nodes, the ratio $S = 1/4, 3/4$, the vector of the electric negative field is directed towards the atom center, the gravitational field vector is directed from the atom center, the magnetic field vector is directed along the tangent;
- the proton surface, 132 nodes, the ratio $-S = 1/4, 3/4$, the gravitational and electric fields vectors are directed along the tangent, the magnetic field vector is directed towards the atom center;
- the neutron surface, 184 nodes, the ratio $-S = 1/4, 3/4$, the gravitational field vector is directed along the tangent, the vector of the magnetic field is directed toward the center of the atom, there is no electric field;
- the neutrino surface, 312 nodes, the ratio $S = 1/4, 3/4$, the vector of the gravitational field is directed along the tangent, the magnetic field vector is directed from the atom center.



Directions and powers of the atom gravitational fields

Studies on "antiatom" and "antiworld" are necessary here to analyze the subsequent integration of structures, as well as to find out the reasons for the change in the energy potential.

As calculations have shown, "antiatom" has the same structure as "our" atom, only a number of characteristics are inverted. The size of an atom in a stable state is the same as that of "our" atom, the number of surfaces is the same.



Significant difference: the parameters S are inverse (for 7 surfaces $S = 1/2, 1/2$, for the remaining surfaces $S = 3/4, 1/4$).

During the research it was proved that the temperature absolute minimum **is 0 degrees (according to Kelvin)**, the temperature can change only in the direction of **increase (+) and decrease – to 0**.

The vacuum average temperature is **$3,60K$** , which corresponds to the frequency of ***the longitudinal waves of the gravitational field C20***.

The data is in the table.

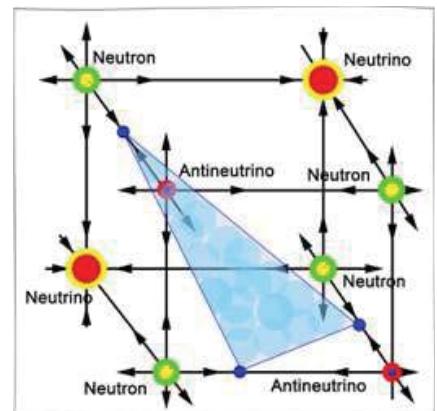
| Nº | Atom | Antiatom |
|----|---|---|
| 1 | neutrino | antineutrino |
| 2 | neutron | antineutron |
| 3 | proton | antiproton |
| 4 | electron | antielectron |
| 5 | Positive electron star | Negative electron star |
| 6 | Positive positron star | Negative positron star |
| 7 | Positive gravitational star (positive BLACK HOLE) | Negative gravitational star (negative BLACK HOLE) |

The cycles of star formation are the same, so there must be a mutual influence of atoms. In the "normal" state, an ATOM AND ANTIATOM DO NOT INTERACT.

When reaching the same temperatures as for the atom, the processes of formation of proton, electron, and gravitational antiatoms occur.

Proton antiatom. In the formation of a proton antiatom, an explosion of the neutrino and neutron surfaces and the emission of 312 antineutrinos and 184 antineutrons takes place. The antineutrons mass is absorbed by the proton surface, while **the power of the magnetic and electric fields** of the proton surface (C21-C25) increases.

The gravitational field of the proton surface does not change.



Antineutrinos leave the anti-atom losing the magnetic field.

In the Cosmos there is **an equal number** of connected neutrinos and antineutrinos: in one bundle there are 4 neutrons, 2 neutrinos and 2 antineutrinos.

In the formed space, an area (inside the space) is separated, which is the zone of the o-passage, along which the motion of neutrons, neutrinos and antineutrinos takes place. This zone is a gravitational amplifier – similar to magnetic amplifiers in synchrophasotrons.

The space is quantized, and the mass (frequency) **can not** move in a different way than it is determined.

Since when detaching from the surface the magnetic field is lost, the moving particles (waves) do not rotate, so we can consider a quantized cellular field with intersecting planes of the **O-passage**. We note the features of mass motion in the O-passage zone. All masses, including a quantum of light, move in the O-passage zone. The O-passage zone is a **C30**-wide band. The closer to the center of the band, the greater the mass (frequency) speed. Any mass moves without resistance along the band, but masses that do not coincide with C30 in frequency, pass any distance without increase in speed. So, the speed of a quantum of light is constant.

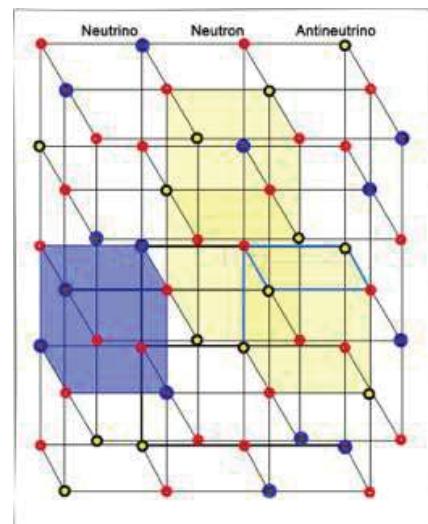
Acceleration of masses refers to neutrinos and antineutrinos, they move through space **with unlimited speed**. **The "speed up" takes place slowly, which is** influenced by gravitational masses.

When approaching the gravitational mass, deceleration occurs, and the speed of the "particle" becomes commensurable with the laws in force for the particular mass.

Let's consider the spatial arrangement of the O-passage zones. It is such that it clearly shows the "puff pie" consisting of:

- **Neutral blocks** (4 neutrons, 2 neutrinos, 2 antineutrinos);
- **Neutrino block** (4 neutrons, 4 neutrinos);
- **Antineutrino block** (4 neutrons, 4 antineutrinos).

A separate chapter is devoted to the investigation of this "pie".



Thus, at the time of an atom and antiatom explosion, a specific set of neutrons, neutrinos and antineutrinos are ejected. The same "elements" form a vacuum grating, forming a space of **O-passage**. **The vacuum grating is a phased skeleton of the Universe**. Note that all three "elements" of the vacuum grating have a gravitational field. When the grating is formed, positive and negative magnetic, electric and gravitational fields are formed according to the vectors of the axes rotation. Accordingly, the grating forms gravitational, magnetic and electric amplifiers. Each neutron is connected with 3 neutrinos and 3 antineutrinos.

The direction of going round the fields is clockwise; the instantaneous action of the field sign is indicated by arrows.

It should be remembered that the power fields are different.

The peculiarity of this arrangement is that there are **traces of 6 blocks here**:

- 2 – neutrino-antineutrino;
- 2 – antineutrino-neutrino;
- 1 – neutrino;
- 1 – antineutrino.

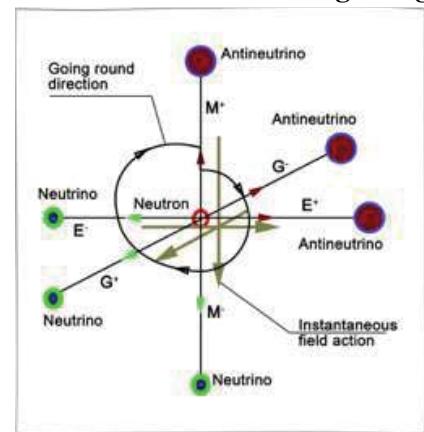
We deduce the following feature of the vacuum pie: *the presence of magnetic and electric fields presupposes the rotation of the elements – neutron, neutrino, antineutrinos*. The presence of rotation implies a certain kind of interrelation between the elements. Taking into account the presence of the o-passage and the existence of the o-passage for magnetic and electric fields, the combination of rotation groups in 4 elements, where one group has $S=1/4, 3/4$, the second group – $S=3/4, 1/4$. Taking neutron as the "center of rotation", we get the following picture (**see the figure**).

Instantaneous snapshot of the fields position:

$$\mathbf{G}^+ = 1; \mathbf{G} = 0;$$

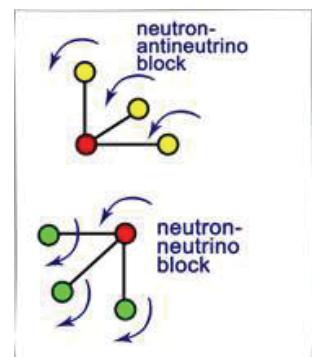
$$\mathbf{M}^+ = 0.25\mathbf{G}; \mathbf{M} = 0.75\mathbf{G};$$

$$\mathbf{E}^+ = 0.75\mathbf{G}; \mathbf{E} = 0.25\mathbf{G}.$$



In addition to rotation, the "particle" produces an oscillatory motion in accordance with the laws given in the appendix. The frequency of the oscillations corresponds to the light speed in a vacuum. It is this frequency that "phases", or quantifies light.

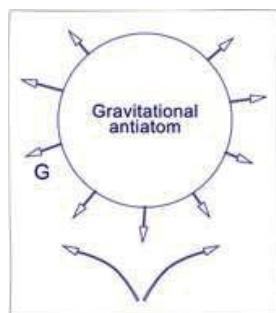
Of special interest is a bundle **of 6 neutrons and neutrinos, 6 neutrons and antineutrinos**. Let us consider the interaction of fields in a similar bundle. As was shown above, such bundles **are formed by the elements** of the atom and the antiatom **AND ARE THE SKELETON STRUCTURE OF THE UNIVERSE**. This skeleton structure "breathes", quantizing impulses, it is an amplifier for neutrinos and antineutrinos.



Electron antiatom. During the explosion of the proton surface of the antiatom, anti-protons are ejected (antineutrons and antineutrinos were ejected by the explosion of the neutron surface of the antiatom). The antiprotons are absorbed by the antiatom electron surface, **while the fields' direction remains. The powers of all antiatom fields are increasing.**

The geometric scheme of the anti-atom does not change fundamentally.

Gravitational anti-atom. During the explosion of the antiatom electron surface, antielectrons are ejected, which are divided into separate elements – antineutrons and antineutrinos. **Having lost the electric and magnetic fields**, these elements put out to free travelling around the Universe, filling with themselves either "the holes" in the cellular structure of the "puff pie" or interacting with other masses. The direction of the antiatom gravitational field is from the center of the atom. We can not see anti-atoms with any devices.



Gravitational anti-atoms **can not create high-density masses, they introduce a significant change** in the cellular structure of space, distorting and modifying the skeleton of the universe. Note that the gravitational anti-atom is the "distributor" of the gravitational field.

No elements can interact independently with a gravitational atom, one can only "cover" with a new electronic surface and create a complete anti-atom (hereinafter – with all surfaces). Help in creating a new electronic surface of the anti-atom is provided by the cellular structure of space, or a "puff pie".

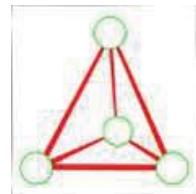
5.6. The pie or the cellular structure of the Universe

The Hydrogen block. The radii of the atom and antiatom surfaces are equal, the radius of the atom (antiatom) neutrino surface) is $R_n=0,900577\cdot10^{-10}m$. The size of the "pie" cell: $R_p=200\cdot R_n\cdot 1,8\cdot10^{-8}m$.

Up to 1 million atoms (anti-atoms) can be placed in a "cube" of this size.

Rule 1. Atoms never live alone.

From this rule it follows that inside any cellular cell there can not exist one single atom. From the laws of symmetry it follows that the minimum number of atoms assembled together **is 4**. The assembly of the minimum number of atoms is shown in the figure. Then, there will be shown links and laws, according to which a group of atoms is in a "cell" and, in general, provided that nothing disturbs its tranquility, never leaves it.

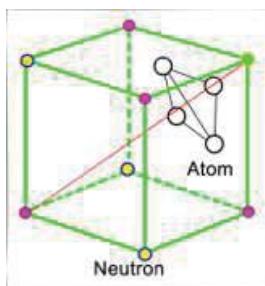


These conditions are changes in the gravitational or magnetic, or electric fields, or all three together.

Looking ahead, we note that such a group of 4 atoms is hydrogen (H4).

The distance between the atom centers is the same and makes up 7.8 radii of the atom in the initial state (at the temperature of 3,6°K). This structure is called "metallic hydrogen" and is **the most dense packing in the medium of a normal atom (antiatom). An antiatom has the same structure and the same radii.** The structure of the tetrahedron is the most stable.

The group of "metallic hydrogen" atoms **CAN BE FORMED ONLY in A NEUTRINO-NEUTRON BLOCK** (the block angles are **4 neutrinos and 4 neutrons**). As for the atom, the "metallic hydrogen" of the anti-atom is formed – in a block of 4 neutrinos and 4 antineutrinos.

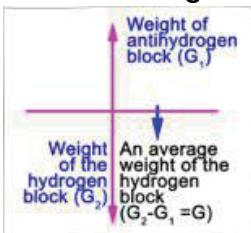


Their formation occurs simultaneously. One of the atoms is at a distance of C40 (diagonally) from the center of the neutron. The remaining atoms (from the group) are parallel to the axes, not crossing the o-passage zone. Thus, by the hydrogen atoms, everything that "can fly" is "flying" in a free way in **the O-passage zone**. The hydrogen block can "stick" only to two neutrons out of four – along the diagonal of the cube.

Hence – the same hydrogen has different properties.

The Antihydrogen also "sticks" to one of the two neutrons located along the diagonal of the cube, having different properties.

Due to different arrangement of the fields, we have a different idea about the weight parameters of hydrogen. The weight of the hydrogen blocks (in our measurement) is different, since we are measuring with respect to **G**, then **the weight of hydrogen is equal to the difference between the gravitational parameters of the hydrogen and antihydrogen**.



We can not see the antihydrogen, since we examine it from another system, but its presence is calculated. The same applies to the attempt to examine hydrogen from the position of antihydrogen.

To "examine" the "behind-the-mirror" hydrogen, it is necessary to double-rotate the gravitational vector. From the hydrogen blocks, the entire table of Mendeleev's elements is collected with only one condition: **rule 2**: no atom (anti-atom) crosses the **O-passage** zone. By the atoms everything that the Cosmos sends to us "walks" quite freely.

The entire table of Mendeleev's elements can be collected at the "room" temperature of the Universe – **3,60K**. Each block (or assembly of blocks) is locked in the cell and **never**, under any circumstances, leaves it (**an eternal prisoner**). The block (or assembly) can form or break up again, but only within the block. This was taken into account by **N. Levashov**, when "assembling" the Generator of "Dark" matter. The Generator itself, and even more so, **the "SvetL" Programs**, can disintegrate (you remember a third-party malign intervention or incorrect initial activation of the Complex). But they **CAN BE RESTORED EXACTLY WITHIN THE COMPLEX**, in which, if necessary, you can place several blocks. It is tested, and checked. It works, but it is done solely

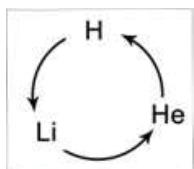
for the solution of specific tasks, which, for one reason or another, can **not be solved by the Complex**. I have already mentioned it in the previous chapters.

Rule 3. The space is strictly quantized in order to prevent disgraceful things.

The proton atom assembly

The proton atom is the structure of an atom in the absence of neutron and neutrino surfaces. **Modern physics knows less than 1% of the proton atom structures.** The atom has (at the formation) a sufficiently high temperature, heating the surrounding space and changing the size of the confinement cell (in order to obtain a large "apartment", high energy costs are required). The minimum group of proton atoms also consists of 4 elements and also "sticks" to the neutron. The dimensions of space "maintenance" of the proton assembly are increased **by 1.00045 times**, which in itself causes the space curvature. Here the proton anti-atom can not be formed, because there are different conditions of formation.

Proton atom assembly forms only 3 elements – hydrogen (H), helium (He) and lithium (Li). The anti-atom does not react to the proton assembly. When a certain mass is created, the process of mutual reactions begins, which is the basis of proton synthesis. This synthesis is observed on all proton stars, regardless of their location.



Since always (in the initial state) two hydrogen blocks (and two antihydrogen blocks) are formed, the reactions proceed between these two blocks of hydrogen (similar to the oscillatory circuit).

The initial state of the proton block is 12 atoms, the reaction covers all atoms. All other atoms **that were previously in the cell** are expelled and, losing all the surfaces except the gravitational ones, find place in other formations. The proton atom **can not** leave the cell without permission. After completing one cycle of reactions, the entire group leaves the cell using **the O-passage** and is placed in the cell having a different field's polarity. The cleared space is occupied by another group of proton atoms, which wants to make the reaction similar to the one of the previous group. Thus, **the mass movement is formed**. Since the next cell is not located next to the previous one, there forms **non intersecting macro-spiral trajectory of proton stars movement**. That's the principle on which the "transfer" of objects (people) in the intergalactic space is carried out but not with

respect to their shirts, but the Brains (Spirits) of these people. This process is described in the works of N. Levashov in the language that is more understandable to people.⁵⁷

The electron atom assembly

The electron atom is formed as a result of the proton membrane loss (neutron and neutrino membranes were lost earlier).

The minimum group of electron atoms occupying space **is 4 (electron hydrogen)**. The maximum number of groups **is 2 – they are hydrogen (H) and helium (He)**. Having an assembly double in the cell (not to be confused with the human cell), one type of reaction is produced in accordance with the direction of the fields; after the assembly reaction completion, the atoms move to the next neutron-neutrino cell using the O-passage zone, moving in the space this way.

Gravitational atom

After the loss of the electron membrane, there remains a gravitational atom in the cell. The **minimum assembly – 4 atoms, 2 assemblies – along the cube diagonal**. There remains only gravitational hydrogen of two varieties. The temperature of gravitational hydrogen is **3,60K**. Gravitational hydrogen is 60 times heavier than metallic hydrogen. The gravitational hydrogen **can not exist** separately; it exists only in the composition of electron stars. The gravitational hydrogen is pushed out of the cell by subsequent assemblies of atoms and moves along the **O-passage zone**.

| Nº | Type o connection | E | M | G |
|----|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | Atom surface | $E = \hbar$ | $M = \hbar$ | $G = \hbar$ |
| 2 | Between atoms | $E_5 = 3\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar}$ | $E_5 = 3\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar}$ | $E_5 = 3\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar}$ |
| 3 | Connection with the nearest neutron | $E_8 = 3\hbar + \frac{3}{\hbar}$ | $E_8 = 3\hbar + \frac{3}{\hbar}$ | $E_8 = 3\hbar + \frac{3}{\hbar}$ |
| 4 | Connection with the o-passage | $E_{14} = 0$ | $E_{14} = 0$ | $E_{14} = 0$ |
| 5 | Second atom group connection with neutrino | $E_4 = \frac{1}{2(\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar})}$ | $E_4 = \frac{1}{2(\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar})}$ | $E_4 = \frac{1}{2(\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar})}$ |

⁵⁷ N. Levashov "Russia through Distorting Mirrors"

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| 6 | Connection with antiatom | $E_{11} = \frac{3}{2(h + \frac{1}{h})}$ | $E_{11} = \frac{3}{2(h + \frac{1}{h})}$ | $E_{11} = \frac{3}{2(h + \frac{1}{h})}$ |
|---|--------------------------|---|---|---|

Metallic hydrogen

For the atoms and anti-atom of the same types of connection, the laws are the same.

Proton atom

The laws for the proton atom and antiatom are the same. The proton assembly can consist of only a group of 12 atoms: 3 hydrogen blocks, or lithium (Li). In the square there are 2 groups arranged diagonally.

| No | Type of connection | E | M | G |
|----|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Between atoms | $E_5 = 3h + \frac{1}{h}$ | $E_5 = 3h + \frac{1}{h}$ | $E_5 = 3h + \frac{1}{h}$ |
| 2 | Connection with the nearest neutron | $E_{11} = \frac{3}{2(h + \frac{1}{h})}$ | $E_{11} = \frac{3}{2(h + \frac{1}{h})}$ | $E_{11} = \frac{3}{2(h + \frac{1}{h})}$ |
| 3 | Connection with the o-passage | $E_{14} = 0$ | $E_{14} = 0$ | $E_{14} = 0$ |
| 4 | Connection with the group of atoms by diagonal | $E_7 = h + \frac{3}{h}$ | $E_7 = h + \frac{3}{h}$ | $E_7 = h + \frac{3}{h}$ |
| 5 | Connection with antiatom | $E_9 = \frac{3}{2}h + \frac{1}{2h}$ | $E_9 = \frac{3}{2}h + \frac{1}{2h}$ | $E_9 = \frac{3}{2}h + \frac{1}{2h}$ |
| 6 | Connection of the second group of atoms with neutrino | $E_{10} = \frac{1}{2(h + \frac{3}{h})}$ | $E_{10} = \frac{1}{2(h + \frac{3}{h})}$ | $E_{10} = \frac{1}{2(h + \frac{3}{h})}$ |

On the atom surface, the law $E1=h$.

Note that reactions *on the proton group of atoms take place with the participation of the proton group of the anti-atom* (a nuclear bomb explosion also affects the anti-world).

When a proton group of atoms is formed, a proton group of antiatoms is formed, too and vice versa.

The electron atom

When the proton surface is lost, the electron atom is formed.

The minimum number of atoms in the bundle is 4. The bundle consists of 8 atoms, there is no second group of atoms in the cell.

In this case, the reactions take place with the participation of an antiatom.

| Nº | Type of connection | E | M | G |
|----|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 1 | On the atom surface | $E_1 = \hbar$ | $E_1 = \hbar$ | $E_1 = \hbar$ |
| 2 | Between atoms | $E_5 = 3\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar}$ | $E_5 = 3\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar}$ | $E_5 = 3\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar}$ |
| 3 | Connection with the nearest neutron | $E_{11} = \frac{3}{2(\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar})}$ | $E_{11} = \frac{3}{2(\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar})}$ | $E_{11} = \frac{3}{2(\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar})}$ |
| 4 | Connection with the o-passage | $E_{14} = 0$ | $E_{14} = 0$ | $E_{14} = 0$ |
| 5 | Connection with antiatom | $E_4 = \frac{1}{2(\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar})}$ | $E_4 = \frac{1}{2(\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar})}$ | $E_4 = \frac{1}{2(\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar})}$ |
| 6 | Connection with neutrino | $E_{10} = \frac{1}{2(\hbar + \frac{3}{\hbar})}$ | $E_{10} = \frac{1}{2(\hbar + \frac{3}{\hbar})}$ | $E_{10} = \frac{1}{2(\hbar + \frac{3}{\hbar})}$ |

The metabolic reactions are carried out with a group of electron atoms of the anti-world (and vice versa).

Gravitational atom

After complete "undressing", the atom has **7 gravitation surfaces**. **In the cell there remains one group of 4 atoms (tetrahedron)** – the gravitational hydrogen. This hydrogen can exist long enough – a straitjacket is "put on" it with time – **a new membrane is formed**.

At the time of the gravitational antiatom formation the distance between anti-atoms increases almost 3-fold, it is 35 times lighter than a full anti-atom. In the gravitational atom, the distance between atoms decreases almost to dense packing, **there remains a gap C42**. The maximum number of atoms accumulated in the cell is 300. After compression, one assembly increases the weight by almost 3.5 times. **In the cell, 75 assemblies are collected**. Taking into account the limiting dimensions of the gravitational atom, one should bear in mind that the atom gravitational surfaces are compressed, thus increasing the density.

| Nº | Type of connection | G |
|----|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | On the atom surface | $E_2 = 2\hbar$ |
| 2 | Between the atoms | $E_{11} = \frac{3}{2(\hbar + \frac{1}{\hbar})}$ |
| 3 | Connection with the nearest neutron | $E_9 = \frac{3}{2}\hbar + \frac{1}{2\hbar}$ |
| 4 | Connection with antiatom | $E_8 = 3\hbar + \frac{3}{\hbar}$ |
| 5 | Connection with neutrino | $E_7 = \hbar + \frac{3}{\hbar}$ |

This accounts for the number of **the "SvetL" Programs** (no more than 75) that can be placed and applied in one **Generator of the "SvetL" Complex** and they can work autonomously and independently in the directions created for them or together, complementing each other. At present, according to the positions of recovery, there **are 72 of them**. In the first generation there were 36, but when creating a new Complex, taking into account the objectively required changes and "relying" on many by then known factors, including, the calculations of A. Khatybov, cited above, there were created **72** positions, which increased the number of the **"SvetL" Programs** in the assembly to the really possible.

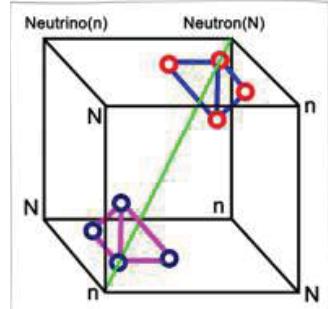
So, let's consider the main groups of hydrogen atoms:

- hydrogen, assembled of atoms at a "room" temperature (3.60K);
- 2 types – positive and negative;
- antihydrogen assembled of antiatoms at room temperature (3.60 K);
- 2 types – positive and negative;
- proton hydrogen – positive and negative;
- proton antihydrogen – positive and negative;
- electron hydrogen;
- electron antihydrogen;
- gravitational hydrogen;
- gravitational antihydrogen.

Only by the types of assembly we have 12 kinds of hydrogen. According to the location options in the cell:

- hydrogen – 2 options;
- proton hydrogen – 6 options;
- electron hydrogen – 2 options;
- gravitational hydrogen – 2 options.

A total of 14 options of the hydrogen location (the same amount of antihydrogen). By the way, there are 14 space control laws.



Conditions for assembling chemical elements

THE MINIMAL STABLE GROUP OF ATOMS CONSISTS OF 4 ATOMS; each group is presented by the polarity inside the cubic grating, framed with 3 neutrons and 3 neutrinos.

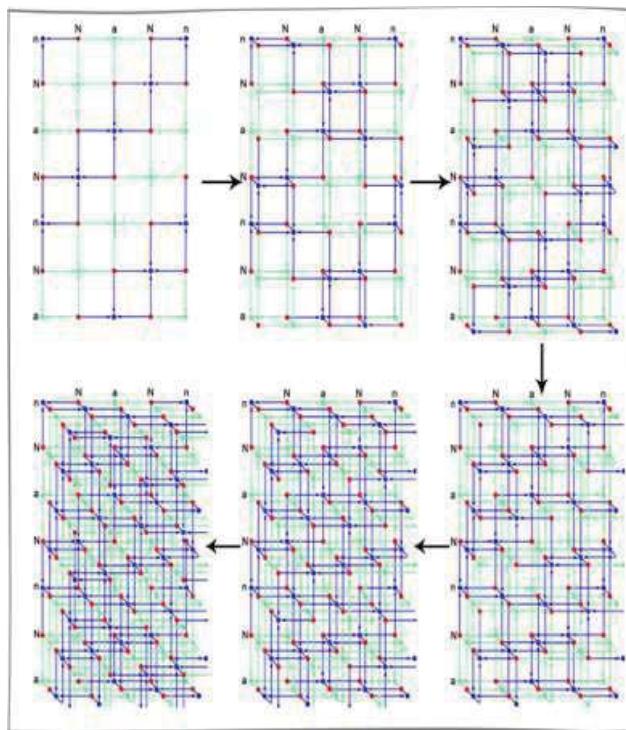
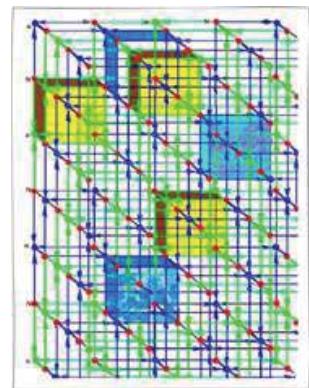
The arrangement of these two groups: the first group "adopts" the neutron; the second group along the cube diagonal adopts the neutrino, forming the assembly polarity. Similar groups are formed in the "anti-grating", which is formed by 3 neutrons and 3 antineutrinos. Let's call the group of atoms adjoining the neutron – the neutron group; those adjoining the neutrinos – the neutrino group.

Similarly, in the anti-atom, the antineutron group and the antineutrino group. Spatial arrangement of groups. The figure conventionally shows the arrangement of the cellular structure.

N – neutrons, n – neutrinos, a – antineutrinos.

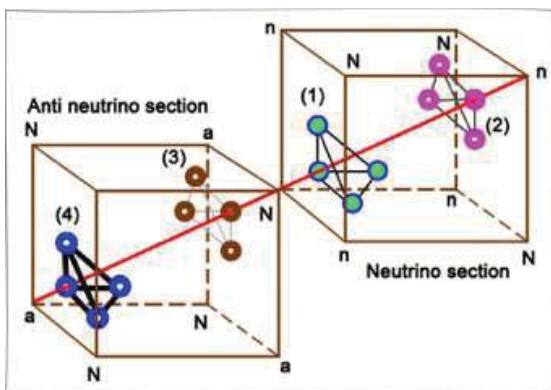
Cell connection takes place in a strictly defined sequence. Similarly the connection of the "SvetL" Programs is made in the Generator itself. The figure is quite clear to imagine it.

A.Khatybov has defined the conditions for calculating while using a quaternion for such cellular structures (the calculation part).



The figure shows the conventional placement of 4 groups of atoms

All 4 groups are formed simultaneously. The groups are connected not only with those groups of atoms that are located in the section, but also with the groups in other sections. But the connection of the four groups of atoms is the strongest, unless it is **DISTURBED BY THE EXTERNAL IMPACT.**



Each group of atoms has a **polarity in E, G, M**. In addition, the groups are "held" in place by gravitational fields of neutrons, neutrinos, antineutrinos. Based on the fields vector directions, there are no other diagonals in the section for the formation of atom groups. Note that the group of atoms (1) and (2) has the parameter $S = 1/4, 3/4$, and for the group of atoms (3) and (4) $S = 3/4, 1/4$.

Angular atom rotation speeds are the same.

The atom rotation angular speed:

$$U_A = 2,46763 \cdot 10^{16} \text{ rad/sec.}$$

The linear speed of the neutrino surface:

$$U_{L^a} = 2,235 \cdot 10^6 \text{ m/s, or } 2235 \text{ km/s.}$$

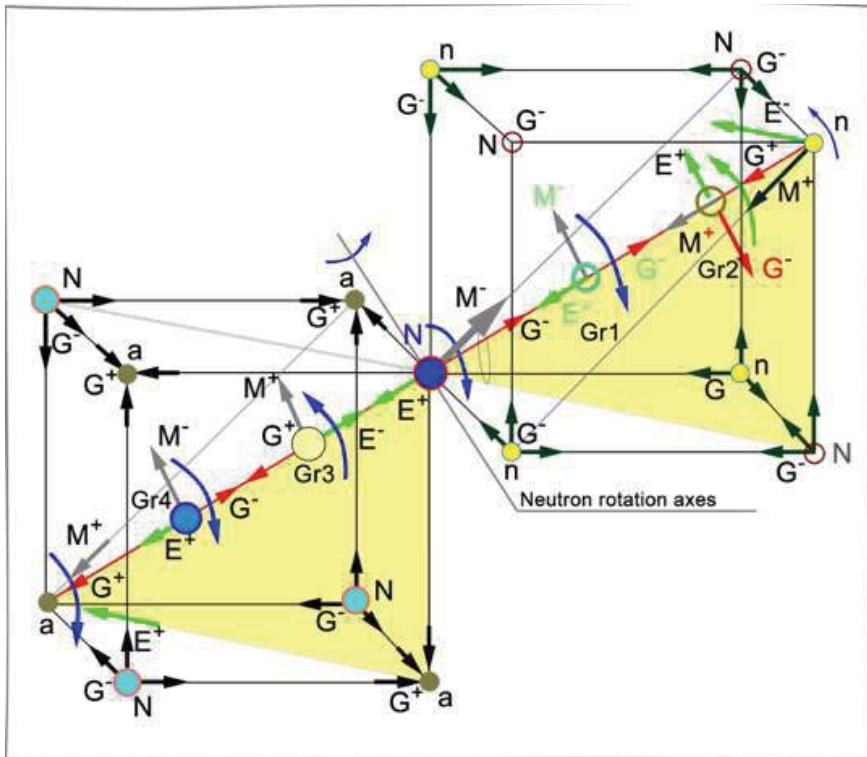
The vector diagram of the section and the antisecction, including the **O-passage zone**, is of interest because it makes **it possible to judge not only the internal connections of various elements, but also** make certain conclusions on belonging.

Considering the vector diagrams of sections, let us pay attention to the abundance of gravitational, magnetic and electric fields, and also to the fact that on all sections sides there is a rule of "golden section":

$$Z = \frac{a}{2} \frac{\sqrt{5} - 1}{2}, \text{ where } a - \text{the size of the cube side.}$$

Unlike all the elements that are the vertices of cubes, the coupling element (neutron) rotates not only round its own axis, but also revolves around the main diagonal connecting the two cubes. In addition, the entire system moves along the axis (the main diagonal). The total movement **DEPENDS ON THE EXTERNAL FORCES APPLICATION**, while a

certain amount of energy is spent to overcome the resistance of the cube vertices.



On the main diagonal of the cube there are:

- neutrino;
- Gr2 – group of 4 atoms;
- Gr1 – group of 4 atoms;
- Neutron
- Gr3 – group of 4 atoms;
- Gr4 – group of 4 atoms;
- Antineutrinos.

The arrows indicate the planes and direction of the fields rotation. The signs of the fields correspond to the atom. The signs of neutrino and antineutrino gravitation correspond to the atom. The magnetic field between Gr1 and the binding neutrino scans, forming a cone (K1). The magnetic field of the neutrino (on the main diagonal) scans, forming a cone (K2). The angle for the cone K1 is 39.2 degrees, for the cone K2, the angle is 64.7 degrees. The magnetic field Gr3 scans with an angle of 45 degrees, for Gr4 – with an angle

of 84 degrees. The magnetic and electric fields of the antineutron describe a cone with an angle of 22.5 degrees. The magnetic field of the neutron scans with an angle of 39.2 degrees.

The scanning of the magnetic field of the binding neutron coincides in angle with the scanning field of the group of atoms (1). The fields rotate, and this rotation determines the lifetime of the created group of atoms. Note that all 4 groups are created simultaneously except for the case of electron and gravitational atoms. Rotation of the binding neutron is approximately equal to $U_N=5,4 \cdot 10^{5,5}$ rev/sec, or $1,708 \cdot 10^6$ rad/s, which determines the cycle of metabolic processes between the atoms.

The rotating field sets the lifetime. This time equals:

- group of atoms (1) – 850 years;
- group of atoms (2) – $10^{7,5}$ years;
- group of atoms (3) – 175 years;
- group of atoms (4) – $1-10^{7,5}$ years.

The group of atoms (1) forms **all biosystems** using the forms with a maximum **lifetime of 850 years**. This time can be reduced or increased depending on the rotation vector speed of the group of atoms (1).

So we ***came to the main thing – the group of atoms (1) is the "mass" of the biosystem, and the group of atoms (3) – "behind the mirror" (illusion) of the biosystem (Spirit).***

When the connection between groups (1) and (3) changes, the system decays (dies), and the group of atoms (3) can join any other group of atoms (1). ***A group of atoms (1) forms a living cell of the organism, and a group of atoms (3) is its Spirit.*** A group of atoms (2) forms ***an "inanimate" structure of the organism*** (for example, a skeleton containing Ca, or atoms of metals and compounds that saturate the body and are catalysts of metabolic processes). When constructing groups of atoms (1) and (2), negative symmetry is used, their peculiarities in use are described in the works of **A. Khatybov**. When constructing the groups of atoms (3) and (4), the positive symmetry described in the same place is used. Today – the information is not public.

Groups (1), (3), (2) are not related to group (4) – different gravitation vectors. Considering group (4), we note that this group performs the same functions in "behind the mirror" as group (2). In relation to "behind the mirror" – ***group (3) is biomass, and the group (1) – its Spirit.***

We note the presence of mirror symmetry:

- the groups of atoms (1) and (3) have the same number of atoms;
- the group of atoms (2) and (4) have the same number of atoms;
- the number of atoms in groups (1) and (2), and also in groups (3) and (4) can be different.

When changing the structure of fields, we can observe "barabashki" (N. Levashov calls them astral spirits-parasites, including human ones), communicate with them, "see" UFOs, etc. "Barabashki" live their own life, and our biosystem can only be an "**energy supplement for them**". **VIOLATION OF THE FIELD STRUCTURE DESTROYES NOT ONLY THE CELL** with our biosystem, but also the "anticell" of "barabashka".

There are some peculiarities of cell distribution: under the conditions of termination of the short-wave exchange mechanism when the strong **short-wave signals are "muffled", the cell system can rearrange the structure, for example, stretch out** and "reach" Saturn, capturing an informative area along the way. Since we are constantly moving in space (with the loss of energy, and in fact – **the loss of a part of the electric, magnetic or gravitational fields**), our track **is present** where we have already been or the information is read about the movement and the prospects of seeing what that is not yet reached. In **Volume 6 of the "Instruction on Bathing", by A. Khatybov**, the effects related to the peculiarities of the structures movement in space and the methods of "gathering" information are described in detail.

Let's consider an example. It is necessary to "fly" to the planet Uranus. We get into the **Saturn-5** rocket and take off, but along the way we "force our way through" the jungles of **neutrons, neutrinos and antineutrinos**, which, having (in vacuum) only a gravitational field, "pull off" us the electric and magnetic fields, thus forming structures, for example, hydrogen. **As long as we reach Uranus, we will have one gravitational field left**, and **there can be no question** of any return. **Therefore, planning to fly somewhere**, you have to **take with you a generator of magnetic fields**.

We note that in the absence of the magnetic field in group (1) and, as a consequence, in group (3), we get **purely natural formations-chemical elements**. It should be born in mind that there is **no one-sided world; while creating a chemical element in "our" space, something also happens in the "Behind the Mirror"**.

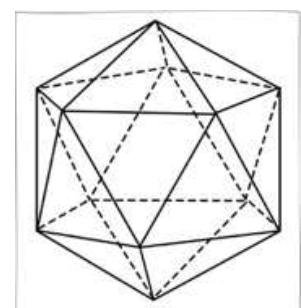
5.7. Musical education to conduct the orchestra

In order not to lag behind in development, the atomic structure since birth has got musical education. The musical world uses a variety of instruments to extract sounds, from the saw to the organ, while they all have a completely material appearance **and can not disappear after the performance of the melody. The material form of the instrument is provided by the existence of stable elements, these elements are presented in the Mendeleev periodic table. A more general table of chemical elements (the Flerov table) contains chemical elements having the properties of alpha, beta decay, as well as random decay, supported by gamma radiation. This additional series has a short lifespan and is of no interest to science (as long as you reach the market, the element disappears). So that the atomic structure can not escape, it is enclosed in a cell (cube), this cell has 8 nodes. Each node has its own tuning. The standard cube tuning is DO RE MI FA SOL **LA** SI NA, which corresponds to the mantissas .125, .250, .375, .450, .625, **.750**, .875, .975. This standard series is achieved by splitting an octave, and an acoustic apparatus of all biostructures on the Earth (on Mars it may be different) is created with respect to this series. To ensure that the atomic structure does not damage itself during sleep, it is additionally enclosed in an octahedron in which all nodes have only one note on the **.750** mantissa, by which both the atomic structure after waking up and all external devices for sound reproduction are tuned.**

The outer contour of the atomic structure is the **icosahedron (12 nodes)**. In order to avoid difficulties when writing music, the base was decided to be preserved (**removing note NA**), while **adding half-tones**.

We have obtained a series: DO v1 RE v2 MI FA v3 SOL v4 **LA** v5 SI, with the tuning being done by the outer contour.

If the atomic structure decides to tune itself, then outside we will hear cacophony. All 44 atomic structures are tuned by the cube grating, all frequencies are made agree and synchronized with the cube node frequencies. Since the cube has a connection to the atmosphere grating, this connection **is used for conducting. An ideal atomic structure** (all connections are completely filled) **does not exist on the Earth**. This structure is only in vacuum (in



the Cosmos), provided that there are no gratings of the communication tubes type. Tearing off the petal from an ideal structure (by the principle "he loves, he does not love") we **GET ALL THE VARIETY OF CHEMICAL ELEMENTS**. All chemical elements (atomic structures) according to music education **are divided into 12 groups**.

1. "Preschool" – all types of gas.
2. "Junior classes" – water.
3. "Middle classes" – heavy liquids, mixtures.
4. "Senior classes" – accompaniment of the first three groups.
5. "Graduation class A" – material structures with a lifetime of up to 1 microsecond.
6. "Graduation class B" – material structures with a lifetime of up to 1000 microseconds.
7. "Graduation class C" – material structures with a lifetime of up to 1 day.
8. "Graduation class D" – material structures with a lifetime of up to 124 years.
9. "Postgraduate course" – material structures with a lifetime of up to 5000 years.
10. "Candidates" – material structures with a lifetime of more than 1 million years.
11. "Doctors" – (dock (interpreter) of the **Torah**) non-inertial mass (control of all groups).
12. "Academicians" – non-inertial mass – a conductor.

The whole structure is a single whole. Thus, material structures with a lifetime of up to 1 microsecond are necessary **to make metabolic processes, without which life is impossible**.

All structures in the Cosmos have a non-inertial mass. Lack of material devices defines it as a "dark" mass, and ignorance of the non-inertial mass properties creates the concept of a "black hole".

The interrelation of all structures is given by the time (conductor), and the musical work is formed by a non-inertial mass of high octaves using **the command musical table 8x8 and the music table 12x12. The images are transmitted by the table 24x24 (2 full octaves)**. Each atomic structure has its own set of notes (barabashka can also talk), all notes are given in the "Maxim Musical Table of Chemical Elements", made by A. Khatybov.

How is the orchestra conducted? The Control System **by the Program makes change in the charge potentials** at the corresponding octaves, shifting the musical scale of the atomic structure (limits: lower 11%, upper 122%). The conductor takes this into account and changes the order of performance, without violating the tuning.

In a number of places on the Earth, sounds were heard from the depths of the ocean. These are the objects, using the same tuning, transmitted texts through the grating. Each letter of the text corresponded to a note. ***In 2007 the musical notation was translated into Russian (4 octaves).***

The Control is carried out only by the Program. If you yourself change the properties of a chemical element, you can hear **indignant exclamations** of this element, but there will never be sounds that go beyond the table. **Water is especially talkative (tritium).** All the sounds performed by atomic structures **can be externally reproduced, because we have a common grating and a common recognition table.**

A Man has everything necessary to listen to music of atomic structures – the spine, the Brain. What is not audible obviously, can be listened to with other structures (**to listen to the news ears are attached**).

5.8. About movement through time and space without using up fuel and finances

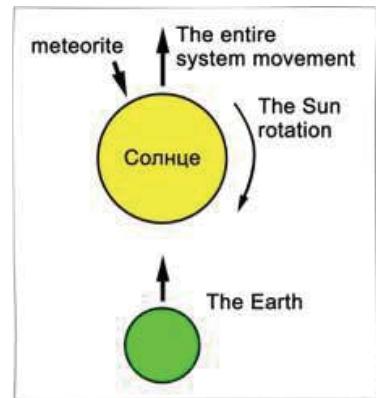
Everything is known about phantoms. **These are all kinds of ghosts and "barabashki". Somehow they suddenly manifest themselves, walk by themselves (usually – about castles), advertise various miracles and even can talk.** In addition, there are mirages in which disappearing towns, ships appear and even scenes from ancient life are performed. In a number of cases, these mirages become reality. There are cases of so-called "manifestations" when objects or biostructures that disappeared in their time **suddenly appear** in our time, and the age of the missing remains the same as they were before disappearance. Ships, planes and whole settlements disappear, and this happens even in our time. It is believed that there are several centers on the Earth in which disappearances occur. This is *the Bermuda Triangle, and the Sea of China*. However, it should be noted that disappearance can occur anywhere in the world.

Examples

1. In 1914, a capsule with an "Atlantean" and a message was found in the Atlantic Ocean.
2. In Altai, a girl picked up a stone and chopped it. There was a lizard there unknown to science. The lizard ran away.
3. Recently, a passenger from the Titanic was found in the North Sea, her age remained the same. She lay on the glacier.
4. "Flying and floating" people were observed in large numbers, even in ancient Rome. In the Far East, they are best known.
5. In a mine of 10 miners, one was lost for the shift, after the end of the shift appeared looking like an old man (with the identification of the missing miner). He talked in an incomprehensible language, his drawings were similar to those known to science drawings and sculptures from different places of the Earth.
6. 70 km to the north-east of Sochi, along the route there is a construction (dolmen) with a hole – is known as a place where there occurs some cleansing and getting new information.
7. Flying Dutchmen" appear, missing for hundreds of years.
8. In December 1995, an airplane flying from Petropavlovsk-Kamchatsky to Khabarovsk disappeared. Suddenly was found on the volcano, past which search brigades flew hundreds of times. However, only half the aircraft was found. The tail section disappeared. The documents, clothes were intact, but there were no signs of remnants of people.
9. Sarcophagus with the mummies of the pharaohs.
10. Funerals of people (**a coffin – a chronocapsule**). Jews have to be buried only this way. In this regard, official science believes that a **Chronocapsule is a sarcophagus for moving through time**. After dissection it does not work. So, after examining chronocapsules by the government headed by Stalin, Stalin felt ill, and the author was shot. The reference to 44 DNA codons, the meaning of which has not yet been deciphered (there are 64 codons, 20 amino acids are known), does not really "work". The question is being studied (based on horse Knowledge, Bohr's atom, Mendeleev's table, and so on-derived from these standards). **THERE IS NO RESULT SO FAR, SO THE CHURCH SHOULD NOT WORRY.** There are many theories, but the base is the same (see the standards).

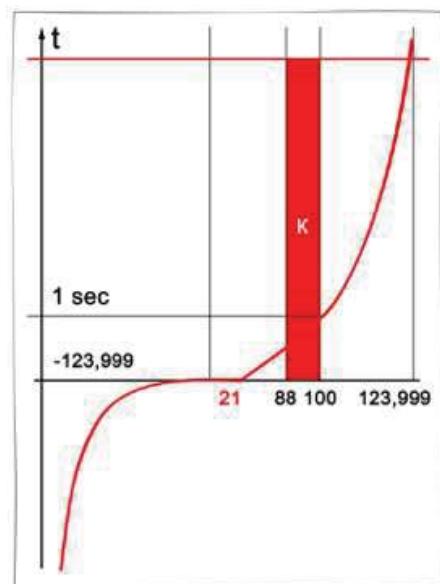
But there is another opinion based on what we have discussed above. Time within the solar system is created by the Sun, where the atom outer layer is stripped to octave 127 (at the temperature of approximately 63000000K). The clock time in

octave 127 is called a second. With reference to the clock time of 1 second, all metabolic processes are synchronized, the work of all the Earth Control Systems, automatic control system, all communication systems both on the Earth and external (with the planets satellites). 128 octave is a charge, and the charge potential is always 100% (limits from 0 to 124), octave 63 is a magnetic impulse or a gravitational potential which is always 100%. (the limits are within – 123,999 – 123,999).



Violations in the time system (already in our perception)

The Earth moves in a spiral round the Sun; the entire Solar System moves at the speed of 26.3 km / s, and any meteorite, trapped on the Sun forms a proton medium that is perceived on the on Earth (after the Sun turn) as a black spot, that is, an area with a temperature several times lowered. Any such spot changes the total potential of octave 128 and the normal conditions for the existence of the clock time are violated, with distortions in communications, metabolic disturbances, and other surprises. ***The atomic block stripped to octave 128 is plasma.*** The introduction of any material structure "envelops" the plasma region with a dodecahedral structure, that is, ***focal plasma materialization*** with a sharp decrease in temperature. The difference in optical perception forms the color that passes through a series of gratings and is always perceived as black. Science, of course, relates these spots to the Sun internal problems – only to the helium and hydrogen reactions. The meteorite can fall anywhere, but not on the Moon (for all the time of existence there had been no falls of meteorites). They could just have pierced the surface of the Moon, and the development of the civilized humanity would have been



stopped. In addition, ***all women cycles depend on the Moon, as well as many metabolic processes on the Earth.*** We discussed this in the previous chapters. But all the mentioned are minor distortions, the Swiss watches will be maximum 2-3 hours slow, but the time itself will remain.

In the figure, the zone **K** is marked as a **clock-time oscillation** (min = 88%), depending on external conditions (meteorites, in particular).

Let's remember:

- the earth has 8640000 wires (meridians at the depth of 1000-2100 m);
- the Earth has geopathic zones (there is an approximate map);
- the Earth has the nodes of the Curie, Hartmann, Roentgen as the connection of wires with the atmosphere grating.

The Earth's code is **512** (this is the octave of the atomic structure of the Earth).

In order ***octave 127 work***, there must be a minimum value of octave 128 potential equal to 21%. If this **value is lower, there will be no magnetic impulse, the clock time disappears. Theoretically, the time will go in the opposite direction, but physically this will not happen, up to -123.999 we have a straight line on which the data**

(and structures) of any antiquity are preserved. At all possible places of octave 512 plasma emission, there are pyramids controlled by the objects (UFOs). However, at all emission points you can not put pyramids, and this leads to various effects – annihilation, superposition, normalization of octave 128 charge. If the charge vectors are opposite, the potential of octave 128 drops (maybe even down to 0).



We get a dead zone, when trapped in it THE BIOSTRUCTURE CAN EXIST AS LONG AS IT LIKES. The most interesting thing is that our distant ancestors were able to implement it locally (the sleeping warrior), using the biostructure (Human) as an information transfer tool, as well as a separate Brain (Spirit). Let me remind you of the "Sleeping Warrior-Jaromir", about which I wrote in detail in previous books, and about the "hidden" in the Earth **33640000** Spirits

(Brains) of proto-Humans , after capturing the Earth by Ebr, which are already taken out and "applied" nowadays.

If the **vectors of charges coincide**, the clock time decreases, and when 123,999 is reached, one second of real time turns into hundreds of years (instant aging, the Tajik variant, when a 3-year-old looked like an old man). During normalization, the zeroing occurs simultaneously, and the Brain gets information about all previous events.

Why and how do these processes occur? As it was indicated, the Earth has **octaves from 8 to 512, and any of them can be gravitational**. **But all the constructions are based on the dodecahedral-icosahedral structure**, the tetrahedron and the cube are used **only to control the structure**. The clock time is set by the structure that provides the maximum working octave. **For today it is octave 96. By the way, it is also plasma**. The conflict situation arose, because the clock time produced by the Sun is built on **a cubic-tetrahedral structure, incompatible** in meaning with the Cosmos basic structure. By the level of action **octave 96 is below 128**, therefore any change occurring in a number of octaves **8-96** affects a number of octaves **16-128** and changes not only the communication, but all metabolic processes. From **2009-03-12**, all clock periods in the solar system **depend on octave 96**. This accounts for (without delving into the core of the physics of the process), all so-called "cataclysms" that occur today, both in changes in weather and in nature. As for changes in the Brains –it is a separate topic. Now let us consider different variants of interactions of incompatible clock periods and peculiarities of their existence.

To make it easier, we introduce notations. The atomic block has conventional structures (other structures can be omitted here): **dodecahedral-icosahedral structure** – DIS; **cubic-tetrahedral structure** – CTS. At octave 128, the vectors (the magnetic impulse motion) are directed toward each other. There are 3 options for annihilation:

- the vectors potentials are the same. An explosion occurs, and the magnetic impulses disappear. During the explosion, the entire construction of the "fur tree" is destroyed;

- the potential of the CTS vector> of the potential of the DIS vector, but the sum is <21%. The clock period disappears without annihilation, the "fur tree" disappears without a trace, that is, the control shows that everything is fine;

- potential of the vector $CTS <$ of the potential vector DIS . The whole system is preserved and **goes under the control of octave 96**.

Superposition of clock period 128. At octave 128 the vectors (motion of the magnetic impulse) have the same direction. There are 6 options:

- **the sum <123,999GP** (gravitational potential). The clock period is shortened, and after reaching the upper limit 1 second turns into 12 seconds, or all the metabolic processes are accelerated **12 times, aging accelerates**;

- **the sum of $\geq 123,999GP$** , complete destruction of clock period and “fur tree”;

- **the sum = 100% GP**, but the potential of $CTS >$ capacity of DIS , $CTS \geq 51\%$. All information disappears in the structure of the CTS ;

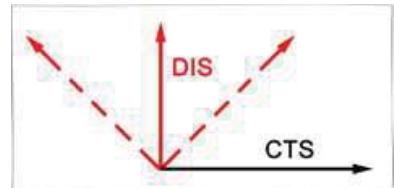
- **the sum = 100% GP**, but the potential of the $CTS <$ of the DIS , $DIS \geq 51\%$. **All information disappears** in the CTS and restores in DIS ;

- **the sum = 88% GP**, but the potential $CTS >$ the DIS , $CTS \geq 44,1\%$. **A pumping up signal is given**, and the potential of the CTS falls, as the pumping is on the DIS ;

- **the sum = 88% GP**, but the potential of the $CTS <$ of the DIS , $DIS \geq 44,1\%$. **Smooth transition to DIS**.

Normalization of clock period

128. With normalization, there can be all variants of both annihilation and superposition. By replacing the clock period, preference is given to normalization, while the main goal is not to destroy the grating.



During normalization, **any pumping potential value can be given**, and **the main condition is that there should be no control signal**. Thus, **a smooth substitution takes the entire grating of the Earth to a clock period of octave 96 with restoration of** all memory and destruction of all negativity, including all types of dumps.

Let us remember some of the foundations – the structure of the noosphere grating.

Noosphere – from $h = -2200 \text{ m}$ to 12400 m .

All Control Systems have a control range – from octave 12 to 512 (**value of octave 512 = 1340780792994259709957402499820**

**5846127479365820592393377235614437217640300735469768
01874298166903427690031858186486050853753882811946569
946433649006084096).**

The Control System DOES NOT WORK WITH OCTAVES, BUT WITH THEIR DERIVATIVES, built on the basis of adjacent prime numbers.

Example. Octave **4=16**. The nearest prime number is **17**, adjacent =**19**. **A = (17 + 19) = 36 36 = 2·2·3·3.**

The basis of the noosphere structure is penta, therefore in the resolution must be 5. Numbers **2 should not be less** than the octave value. **This is the basis of quartz**, which **calculates the pyramids. The resolution should contain only 2 and 5, but 3** must not be, the remainder of the resolution must be a prime number, which also has an adjacent number. **Doing the same operations, we obtain a secondary contour of the pyramid. Thus**, a mantissa **is formed**, or a specific frequency operating in the top-tracking structure (each operating frequency of any mantissa must have **33** tracking frequencies). By the way, the first description of **the noosphere structure was given by Pushkin (three cards with a lady, 33 heroes, etc.)**. Thus, **the pyramids are quartz generators that produce strictly defined frequencies**. I hope now it is clear why in the new Complex "SvetL" and Complexes "SvetL-Flora", as well as in the last Complexes "SvetL" – Pendants, a **platform made of quartz and silicon** (artificially grown according to a special program, natural silica is found in the form of quartz). There are pyramids with fixed and floating geometry. The first pyramids with floating geometry were found on the Moon. On the Earth, only **4 Complexes have pyramids with floating geometry**. Their main purpose is similar to the car thief scanner – **reference of the new frequency structure to existing ones. Quartzing with respect to the base is 2, the connection with the pent is 5**. Since there are cubes in the grating structure, 3 is used to support them, but there is no crustal-controlling of 3, so the frequencies for the cubes are located strictly with reference to the pyramids, and in case of some accident mantissa, with **3**, disappears. Location of structures having as their basis mantissa with **3**, is made only by the outer contour of the atomic block. And this is important when **"installing" the "SvetL" Programs in the Complexes (Generators)**, and also for understanding of those who **"successfully"**

conduct their experiments in the interaction of the "SvetL-Flora" Complexes and the "SvetL" Complexes.

5.9. Rules for the phantom

So, the first rule for the phantom⁵⁸.

None of the mantissa of the biostructure should contain 3 in the resolution. However, all genotypes **created after 0 AD** have exactly 3 in the resolution of the Brain mantissa, because **the cube** is the basic control element (in the resolution, **the star of David**). These genotypes are 4xx, where **421 are representatives of Asia Minor**. These biostructures are not subject to storage, and **there has been no reincarnation since 2000**.

The noosphere base. The noosphere material base is the upper limit for the octave, for the old Complexes it is octave **64 =18446744073709551616**.

Why do the guests use this octave? **Firstly**, the square of **8x8** is chess, where the number of variants of solving the problem of bypassing the knight is commensurable with the age of the Universe (they believe that there was a Big Bang). **Secondly**, in a cube **8x8x8** it is possible to build up to **36** mantissas for octaves **24-52**. Since before Easter **2008** the material base was octave **64**, all the capacities were used to support this base structures. This is the range of octaves **15-63** (gravitational octaves – **GP**).

However, the Earth and planets were created long before the guests arrival, and the base was octave 512 (can be compared with 128 by the possibilities). However, everything that was higher than octave 128 was transferred to the static state without the possibility for correction. This brought to **SERIOUS NEGATIVE PHENOMENA AND PROCESSES**, which **had been accumulated for more than 18,500 years**. This is the accumulation of the Earth's mass, the growth of potentials of gravitational frequencies in near-Earth space, error condition in communication tubes with the planets satellites, changes in gravitational frequencies for fixing the Earth water balance, changes in the noosphere structure as biostructures habitat, and so on. **As the noosphere changes**,

⁵⁸ A phantom (a fantom) is an image of something from the past (the soul of a person, a being, an object). Examples are "ghost trains" and "ghost ships" (for example, "Flying Dutchman").

the biostructures have to change in a certain way, but this does not happen (the guests pyramids are fixed relative to the parameter that is not related to quartzing). Hence – the waves of all kinds of diseases – plague, flu, meningitis, fevers and so on.

I'm telling you this to make everyone who wants a "good life" at once and tomorrow understand what is happening today. Try to estimate the amount of transformations (changes) that have to be made and in the shortest possible time. Can this be done by the Brain of Man without the proper "push" from the outside (no matter what genotype one belongs to)? An average person, if it is possible to generalize people, **after reading such information, for some reason, starts thinking that he is smarter than the average one, but if he has the "SvetL" Complex...** That's both misfortune and problem. I would like to emphasize once again that only the urge for Cognition makes it possible today to understand correctly what is happening. **The main part of octaves (more than 99%) that were used in the Earth construction had not been functioning before Easter 2008 and the crisis (collapse) began right after Easter.**

The second rule for the phantom. Only those biostructures that have *at their base frequencies of at least octave 224* are subject to storage. All biostructures created after 0 AD (the "golden billion"), are based on a **maximum frequency of octave 128.**

Gravitational frequencies (short reference)

No gravitons exist. Gravitation is the property of an electric charge, and not something that certain advanced Levashov's "disciples" write about gravity, referring not to their own, but to his (Levashov's) knowledge in this matter. But one should be able to read, especially those things that are **not written on fences**.

In general appearance, the charge has a central part and a shirt (contour). The charge moves **between the nodes of the icosahedron**, having a slip angle and potential. By its structure the icosahedron does not need a shirt, the structure vector is directed toward the charge center, and the charge itself is subject to external forces. To ensure a stable state of charge, each icosahedron is "framed" by two dodecahedrons.

Dodecahedrons are stabilizing structures. A charge can not exist alone. Note: the edges of the outer dodecahedron and inscribed icosahedron are equal, and the edge of the inner dodecahedron is smaller by the square of the

golden section (i.e., by 0.382 of the edge of the outer dodecahedron). ***The effect of the edge difference creates the basis of gravity.*** I want to note here that if any of the "SvetL" Programs Users can "see", with his eyes closed or open, – this design mentally, then he can think that **he has already got into the Dressing room.** The edges of the dodecahedron have a phantom charge, that is, the same charge, but with a different quartzing (2 each). This phantom has a reverse sign and ***is framed with a shirt to ensure the phantom's not scattering.*** We described the static state. There is also a dynamic state of charge – you can see it in A. Khatybov's Monograph in the section "**The charge Dynamics**".

Here is a table:

| Nº | | Number of edges | Number of nodes | Charge potential | Slide angle | Clock period shift | Number of charges |
|----|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Outer dodecahedron | 30 | 20 | 2 | 39,6 | -64 | Up to 30 |
| 2 | Inscribed icosahedron | 30 | 12 | 210-211 | 31,4 | 1 | Up to 30 |
| 3 | Inner dodecahedron | 30 | 20 | 221-222 | 21,2 | +64 | Up to 30 |

In total we have 22 contours, each following inscribed triple contour has a different frequency of quartzing, therefore the outer dodecahedron of the following inscribed contour has the characteristics of the previous outer contour with different quartzing. There is an increase in the pseudo-octave, so if we take the outer contour for 1, then 22-th contour corresponds to 2^{21} . Gravitation frequencies can be obtained in any contour, **but the base contour always has them.**

Rule three for the phantom. The phantom in chronocapsule can have material structures in its composition (**octave 63**), but with all this the supporting energy autonomous center must have 22 levels of insertions in the part of the atomic block. Only those biostructures of the Earth have them that were created before the introduction of the "golden billion", where the energy structure is the outer contour of the atomic block. ***I am taking you back to the phenomenon that I described regarding my "trip" to Iran*** and all that was happening there. As a consequence, the known 20 amino acids – the structures built on the outer contour of the atomic block



Rule four for the phantom. I am saying it again – ***Any biostructure, having all 64 DNA codons in the cell structure, can be stored for billions of years.*** Is it tempting? But we are interested not in the **storage but keeping us living**, and preferably with the prospect for tomorrow. We have got this prospect. It is real, and it is obtained. I mentioned that if the "**SvetL**" **Programs** are applied (in time), **then 124 years** (active life) – you will get. If the application started with a "delay", at the age of **50-55 years and older** – here I can not say the exact age, and, it may **not necessary**. **But the fact that it will be an active life and the fact that it will extend** the "destined time" for at least **20 years, or even 30 years**, – well, I have not been able to check it yet, of course. But all the calculations that have been made to create the "**SvetL**" **Programs** in this direction, within the framework of the subject described above and which I go on writing about – is the confirmation to it.

5.10. Adult games with children

Recently, interesting events began to manifest themselves.

Firstly, the number of monsters at birth is growing (it is known in the Ukraine, Russia, China, India).

Secondly, the number of "premature" newborns, whose weight is slightly more than 700 grams, is growing.

Thirdly, annually more than 2 million people are lost in the world (30% are found). This figure is growing.

As noted earlier, the sperm in its base **has octave 88 of the Brain condition** at present. When in the "sandbox" for 9 months, **the octave has been scattering to 64 and the growth up to normal** (see the table). Only if the frequency set for the man and the woman has completely coincided, **THERE APPEARS THE POSSIBILITY OF THE FAMILY CONTINUATION.**

New frequencies were introduced every 12 years. The woman performed the role of the "sandbox", in which the sperm size **was increased to 3.5 kg** with an octave decrease **from 96 to 71.3755.**

| State of octave | Weight at birth, gr. | New-born height, sm | New-born Brain, octave | Period of pregnancy, days | Final height, sm | Final weight, kg in octave 64 | Brain mass, gr. |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| 63 | 3650 | 54 | 64 | 278 | 175 | 88 | Up to 400 |
| 65 | Up to 1400 | 17-28 | 66 | 217 | 166 | 66 | Up to 4950 |
| 71 | Up to 75-78 | 6-18 | 72 | 176 | 152-162 | 56-48 | From 0 to 7200 |

However, the octave of the base state has already been changed, therefore it is necessary to understand the corrections. What do they mean? Previously, the Brain **changed – octaves 88→65**, since 1984 additions and octaves **88→67** have been introduced, that is, **Man has become smarter**, but some relationships have changed, these newborns have been considered "premature", although they **have a different spatial orientation**. The next step is **octaves 88→71**.

The table shows the differences. Pay attention to the time of pregnancy, **this time is the norm for a particular type.**

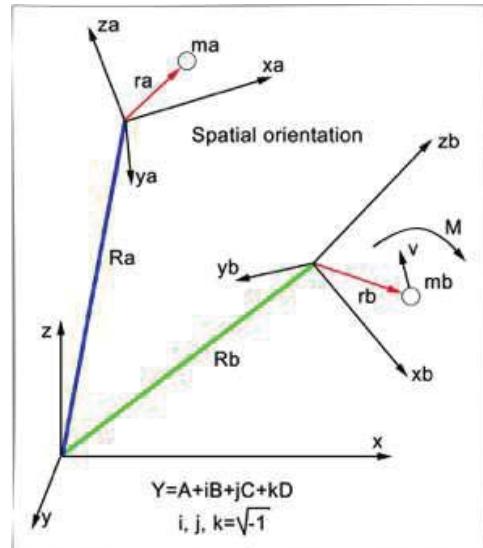
So, for the present, those who were born before the time (pregnancy less than 9 months), are considered as premature. However, these premature **ARE MUCH SMARTER THAN THEIR PEERS**. They are **premature** in relation to octave 65, **but in the structure of octave 67 they are normal people, and the period of pregnancy is different.** Mass start-up of octave 67 was made in 1984, the single (experimental) began **more than 300 years ago**, at the same time interrelations were developed with all the control frequencies in the presence of separate structures and octave 71 (mass emergence of Lilliputians in the time of Peter I).

The development of octave 67 began since Easter 2008, therefore the Government of Russia urgently decided to construct 28 clinics for growing babies weighing about 700 grams (see the table above). The phenomenon of "Aleshenka"⁵⁹ is well known. This is so far the only case of the appearance of **infants of octave 71**, and after the complete realization of all the bases of octave 67 **there will be a cautious transition to octave 71**, while the intermediate stage, on which all the necessary settings were worked out, will **no longer be required**, and all the 12 tribes may just disappear. And most likely it will be this way. **Since 2008, the space has been changing by the sound frequency, and all the 12 tribes have up to 21% of the sound perception.**



The initial material for building 12 tribes are people having octave xx.33. Other **structures are not used, since there should be a basis without changes**. The transition to a different octave of the Brain existence requires reconstruction of space existence. ***Optical perception changes along with changes in all control systems – hearing, touch, smell. First of all, hearing is removed.***

Let's consider the simplest example. We use the well-known theory of complex numbers, in particular, the quaternion. The theory of spatial orientation based on the quaternion is used in the Cosmic branch. The complete theory of the quaternion is given in the sections "Symmetry".



⁵⁹ Kyshtymsky dwarf (Aleshenka) – an unknown creature (in the most radical version – an alien) in the city of Kyshtym. According to skeptics, information about its existence is of the nature of urban legends, which appeared in the mid-90's. XX century in Russia.

With respect to the stable system (octave 64), each Man is in a metastable state, feeling certain inconveniences and the wish to move to the stable state (rotation of vector V and its transfer to a parallel structure). If now a metastable state is accepted which is marked with the coordinates x_a , y_a , z_a , in the figure, then any structure outside these coordinates (x_b , y_b , z_b) will have to use additional technical things in order to be in the state accepted for today. For this purpose, glasses, hearing aids, perfumes, ointments and the like are used. **The transfer to octave 71 as the basis** should have changed not only gravitation, but also all the other parameters. **Octave 71** was supposed **to be the basis only for the golden million**, and all the rest had to be adjusted – to wear monocles that changed optics more than 50 times, hearing aids to amplify the sound more than 72 times and so on. I will say more – such number of people who turn to get help with exactly the "loss" of sight, hearing, and taste is the confirmation. And here, of course, **the "SvetL" Programs** render invaluable services, at best – restoring the lost, at worst – **stabilizing the situation to some extent and not allowing it to get worse**. Of course, all this directly depends on the age of the User. *The older the person (especially after 60), the longer the healing process goes on or, as I have already mentioned, after a while the worsening stops and stabilization begins.* The transient processes that are taking place in the Human Life Support System, as you already observe, are accompanied with **global catastrophes** – **tsunamis, hurricanes, earthquakes, volcanic eruptions** – since all unnecessary and unwanted (decided not by us) are scattered and ejected into the Cosmos and into thermal octaves of high density.

* * *

NOT much about a woman. I'll write a lot of what I have learned from Khatybov and our talks with Levashov-I'm sure-they will tear me in "spare parts". But I think that eventually I will write everything in full.

Women's behavior influenced by the Moon (for example, menstruation cycles).

When getting information that the spermatozoid is to be destroyed, **IT IS LIQUIDATED** (using abortions, for example).

All women (with some exceptions) admire the Moon, sitting (lying) in an embrace on a bench, on the bank of the river (by the sea). It is not quite an idle pastime – whether women shine at the Moon, or the Moon shines at all of us- this question was not raised separately. However, it is noticed that the Methonic calendar has **235 months (18 years)**, but the active life in women is **$18 \cdot 2 = 36$ years**, and does not depend on the age. The slogan of a Frenchwoman, for example, "the first child not earlier than 43 years old!"



The baby's **Brain "installation"** takes place **in the 12th month after conception**. That's why the Chinese consider the date of baby's birth the moment of conception (the beginning of pregnancy). Total gestation time is 274 days (for cats – 52 days). The gestation time is related to an artificial cycle for the Earth (366), and **has no** biological connection. **Note that boys are born with the rising Moon, and girls – the waining Moon.** If the fetus is not the right size or does not have the right parameters, **THE EARTH BRAIN MAKES MISCARRIAGE.**

All 36 years after the cycle beginning, women are under the Moon control, they are **direct translators of all** the commands from the Moon. **The woman does not have** the opportunity to activate the received commands, therefore she finds an ultimate "automatic machine" of **the spider type** and discards everything that she received (distortions are possible). The final 'automatic machine' converts the received information (musical tones) into commands and uses everything **in everyday life** with full support of the Control System. This substantiates the so-called institution of "Jewish brides", **which is very well described by N. Levashov.**

Thus, **the MOON ENTIRELY CONTROLS WOMEN**, and through women – other "objects of daily life" with the support of the Control System. **This possibility appeared in 0 AD after the introduction of the first group of control frequencies.** Tales about Christ appeared later. The shape of the baby is formed by the Moon, and moreover, if there is no connection, a spider monster is produced. That is, for all those who got sperm from a spider (similar to those aliens that they displayed in the Brain

of people) in the sandbox (a woman) there must be frequencies providing the infant with the Human shape, therefore people have a feminine origin.

ALL GOLD, WHICH IS "PUT ON" a woman (much and too much), **was an additional** factor to control with frequency components, reducing control errors to minimum. Gold, as a mark for biostructures, has a bundle in the chain of octaves **$32 \div 42 \div 53$** , which allowed the atmosphere Brain to **TRACK "ITS OWN" BIOSTRUCTURES, I.E. INDIVIDUALS** with some kind of imposed Brain genotype. If out of a gold leaf you make a scheme of some volumetric figure displaying rotation of the curve of the negative form of hydrogen along the spectral lines of gold, we get a kind of "natural pump", looking like the shape of an onion bulb.



Such a pump, on the one hand, collected most of the potentials related to the energy-information spectrum of frequencies from the Brain of all present in the temple. At the same time, this "pump" from the depth of 1200 meters was pumping to the church cupola all the executive information necessary for the current program, which was accumulated on the wires in the area of the church. Gold is used as a substitute because of thoughtlessness, since it is such an isotope that at any time can turn into lead according to the scheme: **Au→U→Pb**.

In total, there are 24 variants of "stable isotopes" in gold, the lifetime of each is more than 4000 years. All isotopes have an initial frequency structure and an **initial matrix**. According to this initial matrix, the characteristics of gold are compiled, **but they have already been changed imperceptibly for people**. If gold is used for technical purposes, i.e. a bunch of octave $31 \div 53$, then such gold will have a constant

pumping up. The combination of bundles makes it possible to obtain a specific purpose use, which makes it a universal technical material, but no more. Due to the fact that this "gold component" ***practically does not work anymore***, it is **SHARPLY AFFECTS GENERAL CONDITION OF WOMEN NOWADAYS and especially in relation to their health**. In order to compensate for this disagreement, ***gold "decorations" that come in contact with the body, have to be changed for silver or just taken off, which for many women (and not only) is "similar to death"! SILVER HAS GRATING STRUCTURE, CLOSE TO HUMAN BRAIN***. The atomic block of silver has different directions of the tetrahedra axes, therefore silver **can not** enter into the biological structures in its original form – a pair (dumbbells) is always needed. Silver is present in the sea water, and in every cubic meter of the earth, the spectrum of silver has a simple shape (on energy lines of equal density), and the contour of these lines is the continent of South America. There in the center is the world's largest silver deposit. Small forms are scattered all over the earth. Silver has a number of wonderful properties. The first and important in our understanding – as an element capable of sustaining energy pump up **to 139% at octave 41**, is a mark in medicine. The silver frequency interacts most actively not with the Moon, but **DIRECTLY WITH THE LIFE-SUPPORT SYSTEM**. That's why silver was used in the Bracelets and Pendants **as the "platform" for "placing" the Generator**.

As for the information on the process of child-birth or, to be more precise, in the terminology of B. Makov – "the birth of the Brain of the Soul Spirit" (which in my opinion is more relevant for understanding this question), **nowadays it can be very vulnerable for those who are young**, who makes families – there are some who has difficulties and even tragedies in this process. Therefore, I am very considerate in relation to information about children, I try to clarify and, if possible, help, in every single case, and especially related to pregnancy (because of some doctors' incomprehensible impossibility to become pregnant). But I just can not help all "suffering". **For all people who, for reasons independent on them, fall into the category of "Non-integrated"**, the very process of the child-birth will be brought to the state of **exclusion of their further "reproduction"** in general. The functions of reproduction in their Brain construction will be **inactive**. Those who have some problems in this field should not make any conclusions about themselves. In any case, we must try to solve these problems, including the use of **the "SvetL" Programs**, which

for the last years (no matter how many attempts are made by certain individuals to undermine this process) showed **significant effectiveness** in solving such problems. I wrote about this openly in my articles, and the confirmation to this are letters of appreciation and good references from those who allowed me to make them public. Even if something **does not go well this time**, especially with those who **directly or conditionally is integrated into the future**, there will be **no problems** with it in the future. **From 2013-04-14 to 2013-10-25** the new Control System accomplished many changes of the control character, which gave more expressive control to childbirth. This process is going on today, so that those who had problems in this matter now have a good chance to solve them. **The Programs "SvetL"** will only accelerate or create "comfortable conditions" for these people to realize their plans. Pay attention to the fact that there are a lot of "problematic" children born today (an increasing number), but the Ministry of Health conceals this truth, but the fact remains. Therefore, it is necessary to take care of every baby born nowadays. We must not fight for children in general, **WE HAVE TO FIGHT FOR EVERY INDIVIDUAL CHILD**. The society of People will not be recognized as Mankind unless they are able **to create their Own Image** in a more perfect form and quality. There are many who already understand that one who concentrated on **gaining worldly pleasures for oneself infringing upon others** equal to oneself especially through violence and other vices can not be pure in one's soul. These people have already begun to have **problems with giving birth to children**, which is one of the reasons.

The current birth of children has nothing to do with the previous programmed processes because those processes are being destructed. Therefore, all the thoughts and questions that are asked regarding the Brain genotype of **children being born**, have no sense. Any judgment about their belonging to any Brain genotypes **does not exist anymore**. Another thing, **what level of octave is given to** their current **Brain**? That's how the question should be put. But it is too early to answer it. People **are not yet ready** to take Knowledge of this kind with "good intentions", so let it be apophatic for the time being, I am sure, for a certain short period. Regarding the children who are provided with some kind of support, **then you should not** worry about it. On the contrary, it is necessary that you should demand from the so-called "administrative class" a larger scale and all-round provision of such support, since the processes of change of the surrounding reality are so intense that **natural adaptation is not sufficient**. For this reason, most often children are born with much less weight. We have to

help, help and help! This **was the reason for the Complex "SvetL"** for children **to come into being**. But most effective is when parents already **use the "SvetL" Programs**, and **2-3 years after** the birth of a child, the Programs can also be applied to the child. Until that age, the child is in the field of the Mother's Programs and under their "guardianship". And if such an issue is touched upon, it is impossible not to admit that **in the near future the highest form of deserved encouragement, as the recognition of one's gained perfection, will be the right to create one's own image, i.e. birth of children!** **To my way of thinking, it can not be otherwise.** And, which is typical and relevant for today, there is no place where to carry bribes for it.

5.11. The structure of growth and the program's results

Before the invasion Humanity looked differently in its core.

Firstly, no one knows exactly how many "Chinese points" and so-called "chakras" exist.

Secondly, what kind of Brain was with that size of the body (including the "Atlanteans")?

Thirdly, what were the properties of the human skin, bones, and in what way did the reproduction occur?. **How long did the humans live?**

Later we will get answers to these questions, now **the Programmed changes are under way, which have their own features.**

The initial data for the ideal Brain construction:

1. The presence of octave **84** (provided by satellite IV Callisto).
2. Synchronization with the base on which gravity is built, communication tubes with satellites, light.
3. Synchronization with octave **84** is made by the Moon.
4. The magnetic impulse of the Program start is given by the Sun (radiation frequencies).
5. **18** Control Systems on the Earth provide the implementation.
6. More than **3,000** zondes (the so-called UFOs) control the implementation and removal of biomaterial.

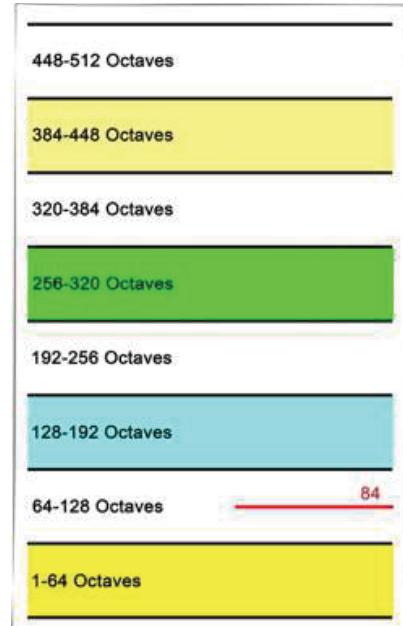
However, there are some discrepancies.

First. There is no octave above **84** (there must be all of them up to 512).

Second. There are no complexes (pyramids) for forming high octaves, and the technology of their creation is unknown.

Third. The number of options is determined by code **8x8** (the known problem – "how many knight's rounds of the chess board"). The maximum number of options **does not exceed 10.000.000.000.000**. This is **not enough to display all kinds of existence even up to octave 96**.

The structure of the cubic grating does not make it possible to proceed to another option – **dodecahedral-icosahedral** (only one this bundle has more than **10⁴⁵ options**). But for this option there are no control systems, they should be developed or tried to use what was before the invasion. As an example, let's consider the overall structure of growth and the programmed implications.



There are: 8 groups of 64, each group is divided into a cyclic sequence determined by the solution of the Hamilton problem of dimension **64x64 (336 elements)**.

Octave 512 is the limit. By the way 2512 =13407807929942597

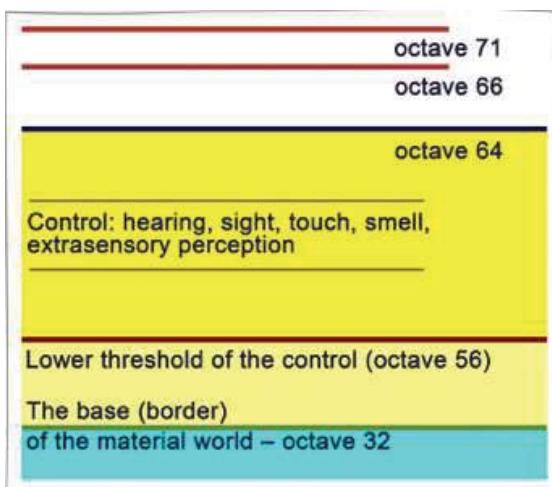
099574024998205846127479365820592393377235614437
2176403007354697680187429816690342769003185818648605
0853753882811946569946433649006084096, and *the number of inserted atomic structures is 64*.

Initially, experiments were carried out, but the number of matrices was sharply reducing, and therefore all experiments were made **only on the biostructure, taken as the initial one**.

In this structure there were brought in 12 base frequencies, with respect to which all types of interrelations were formed. In fairy tales, these biostructures **have the 12 Tribes**. None of the Tribes **had more than** one base frequency, and changes around it allowed the correct usage of the

existing biomaterial (goy). ***This is where all the nonsense described in the Torah and the Bible concerning the 12 tribes comes from.*** In the Bible, for example, they are named after the sons of Jacob (Gen. 49:28).

Only the range **xx.33 (xx.375375)** was used. This range was "hung" with ready-made structures that were tested on one of the 12 tribes. Thus, the necessary biostructures (**not included in the 12 tribes**) were linked (normal existence). **In order to avoid attempts** of interfering with the operation of the Control Systems, ***unconcealed desinformation was recorded on the biostructures of the 12 tribes*** (for example, the present scientific base). Numerous miracles are known, beginning with the "Immaculate Conception" (by the way, such cases were known in Russia). Till now in scientific circles there are disputes about, whether there are humanoids (all are familiar with barabashka). Let's consider the following scheme: ***the material world exists up to 64 octaves***. All that is above is called astral and mental fields in science, but it is in them that humanoids live (for housewives – they are barabashki). Similar information was also given on the astral and mental levels and what is "happening" there by N. Levashov in his works.



Regardless of the material structure, the Control System creates the image, structure that is supposed to possess all the properties inherent in Man and be governable in any situations. When achieving coincidence with the external environment, there takes place partial or complete materialization under the control of the Kailas Control System.

Partial materialization – you see ghosts, "barabashki", which can do some harm.

It is known a case of **full materialization: a young woman, not pregnant, felt acute pains in the lower abdomen. She turned to the gynecologist, who did not find anything and advised her to get treatment for cold by keeping feet in a basin with hot water. At the very beginning of this procedure an infant fell into the basin from**

nowhere (weight 3900 grams, height 49 cm). In the maternity hospital it was considered that the woman concealed the pregnancy. The fact is famous. This is an example of the Immaculate Conception and the complete materialization of a humanoid. The similar case is "Aleshenka" (the brain octave 71). However, you should not take it for a norm – so far they are experiments. ***If these experiments are successful, then the humanoid, formed in line with all the necessary parameters, will materialize without pregnancy.*** Is there much to think about, in the framework of today's knowledge? And especially -for women.

The planned transition to the Brain octaves above 71 for the "golden million" is the development of the Brain's properties without changing its dimensions, but observing that appearance, which is recorded to everyone as the image of an "alien". This is to single out from the common mass and give weight to the reverence for the rest. It has not taken place!

I should admit that today, with the Brain "substitution" it works on a different principle – it is also an actual problem. There are many for whom *it does not fit, the size is different*. And what about the Programs "SvetL"? Maybe they can adjust the size?"? No, they can not. They only "***hand in for an application***" – without bribes, but ahead of line. **And this is extremely valuable – the turn may just never come.** As you already know, the experiment with octave 71 was a failure. **The brain of all those who were transferred to octave 71 did not meet the Program requirements and was not able to evolve.** All the information coming into the Brain is completely scattering, **and instead of the Program decisions, the implementation of what was written before 0 AD is realized.** The changes that have taken place since 2000 confirm the fact of **COMPLETE REMOVAL OF ALL FREQUENCIES**, which were introduced after 0 AD. For more effective implementation of the described processes, sites were created. These are two large frying pans – **the Crimea coast and Sochi (among the common people – the Hell).**

The main one is **Sochi Frying pan**. It is characteristic that it was created by those (all together) who is being fried there now, in terms of "transformation" of their own Brains. It all started in 2006, when the idea "was born" to hold the Olympic Games in Sochi. And the "work" was in full swing . I will not describe here everything that is related to the preparation and holding the Games. Everything is known, and everything is on the

Internet. But! The games ended and suddenly – for some reason, the so-called "ruling elite" decided that it was best **to hold** meetings of the Government, all kinds of Forums and other events, in which the majority intended for the "golden million" was present, **in Sochi**. The results of the decisions made there, the inadequacy of the participants, the ruling "elite", and so on – can be seen with the unaided eye. Additional "frying pans" are **Rostov and Krasnodar** "gubernias", but so far not working in full swing. You will understand everything deeper **if not being lazy you determine the demography of these territories**.

And, of course, **there should be given a definition to the Paradise**, since everything is clear with the Hell. The concept of Paradise is now **defined as a hood**, inside which ***the initial mode of existence of matrices is completely maintained without a living cell mutation***, so that in case of necessity to return the matrix to the object without any damage. Such "hoods" can be created locally, for a specific person or a group of people. **The "SvetL" Programs** solve similar problems, and I have already mentioned it in regard to the possibility of "linking" through the "SvetL" Complex to a specific territory (apartment, house, residential facilities) for solving the set tasks. Someone suggested that I should do some "construction" "for the house", which would make it possible to create optimally favorable conditions in the dwelling. But this is still in the stage of consideration.

A very important point are the thoughts about **the fourth DNA codon**. That very codon, the secrets of which the Ebr system **was not able** to figure out. It was **for this reason** that **they were unable to solve the problems of the extension of biological life**, it was for this very reason they were not able **to change the Brain Construction of proto-Human**, it was for this reason they **were not able to make a guided animal out of Man**. **Imposing of the Brain genotypes is the process of imparting executive actions of low, i.e. blocked level of people's Consciousness like a cyber-appendage for imposing and realizing their plans**. Now, as I have already said, the cyborgs are given the chance to finish their program, because the imposed upon their consciousness program has to be "fulfilled", as well as "discharging the cartridge through the barrel", **the main thing is that the shot should be without a target**. It is this way that the former Construction of the organized being, is being destroyed before our eyes **with their own "paws", without violence** from those integrated into the future. These "album records" for them are already being realized, and especially when

visiting Sochi and Yalta beaches, **where they are very fond of spending their time**. Do not doubt about it. And for those who have already seen the light, using **the Programs "SvetL"** and without them, **should know the most important** – it is through the fourth DNA codon that all the bright thoughts and good deeds **are initiated** in Man. And if some fragments of "Malice" appear, no matter for what reason, then you start to destroy yourself, destroy that specific state of Mind that you have taken on. So save it, for thousands of officials **can not be equal to this value**. **Do not let them destroy what is unattainable for them**. I advise you this as a **person once being an official, and as a person who sees everything happening today in this so-called "class".** In 2016, the invitation of "N. Levashov's Friends" to hold a seminar in Sochi was justified by the fact that I could personally watch the effectiveness of the Soch frying pan action. After all, the actions determine the idea, and not the other way round. And the consequences of the action **can be eliminated only by the action. What is actually happening before our eyes.** The conclusion I made after the seminar – the frying pan works successfully, *and this means that the Brain of octaves 68 and 72 will not disappear just for nothing, that is, oil reserves on the Earth will increase significantly.*

Chapter 6. Reflections in the future time...

We do not understand many things not because our level is low; but because these things are outside the range of our conceptions.

One day a man saw hard-working ants building their anthill. The construction was going in an active way; the anthill was growing practically before his eyes, getting higher and higher. The man was just delighted to see well-coordinated work of the huge team: while one ant was dragging a straw, another one was making the way for the first one, the third one was carrying water, the fourth one was looking for some food and the fifth one was building the wall of their big house...

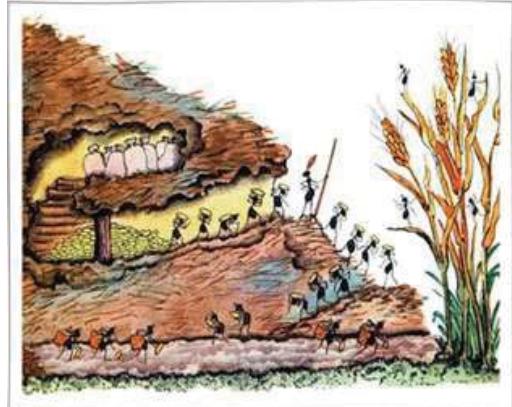
The man exclaimed: "Ants, what fine fellows you are!"

"We know that," the ants said.
– And who are you?

"I'm a Man," he replied. – A thinking creature!

"Are you like us?" – asked the ants.

"A little. We, people, have known the laws of nature, reached the ocean floor, "landed" on the moon; we build houses and even whole towns".



"Then you are praiseworthy, too!" The ants cried.

"But, Man, if you are so reasonable, why, instead of doing something useful, you are sitting here and talking with the ants?"

At one of my meetings with my friends in my place, when never ending dispute went on among us and the constant "well, are we going to argue again about what came into being first: an egg or a chicken?.." – my grandson of 3 and a half years old, leafing through a book with pictures, looked reproachfully in our direction and, as if by the way, said quietly: "The rooster".

There is a general dispose among people today to be confident that scientists are that kind of people who understand that all modern knowledge about the World is wrong, but, being burdened with their degrees and posts, can not recognize it. Only thanks to such people **as N. Levashov, A. Khatybov, N. Morozov and others**, about whom I am writing in my book, we have the chance to know that the world is **actually much simpler and more understandable than the scientists try to present it to us, trying to prove that they are engaged in something necessary, and not just wearing out the seat**. To understand the nature of the observed events, people always wanted and imagined the changing picture of the world, in line with the current level of perception and perfection of their Mind. And only because of this there was an opportunity to check the correctness of ideas and scientific assumptions. The change in the level of the basic world view was expressed both in the form of a certain clarification, and a radical breaking of the previous established views and statements. Traditionally, any subsequent generations of researchers have always felt a sense of respect for the works of their predecessors, considering their cognitive contribution as an **ABSOLUTE VALUE OF THE TRUTH COGNITION**. However, nowadays the ongoing events are somewhat different. The science of the last thirty years, having come out far beyond the Earth atmosphere with its new means of technical observation, has acquired and recorded the richest material of objectively observed cosmophysical processes and states of the universe for the current instant of the event-driven time. The obtained objective observation material has come into conflict with the deeply taken root scientific views of the past. Everything observed and documented by the modern researchers of many countries of the world brings to the necessity not only to correct previously established scientific concepts and theoretical foundations about the world around, but also **WELL-GROUNDED RADICAL BREAKING**. The inertia of the established past is traditionally aggressively opposed to the emergence of any new, both in people's lives, and, especially, in the field of science. Any new theory, be it three times correct will always be taken with hostility. As one of my acquaintances wrote "...you can not shake the building of science, otherwise it can collapse and bury under itself a whole army of those burdened with degrees and titles". What a fool one could be to admit on one's own will that he fooled people with theories that contradict the elementary laws of Nature, which can not be checked in the next few centuries? Naturally, all possible and impossible will be done so that everything remains as before. Gases will compress and heat themselves, and

Planets will be formed out of the dust of the cosmic roads, and the Matter will be created of nothing, and the space will warp, and earthquakes will shake the Earth on their own, and there will be many different fields around, including biological, agricultural and others. But there is one bad thing – ***there is Internet, dawn it!.. You can not stop someone's mouth... – and you could not hide an awl in a sack.***

"When studying the processes taking place on the Earth, it is necessary not only to know all the laws of the phenomenal world, but also be able to analyze the past events, finding connections between them..." N. Levashov used to say.

6.1. We check the unchecked

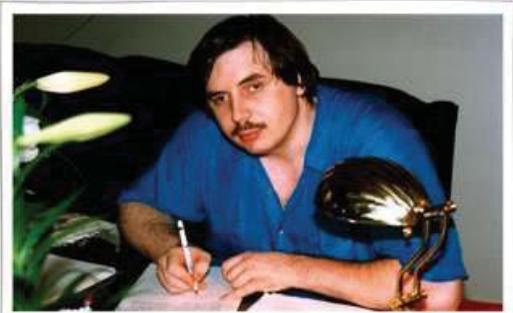
The laws of nature are necessary for those who can not live without them. And now let's go... ***beyond any laws.***

Striving for **combining all the laws of nature** stimulated and attracted both philosophers and physicists alike for millennia. The first serious assumption pertaining to the "**Theory of Everything**" dates back to about 500 BC. It is believed that around this time the Pythagorean Greeks unraveled the **mathematical laws of music**. After analyzing the nodes and vibrations of the lyric string, they managed to show that the music remarkably submits to simple mathematical rules. Then there came some reasoning about the fact that everything in nature could be explained by the lyric string harmonies.

It can be safely said that already in our time **almost all the giants of physics of the XX century** tested their knowledge in developing the **unified field theory**. But, as Freeman Dyson warns, "the field of battle of physical science is completely covered with corpses of the Theories of Everything». In 1946, Erwin Schrödinger, one of the founders of quantum mechanics, held a press conference in which he voiced his unified field theory. When one of the reporters asked what he would do if his theory turned out to be wrong, Schrödinger replied: "**I'm sure I'm right. If I'm wrong, I'll look like a complete idiot**". (Schrödinger really felt offended when **Einstein politely pointed out the mistakes in his theory**). The most **violent critic** of any generalization was the physicist Wolfgang

Pauli.⁶⁰ He reproached Einstein, paraphrasing the Bible: "So what God has separated, let not man combine". He **mercilessly attacked any undeveloped theory**, remarking sarcastically: "This theory can not even be called wrong". Nevertheless, ironically, the **greatest skeptic** Pauli himself became infected with general madness. In the 50's. he together with Werner Heisenberg proposed the unified field theory. In 1958, Pauli presented **the unified theory of Heisenberg-Pauli** at Columbia University. **Niels Bohr**, who was present in the hall, was not impressed by the theory. Bohr stood up and said: "We are here in the back rows, convinced that your theory is crazy. But our opinions are divided whether it is **sufficiently crazy**". The theory was subjected to **disparaging criticism**. Since all the obvious variants of the unified theory have long been considered and rejected, the true unified field theory had to look completely unexpected and radically different from all previous versions. The Heisenberg-Pauli theory was just too traditional, too ordinary, and too common to be true. The same year, Pauli was very much alarmed when Heisenberg remarked in one of the radio broadcasts that in their general theory, only some technical details were missing. Pauli sent a letter to his friends with an empty rectangle and an inscription under it: "This way I want to show the world what I can draw like Titian. My picture lacks only technical details".

Many "**unverifiable" theories** become verifiable over time. It took two thousand years to prove the existence of the atoms predicted by Democritus. As far back as the nineteenth century, a physicist, like Ludwig Boltzmann, who believed in atomic theory, could be persecuted to death, and today we have beautiful photographs of atoms. However, **N. LEVASHOV CAME**



LIKE A BOLT FROM THE BLUE. Considering the interaction of a continuously changing heterogeneous space with matter, which has specific properties and qualities, he introduces the concept of "quantization (separation) of space by matter".

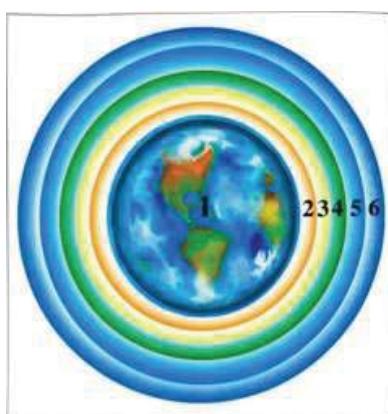
⁶⁰ Wolfgang Ernst Poulley (April 25, 1900, Vienna – December 15, 1958, Zurich) is a Swiss theoretical physicist who worked in the field of elementary particle physics and quantum mechanics. Nobel prize winner in physics for 1945.

Such an approach makes it possible to reduce all natural phenomena to a **SINGLE HARMONIOUS UNDISCREPANT SYSTEM**. This makes it possible to explain the nature of the gravitational, magnetic, and electric fields as the result of the interaction of heterogeneous space with matter distributed heterogeneously in this space. These three types of fields have a common nature and a common manifestation of each of them. This way a unified field theory is created, as the first step to the "Theory of Everything". Using the principle of heterogeneity, Nicolai Levashov showed the unity of the laws of nature at the level of macro and microcosm. According to his theory, our planet Earth has emerged as a result of the successive synthesis of seven forms of primary matter and constitutes six spheres inserted one into another.

All the material celestial bodies in all Universes are formed by merging: planets, stars and galaxies. Astrophysicists studying the movements of celestial bodies found: so that the celestial bodies move in their observable orbits, according to the laws of celestial mechanics, the mass of matter in space must be 10 times larger than it is. In other words, the matter known to modern science, which we can "touch" with the help of five senses, is only about 10% of the total mass of matter, and most likely, even less.

The remaining 90% of primary and hybrid matter in the universe, as calculations show, we can not see, hear, or touch. Modern orthodox science called such matter "dark matter". This is officially recognized. In Russia, Academician E.P. Velikhov even repeatedly announced this openly to the whole country, practically recognizing that the academic science has no idea about "dark matter". But Nicolai Levashov knows. Relying on the results of his research, he created the "Psi-Field Generator" out of the so-called "dark matter" or, in other words, out of primary matter.

The Psi-field Generator is a special "device" with certain possibilities for transforming space and matter! When creating the Generator, no physical (in the current vulgar-materialistic understanding) substance was used. Nevertheless, this "Psi-field Generator" also affects physically dense matter: both living and non-living. The result of its action is manifested in matter, which we know and understand at the level of our senses. The creation of this generator was the forerunner for the Generator, which is now used in the "SvetL" Complex and



is controlled by the "SvetL" Programs, of which much has already been told and written in this book.

It can be said that within the framework of the ongoing transformations, and especially in the Human Life Support System, Nature has created extreme conditions for testing the work of the "Psy-Field Generator". And, as the practice of its application showed, it proved to be very effective. However, we should not forget that psi generation (in N. Levashov's understanding) in relation to the Human Being is primarily the generation for finding psyche harmony with all the consequences with respect to the Brain and its activity both inside and outside the "shirt". As for flora and fauna, the principle is the same, but the physics of the processes is somewhat different. But they are interlinked. This allows Man (prepared) to control the processes occurring in the plants, if, of course, Man has reached such a level of his development and understands these processes. Levashov repeatedly paid special attention to this in his books and at the meeting with the readers.

In order to somehow "approach" the concept of "Theory of Everything", one must first understand what Matter is as an integral part of the physics of Energies, Brain and Cell. The broader sense, first put by N. Levashov in the concept of "matter", means that in fact matter is a rather complex substance in which physically dense, habitual for us matter **TAKES ONLY MUCH SMALLER PART**. If we say more clearly, then matter is an objective reality, which is not only given to us in sensations, but also that matter which Man can not comprehend by his sense organs or devices. N. Levashov was able to find the parameters of this other matter, study it and use it for his purposes. And he "taught" me to do it. Today I understand that I know, or rather I can use, not everything I've been told about by Nicolai, but I found an undoubted help for the practical application of my knowledge in Alexander Khatybov's works and, of course, in my personal contact with Boris Makov. That's how painstakingly everything related to the creation and implementation of the "SvetL" Programs was collected. And this work is far from being finished. Knowledge of the real structure of matter gave me understanding the real (actual) structure of the Earth and the working laws of Nature. And this, in turn, allowed me to use the acquired knowledge successfully, and not only in the creation of the "SvetL" Programs. What I have managed to do can be interpreted as creating my own system, "different" from the previous one, which was called into being by Levashov with my participation. But, as I have mentioned before, only the Programs – with a wider range of application and in line with today's realities. Everything

related to the Generator of "dark matter" – all this was created only by Nicolai Levashov and does not require any correction or changes, at least today and in the foreseeable future. You can take it in different ways – it all depends on understanding and "presence" of the Brain. But in some cases the Brain is not necessary at all. It happens when pulling a nail out of the head, the Brain is not damaged (even if it is present).

Levashov, as the creator of this, as well as me were required to explain the core of the problem in a couple of words. So, the meaning of the created, as emphasized by N. Levashov, is that the universe is heterogeneous, its properties and qualities vary from point to point, and matter itself is also heterogeneous, even in the forms most common to us. **INTERACTION OF THE HETEROGENEOUS SPACE WITH AS MUCH HETEROGENEOUS MATTER** gives rise to many phenomena that modern science is unable to explain, but can only describe, state, and even – not always. However, this does diminish the value of the created, which works for good and gives tangible results.

Of course, the theory of the "**Heterogeneous Universe**" contradicts Einstein, according to whom, space is homogeneous and has once and for all certain properties and qualities. It also contradicts the constants introduced by Einstein, such as the light speed, as the highest speed in the universe.

"Those experiments that have been repeatedly carried out by scientists to measure the speed of motion of various particles, refute the theory of Einstein and completely fit into my constructions of the heterogeneous Universe. For example, the experiment in Florida, in which the laser beam was passed through an unstable gas medium, recorded the speed **300** times higher than the speed of light..."

I want to emphasize that even if Man possesses some kind of extraordinary (for most people) abilities, **THE MAIN THING IS DEVELOPMENT OF THESE ABILITIES.** The most vivid example of this trend is the **personality of N.V. Levashov.** And (this is fundamentally important), he not only and not so much possessed extraordinary abilities from birth, **but later**



developed them himself, purposefully increasing his potential. This, combined with knowledge of the true nature (physics) of natural processes, allowed him to perform miracles practically. Only he again and again emphasized that ***there were no miracles, but there was understanding + abilities.***

All this allows you to create a kind of a tool. This tool is the "***power of thought***", which is able to control the matter and properties of Space.

6.2. The theory of Everything...

In the processes of the present-day knowledge, the most serious break of the past stereotypes is taking place. People are at a critical stage in the formation of new elements of Consciousness. It's very good that we are not standing still. There is no doubt that we need a fundamentally different group of new paradigms, theoretical assumptions, ideas, theories. They are really manifesting themselves. But this does not mean that such things will be exposed for public judgment, as there are many who feel like this. Plenty of more practical steps are required to find technological solutions for conveying the evident and proven bases of all theoretical assumptions. This, in turn, takes some time. There is already a completely new "**Constructive Theory of Everything**". Within the framework of the **NII of the CPS**, the theory of the "Systemic Physics" and much more from the field of Physics of Energies are completed. All this, as you understand, became possible only because of the cardinal changes that began on our Planet, and thanks to the most valuable information that was handed to us by **N. Levashov, A. Khatybov, N. Morozov** and other Russian Scientists "with a capital letter". This allows today, in spite of the obstacles, to create new technologies and a new paradigm of modern science. And I will not answer the questions: "***Where can I find this...?", "when will there be publications..." and the like.*** Briefly – "... out of necessity in public discussion".

Today, for all those who has taken this new path, it is important not only to seek answers about this truth to satisfy some scientific curiosity. It is incomparably more important to confirm the results of observations in the application of processes at micro- and macro levels, to obtain experimental results through the acquired technological capabilities and research, since **THIS IS THE ONLY WAY TO COGNIZE THE TRUTH**. For me it is, first of all, all that is connected with the "**SvetL" Programs**, the

possibilities of their application – and not only in relation to improving people's health, but also harmonizing them with Nature itself as part of the change in the Life Support System. This is just the beginning of a long way. But at the beginning of this way one should express the way itself, i.e. scientific assumption about the world created, and its practical demonstration – in harmony with the surrounding Nature, as N. Levashov felt about it.

"The Constructive Theory of Everything" – exists, but nowadays in its complete form for various reasons can not be accessible to everyone. There is still a sufficient number of "willing" to make experiments and mostly for some reason within the framework of the destruction of both Human and all living things. But it is unnecessary to make an occasion to some worries, or a loophole for excuses for yourself regarding your thoughts of wasted time and life, as can be seen from the letters that come to me. There are a sufficient number of works opened to public that are necessary and useful to study (with all my respect for the heritage of **N. Levashov and A. Khatybov**), or at least to become familiar with. Reflections in the future tense are a good Brain training. It's even better than just getting everything ready at once or "after learning", for example, Levashov's **"Heterogeneous Universe"** (a wonderful work that opens a lot), "to be of use", carrying it to the masses. Without it – nothing works and will not work. Take, for example, the works of **A. A. Luchin**. They are open, not hidden anywhere, the author is cheerful and continues to work. Everything created by him should be carefully studied. Of course, you do not have to idealize. It is always necessary to be, as Nicolai wrote, not inside the theory, but above, outside it. Then everything will be in accordance with reality, and not with someone's ideas about it. Of course, this will be your view and your knowledge, but it will have a correct vector, determined not by someone or something, but by the wish to know the truth. I, for example, have never combined information from Levashov's books and information from Khatibov's. I alternated it, and it worked. Here, for example, how, in general, matter is formed in the universe? Ask one of your friends dealing with "modern" science. It turns out that they somehow never asked this question. Well, if in the Russian Academy of Sciences this question is asked, there are many whose round eyes will become square. – Has it ever been formed? This is normal and natural! "Bang!" And it appeared!.. – No, "guys!" make your "Bangs" in the "Commission on Pseudoscience" and I ask you idiotic, in your opinion, question: "In what way is the matter in the Universe formed?"

The answer was simple: "Listen, what do you need it for? " But, what is characteristic, – they do know the prices for the real estate...

Here's the first stupor at once. The first question that can not be answered. Hence, physics is true when it explains... well... everything. Look! – A man lies on his deathbed, who has "matter given to him in sensations". There is no him. He does not feel anything, and then there is no matter, isn't there? So what kind of physics is it about? Now, against this background, you should evaluate N. Levashev's work "Heterogeneous Universe" and his other works. That's, painstakingly, you have to add the "theory of Everything" in yourself.

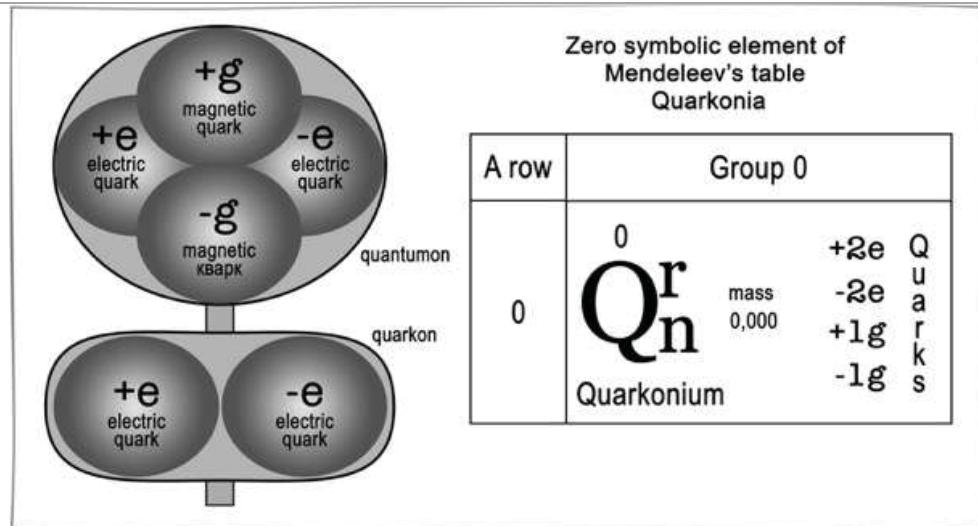
Our resources publish the materials of **V.S. Leonov**⁶¹, in my opinion, a talented scientist and inventor, my friend, who I met in 2004.



They are published not as an indisputable truth, which the Author comprehended and stated. They are published for you so that the Brain has something to train on, **in the first place. And secondly** – to have an opportunity to see the real picture of what is happening, not to be limited by something one, for example, N. Levashev's or A. Khatybov's works. The consequences of this you can see yourselves, there is no need to go too far. Compare all that is set forth in the writings of N. Levashev, with what, and especially in what way it "is given" by Vladimir Semenovich. Pay attention to the very theory of his and to its realization in real engineering constructions and the projects he offers.

The author wrote everything very clearly for anyone who attentively and unbiasedly refers to the materials published on our sites. Only rebelliousness, as B. Makov likes to say, should be left outside one's judgments and discussions of the read material by **any author** who submitted his work to the reader's judgement.

⁶¹ **Vladimir Semenovich Leonov** is a Russian scientist, laureate of the prize of the Government of Russia, who created the fundamental theory of Superunification.



Graphical presentation of the symbolic zero element of Mendeleev's table Quarkonia in the form of an energy cross of quarks in the composition of the quantum

It is necessary to maintain respectful attitude, and when commenting, if this is the case, one should based on the published materials, rather than **personal likes or dislikes**. It is necessary to be extremely correct with such people who "strain" your Brain. Leonov is talented. He invented many things, and even such things, which he himself does not even suspect – they are already "invented" by him. Paradox? Not a paradox, but a modern reality. But in modern reality there is no such world-forming microparticle as the quantum. It does not exist! Hence, the fact that Mendeleev invented a certain zero element is a kind of cunning. He did not invent it, he just left an empty space, believing (according to his notes) that there must be *some great "nothing"*. And for this great "nothing" as the beginning he left free place. A deserved one. He then did not understand and did not go into these subtleties. But something intuitively made him leave this free place. It was then this "zero element" invented. There is **NO ZERO ELEMENT**. **THERE IS A ZERO POSITION**. **The position is lower than the atomic level**. And the whole atomic level traditionally begins with hydrogen (although it is not necessary to begin with it).

The laws of nature are the same in the Cosmos and in the microcosm and with the change in scale remain unchanged. If a star can crush itself to the state of a black hole, then why can not an atom crush itself with its own gravity before making a microhole?.. What will change if there are many atoms? At the bottom of the Mariana Trench, the pressure of water is

enormous, but its density there is almost the same as in a cup of tea. And should it be ten times deeper, nothing would change. Everything that sinks in a cup of tea, will sink and in the deepest place of the ocean.

As for the fundamental constants, then they are not fundamental at all, they are usual adjusting coefficients that exist only in mathematics. Nature, unlike mathematicians, perfectly does without them. Fantastic stories, even written in the strict language of mathematical formulas, will still remain fantastic, despite their abundance. In an ordinary language, too, there are plenty of fundamental constants. For example, words- square or ball. The fundamental constant – a ball, it is a ball both in Africa and Chukotka. It is always round...

The planetary model of an atom, used by modern physics, chemistry (Mendeleev's table) and other fields of knowledge of civilized humanity, does not possess that profound presentations that should be.

We use the standard table (see Physical Encyclopedia):

| | Unit of measurement | Proton | Electron | Neutron |
|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Mass (rest) | kg | $6,8557572 \cdot 10^{-36}$ | $9,038487 \cdot 10^{-31}$ | $1,66057 \cdot 10^{-27}$ |
| Charge | kl | $1,9876643 \cdot 10^{-12}$ | $-1,6021892 \cdot 10^{-19}$ | $\pm 9,6131352 \cdot 10^{-19}$ |
| Diameter | m | $1,0167247 \cdot 10^{-16}$ | $6,63655765 \cdot 10^{-16}$ | $3,5056054 \cdot 10^{-14}$ |
| Angular rotation speed | rad/sec | $1,7615874 \cdot 10^{17}$ | $2,9376561 \cdot 10^{16}$ | $2,7806786 \cdot 10^{14}$ |

Proceeding from the table, we calculate some missing parameters: volume, specific gravity (or density), linear velocity on the surface and some additional ones.

1. Electron.

$$V_e = 4/3\pi R^3 = 4/3\pi (6,63655765 \cdot 10^{-16}/2)^3 = 153,0478511613 \cdot 10^{-48} \text{ m}^3.$$

$$P_d = 9,038487 \cdot 10^{-31} / 153,0478511613 \cdot 10^{-48} =$$

$$5,905660831848 \cdot 10^{15} \text{ kg/m}^3 = 590.566.083.184.800 \text{ kg/m}^3$$

(i.e. more than 500 thousand tons per sm^3).

2. Proton.

$$V_{np} = 0,550311698625 \cdot 10^{-48} \text{ m}^3.$$

$$P_d = 6,8557572 \cdot 10^{-36} / 0,550311698625 \cdot 10^{-48} = 12.457.833.160.330 \text{ kg/m}^3.$$

3. Neutron.

$$V_N = 22,55733087546 \cdot 10^{-42} \text{ m}^3.$$

$$P_d = 1,66057 \cdot 10^{-27} / 22,55733087546 \cdot 10^{-42} \text{ m}^3 = 73.615.535.861.400 \text{ kg/m}^3.$$

Linear velocities on the surface of the corresponding atom element

| | Unit of measurement | Linear velocity |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Electron | m/sec | 384,8341158813 |
| Proton | m/sec | 353,5389849197 |
| Neutron | m/sec | 192,4170556521 |

Since the electron revolves around the proton, and the Bohr radius is $5.29177 \cdot 10^{-11}$ m, from the ratio $g=v^2/2h$ we obtain $g=8,50377 \cdot 10^{26}$ m/sec².

To assess the possibilities of using in the national economy such colossal specific densities that certain elements of the atom possess, let us consider their energy characteristics taking into account the accuracy of the initial constants, that is, horsepower:

1 LS (Horsepower) =746 (745.7) watts. We can take the value **745.85±0.15**, since it is not yet clear the difference between the English horse from the American one.

1 watt =1 joule =1/9.81 kgm/s, or 1 kgm/sec =9.81 Joule =9.81 watts.

The data is tabulated (for further knowledge and application):

| | Un. Of measure | Linear velocity | Horse power |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| electron | m/sec | 384,8341158813 | 3478,31815355 45,74954895263 |
| proton | m/sec | 353,5389849197 | |
| neutron | m/sec | 192,4170556521 | |

As for tritium – many people ask about this in connection with the fact that they think that there will be nothing to drink soon. When will it disappear? A good question within the framework of the "Theory of Everything". Never! What kind of tritium are you talking about? In the Cosmos there are more than 24 million types of tritium. Which one do you mean? And only one kind of tritium is used to form water. If you mean tritium, which was used by ebr, then it is being eliminated. But "our" tritium has already begun to form. For this the Cosmos is not required. It, "our" tritium", is needed in the process of reconstructing other energy-informational states of water. This is a very long process. It is good, if the complete restoration of water is over during the transition period. But without tritium, there can not be any fresh water. And you do not have to think that this process goes on like this: – one kind of it is removed, another one is added. This is not a low-quality vodka, it does not work out that way. These are completely different processes. And to separate it into dead and living water today, – as some "experts" of the other world magic do – this is

for money. You make a gulp of such an expensive dead water and then a cheap living one – and everything is fine. "...He ran perfectly healthy," they say. This is not from the "SvetL", it is from the "Cosmos".

The main problem of modern science, in my opinion, is in a very narrow specialization. As in an anecdote about two narrow specialists: one knew only the bolts, the other – only nuts, and none of them could understand the mechanism of bolt-holding two pieces of iron. I think that the basic must be already understandable. True physics explains everything – *in the scale of dimensionality from the pre-atomic one*. If physics is true, then for its understanding no formulas and relativistic techniques are required, and there is no need to divide physics into optical or quantum physics, and the narrow specialization on which all the dying science is built, either. Get rid of all this – and you will not have to "invent" a new engine that is more economical than an internal combustion engine or something else – moving, pushing, processing something and leaving something else in the form of waste. All this diversity in any of its realization is nothing more than a means to ensure the principle of moving the relatives of Darwin, vertically laying down the law of something to each other. If the truth about gravity is known – there will be no need for engines and similar ugliness. Such "discoveries" will not be claimed, as well as the accompanying exclamation of "eureka", in translation from the original language does not at all mean "found". The word "eureka" (find) means that "**it happens so, so it goes – someone loses, someone finds**", i.e. the found object passes from one "owner" to another one. So it is not difficult to trace the real meaning and the point of what is written in the light of already known by you.

The theory of everything has already been "created" "long ago". It lies in the sight of everyone. It is necessary only those that science has discovered, *to unite into a logically consistent system and slightly correct mathematics. And mathematicians have to remember that in reality it is impossible, having multiplied three pines per million, to get a pine grove...* Although for them it is no problem. Now you do not have to break yours and people's Brain. They are already broken. We have to start repairing, and for this there is a tool that was created taking into account the "Theory of Everything". ***These are the "SvetL" Complex and the "SvetL" Programs.***

6.3. Medium of motion from the direction of the "SvetL" Programs

It is expedient to consider the motion medium from different points of view – classical physics, as more or less understandable (the interaction of masses and certain gravitational fields), and physics that takes into account the energy features of the medium in relation to the working conditions of **the "SvetL" Programs**. All this have to be remembered when striving for taking the Bath, being ***in the medium of the motion in this direction***.

Laws of classical physics

By the medium of motion is meant the spatial atmosphere in which bodies move. The basic law by which bodies move in a spatial atmosphere is Newton's law: $\mathbf{P}=\mathbf{m}\cdot\mathbf{g}$

On the other hand, Newton's law is used for bodies:

$$\mathbf{F} = \mathbf{k} \cdot \mathbf{g} \cdot \frac{\mathbf{m}_1 \cdot \mathbf{m}_2}{\mathbf{r}^2}, \quad (2)$$

where \mathbf{g} is the acceleration of gravitation (m/sec²).

Through the coefficient \mathbf{k} , the dependencies of free motion are established both in the atmosphere and in the Cosmos. According to modern concepts and terminology, in Newton's 1st and 2nd laws by the body it is necessary to understand the material point, and by the motion – the motion relative to the inertial reference system. The mathematical expression of the second law in classical mechanics is like this:

$$d(\mathbf{m}\mathbf{v})/dt = \mathbf{F}, \quad (3)$$

that is, the movement takes place in time.

By the way, the standard of time is defined as the vibrations of cesium atom and, as can be pointed out, it has no relation to the concrete movement.

According to the law of universal gravitation (non-relativistic mechanics), the law (2) describes the universal property of matter to create the gravitational field and experience the actions of gravitational fields.

In the framework of the Newton law (2) the gravitational field can be described with the help of the scalar potential φ , while force \mathbf{F} acting on the test particle of mass \mathbf{m} is equal to:

$$\mathbf{F} = -\mathbf{grad}\varphi \quad (4)$$

The potential φ meets the Poisson condition:

$$\Delta\varphi=4\pi G\mu, \quad (5)$$

where μ is the mass density of the source of the gravitational field;

$\Delta = \partial^2/\partial x^2 + \partial^2/\partial y^2 + \partial^2/\partial z^2$ is the Laplace operator.

The gravitational field created by the central-symmetric mass distribution outside this distribution coincides with the field of the point mass equal to the total mass M of the object and located at the center of symmetry:

$$\varphi = -\frac{GM}{r} \quad (6)$$

Since force F acting on the test body is proportional to its mass, the acceleration acquired by the body depends only on the gravitational potential:

$$a = -\mathbf{grad}\varphi, \quad (7)$$

that is, **bodies of different masses move in the gravitational field along identical trajectories with the coincidence of the initial conditions**. Thus, this conclusion about the equality of inertial and gravitational masses with high accuracy confirmed experimentally lies at the basis of the **relativistic**⁶² theory of gravitation.

The law of universal gravitation in the context of the general theory of relativity should be understood as a property of universality of gravitational interaction, expressed in the fact that the constant of interaction of the gravitational field with all physical fields (including gravitational field) is the same. This leads to the possibility of a complete geometrization of the theory, in which the action of the gravitational field is actually replaced by the effect of space-time geometry on matter, and the components of the metric tensor of the corresponding pseudo-Riemannian⁶³ space-time play the role of the gravitational potential.

⁶² Relativism (from Latin *relativus* – relative) is a methodological principle, consisting in the metaphysical absolutism of the relativity and conventionality of the content of knowledge. Relativism comes from the one-sided underscoring of the constant variability of reality and the negation of the relative stability of things and phenomena. The fact of the development of knowledge, in the course of which any level of knowledge is overcome, relativists are regarded as evidence of its untruth, subjectivity, which leads to the denial of the objectivity of cognition in general. Relativistic mechanics is a branch of physics that considers the laws of mechanics (the laws of motion of bodies and particles) at speeds comparable to the speed of light. At speed much lower than the speed of light, it goes over into classical (Newton mechanics

⁶³ Actually pseudo-Riemannian metric tensor (or indefinite metric), when the form is not sign-definite. A manifold with a distinguished pseudo-Riemannian metric tensor is called a (proper) pseudo-Riemannian

In many books you can find expressions: "time", "space", "inertial mass", "gravitational field", "gravitational potential", "and symmetry". As modern theory points out, these concepts are not related to one another and attempts are made to reconcile everything through experiment.

Let us consider the value of g – acceleration of gravitation.

It is known that its values at different points of the Earth are different, and if at the equator $g=9.7805 \text{ m/sec}^2$, then at the pole – about 9.83 m/sec^2 .

The fact that there is no data on g suggests that somewhere here, of course, the dog is not buried, but the tail is sticking out. Here is an example from the **Physical Encyclopedia, vol. 3 p. 520**: "The fall of bodies is the movement of bodies in the absence of their initial velocity, due to the attraction of the Earth. If the fall of bodies is carried out with a small height in comparison with the Earth's radius, then the gravity acting on the body, which is the sum of the inertia force (taking into account, in the first approximation, the effect of the Earth's rotation) can be considered constant at a given latitude. Under these assumptions, the motion of the body will occur under the action of constant gravity and a variable force of resistance of the medium (air or water). In some cases, the resistance of the medium can be neglected; under this assumption, the motion of the body is called a free fall and is a rectilinear uniformly accelerated forward the movement. The free fall formulas are characterized by the fact that they do not contain any coefficients that depend on the body weight and its shape.

In practice, it is impossible to neglect the action of medium resistance. If we assume that the principal vector of the resistance forces

$$R = k \cdot S \cdot v^2, \quad (8)$$

where v is the velocity of the mass center of the body, S is the area of the largest cross-section of the body by a plane perpendicular to the direction of the velocity, and k is the numerical coefficient depending on the shape of the body and the density of the medium, then for the velocity of the center of mass as a function of the distance traveled by it

$$v = a \cdot \sqrt{1 - \exp(-2gh/a^2)}, \quad (9)$$

$$\text{where } a = \sqrt{P/kS} \quad (10)$$

With increasing h , the fall tends to a (the limiting velocity of the fall).

You can take into account the shift to the East (Coriolis forces):

$$y = \frac{1}{3} \cdot \omega \cdot g \cdot t^3 \cdot \cos \varphi, \quad (11)$$

where φ – the latitude, ω is the angular velocity of the Earth's rotation, and t is the time of fall, and to the South:

$$x = \frac{1}{6} \cdot \omega^2 \cdot g \cdot t^4 \cdot \sin \varphi \cos \varphi \quad (12)$$

Taking into account the attraction force, which is inversely proportional to the square of the distance from the center of the Earth, for the speed of gravity:

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{2gh}{\left(1 + \frac{h_0}{R}\right) \cdot \left[\frac{1 + (h_0 - h)}{R}\right]}}, \quad (13)$$

h_0 is the height of the fall, R is the radius of the Earth ... "No more and no less. It is about from the same "opera" when the "experts" of N. Levashov's books with full "awareness of the matter" tell and reason in their "works" about gravitation, all the time referring to Levashov, without even realizing what he wrote about.

The basic relationships I specifically indicated only to say that there are no rules that interconnect the meter (bast shoe, yard, etc.), mass, speed, time and space into one whole. The concepts of "gravitational potential" without the potential value, "gravitational field" without definition, etc. are introduced. In addition, the time involved in the motion is calculated by the fictitious standard, not having any relation to the space. I am writing all this in such detail, also for the so-called "experts" who refer to the fact that I hide the calculations regarding the "**SvetL**" **Programs**, and this does not allow them to be objective in assessing not only the capabilities of the Programs, but also the Programs themselves as such. But there are already a lot of people who are much interested in everything that I am writing in this book. It is for them that I am giving: basic concepts and conclusions of physics, taking into account the energy characteristics of the medium, which became available thanks to the works of A. Khatybov.

Reaction is the change in the atom property.

Time is the time of the reaction with albedo equal to zero. The time of each reaction is individual.

Albedo – the sum of energy consumption and output power of the reaction.

Space – a measure of the reaction time.

Frequency octave – the difference between two adjacent frequencies of pulsating charges.

Octave fragmentation is the formation of a frequency matrix from 21,000000 to 97,875,875 (step 2) with 64 frequencies in each range (for the Earth).

The clock frequency is octave 56 of magnetic pulse with a single electrical potential.

The carrier frequency is from the frequency matrix with the electric potential.

The gravitational field – atoms reaction in the motion of a wave with frequencies from the range specified in **point 6**.

Imagine that you are watching a movie about a coach movement. The frame rate – 24 frames per second (conventional) – the clock speed. If the wheel does not coincide with the clock, you will feel that the wheels are turning in the opposite direction, although the carriage is going ahead. It is this effect that forms the gravitational field. *If the gravitational frequency is ahead of the clock impulse, there is repulsion (resistance), otherwise – attraction.*

Proceeding not from the *model of the Bohr atom*, and not going deep into the structure of the atom and the reactions occurring there, let us examine the outer atom connections. These are specific gravitational frequencies (there may be magnetic ones, but here they are not considered) **WITH A SPECIFIC ELECTRIC POTENTIAL**. Any material object (a brick, ball lightning) *has the properties of both inertial and non-inertial mass*:

$$m_0 = m_i + m_{ni} \quad (14)$$

The inertial mass **has an electric potential**, which is necessary only for the atomic structures connections. Exceeding value of the electric potential leads to the appearance of a non-inertial mass, and if the value of the electric potential exceeds a certain critical value, the entire mass becomes *non-inertial*.

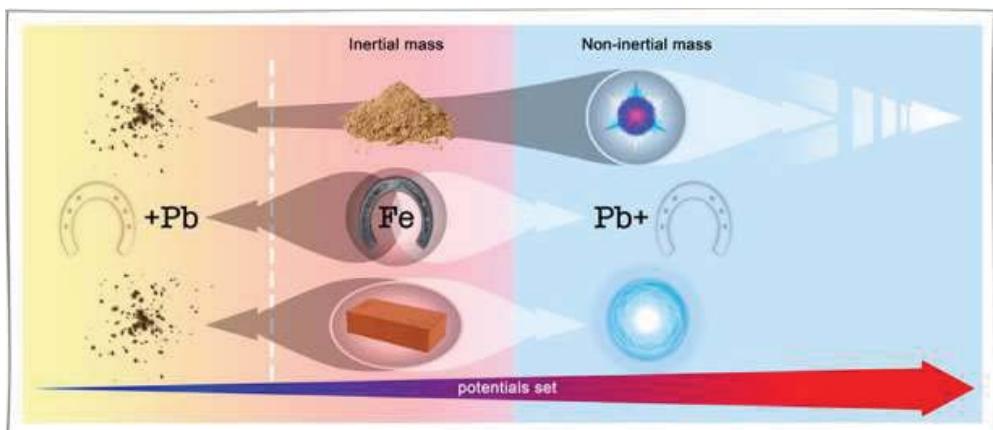
Each mass is a set of tens of thousands of atomic structures frequencies connections and each of these frequencies can have a reaction with the surrounding medium. This medium for the Earth is the whole "set" of gravitational frequencies, electric and magnetic frequencies, the potentials of these frequencies, the combination of "the set". Part of the "set" is in the atmosphere, linking the structures of various gases (and forming them) into a single whole. Due to the reactions in the atom, a superposition of the mass frequencies with the surrounding medium is carried out.

The following options are possible:

The inertial mass loses its potential. The loss of the minimum potential links leads to the mass scattering into atoms.

The inertial mass accumulates potentials (of the whole of mass). When passing through a critical point, the inertial mass turns into a non-inertial mass (for example, a brick – into a ball lightning) with a huge electrical potential. And this is not a joke.

The inertial mass loses and accumulates potentials not of the whole mass. There takes place a change in the mass properties, its quality – part of the mass disappears, the remaining one – changes its structure (if we take the analogy – the Mendeleev table, then the iron turns into lead), part of the mass turns into a non-inertial one, and with the electric potentials increased, the mass becomes invisible at octaves above 23 for the available instruments.

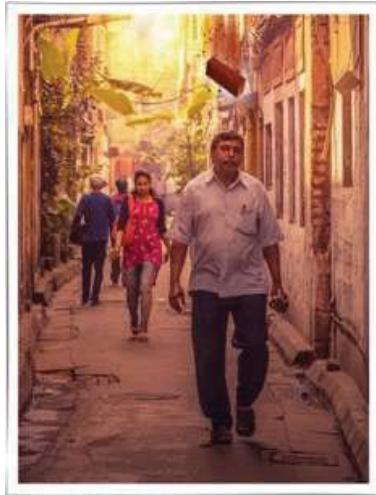


7. **The non-inertial** mass loses its potential. While losing its potential, the mass first becomes inertial, transmutating with the change of the potentials and breaking the links, and then turns into atoms. (Let's remember those who planned to shoot down Boeing over Sinai – there were only sandals left).

2. **Non-inertial** mass is gaining potential. In this case, there takes place the octave "switch over", that is, the accumulation of the electrical potential is made at higher frequencies.

Superposition is both addition and subtraction of potentials, depending on the sign of the potential, the wave octave and the values of the mass carrier frequencies. For example, a meteorite and the Earth may have different carrier frequencies. If the

moving mass contains frequencies that are not present in the medium, for example, the frequencies **91.450250**, **91.450375**, **91.450625**, **91.450750**, **91.450875** of octaves of gravitational frequencies, then the frequencies on these octaves form a "ball" of frequencies and serve as the mass indicator (electric potential of frequencies – according to the square of the distance).



There are cases when a person **avoids collision** with a falling object without seeing it. The human Brain, having received on this octave a growing electrical potential, has time to give command to the executive organs (arms, legs) to avoid collision. This is used in all Complexes (Generators) "**SvetL**" as "User's Protection Program", which was developed by N. Levashov in his time and he wrote about it in his books. The Brain of the User receives a growing potential precisely from the Complex with this Program, which is present in all versions of the "**SvetL**". By the

way, the atmosphere does not have gravitational frequencies of high octaves – these are properties of the atoms of silicon structures (lithium bonds). Let me remind you that the best "platforms" for the Generator are platinum, silicon and silver. The movement must be considered only for those masses that can interfere with the atom reaction.

The mass having no frequencies in the medium has no relation to motion. It can be either an inert or a non-inert mass. The force produced during motion is:

$$F = -F_p + F_s, \quad (15)$$

where F_p is the energy resistance of the medium;

F_s is the energy reserve of the mass.

If the superposition of frequencies occurs with the opposite sign, **then there is no medium resistance**.

Each mass has an electric potential E for each frequency, directions of reactions (it is necessary to accurately take into account the character; therefore 32-character algebra is used). The same properties the medium has, so you can not separate the mass from the medium in which the motion occurs. From the energy mass balance, one can deduce the gravitational

mass constant, and from the energy medium balance, respectively, the gravitational medium constant. The intersection of these constants have no meaning, therefore, differences from classical physics are formulated. The main difference is that *any movement is considered from an atom and from the reactions occurring there, and after that – to the medium taking into account the time and space of the reactions*. The Generator of the "SvetL" Complex, as well as morphology⁶⁴, provides 36 variants of one form transformation, and each such transformation can take place when passing from atomic reactions to superpositions of the external bonds frequencies. Modern physics considers the other way round – from a concrete material body, therefore, there can not be any *interconnection of parameters*. Therefore, there is no understanding in the "**SvetL" Programs** possibilities for the side of representatives of "modern science", and most people.

At present, some structures of gases are removed from the atmosphere, as from the medium. The average atmosphere pressure has somewhat dropped, but the partial pressures of the remaining gases are increased, which means that the electric potential of the gravitational frequencies that link the atmosphere into one medium has changed. Changes have affected not only the lower octaves. The accumulation of potentials has led to their redistribution to higher octaves (up to 97), and further changes in the properties of the atmosphere can dramatically change the state of the medium.

6.4. Fields and waves

The magnetic field

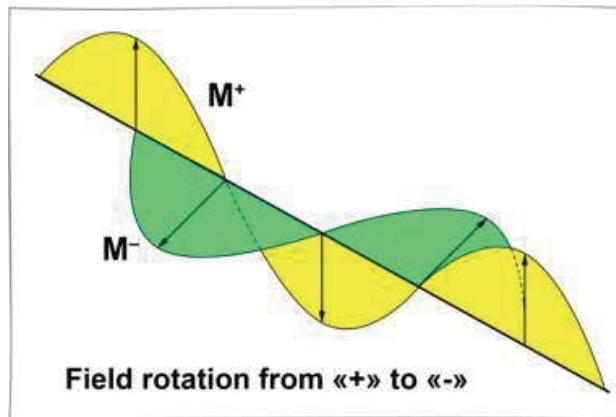
The basic magnetic field is **octave 64. THERE IS NO CARRIER FREQUENCY**. The field is formed during the formation of the atom (antiatom) proton surface.

Field notations:

- for the atom – M^+ ,
- for the anti-atom – M^- .

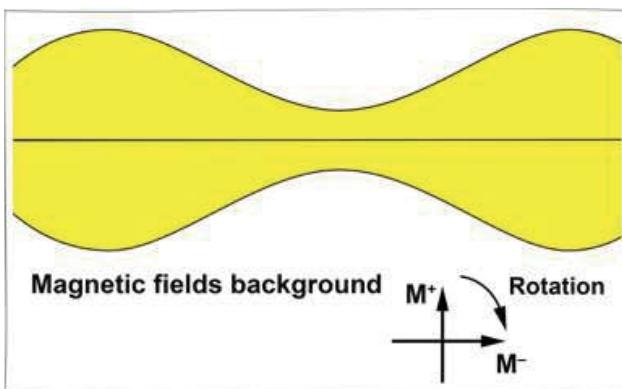
⁶⁴ **Morphology** studies both the external structure (shape, structure, color, patterns) of the organism or its constituent parts, and the internal structure of the living organism (human morphology). It is subdivided into external morphology (or eidonomy) and internal morphology (or anatomy). Morphology differs from physiology in that the latter studies primarily the functioning of the organism.

The arrangement of the fields – according to the figure.



We note that in the classical presentation one of the fields is taken for the electric field.

When the fields rotate, summation of the amplitudes occurs, as a result we get the "gut":



The velocity of magnetic fields extention is $V=300,000$ km/sec.

MAGNETIC FIELDS proper **ARE DIVIDED INTO THREE DIFFERENT COMBINATIONS**. In the atoms structure, magnetic fields are formed by hydrogen blocks with an even number of atoms.

Each of the three groups of magnetic fields has its own purpose.

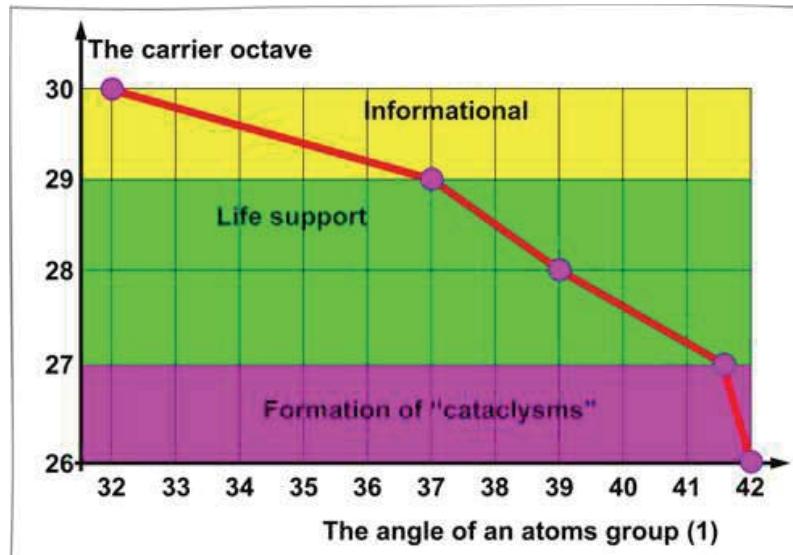
Since all three groups are formed on a hydrogen block, there appear carrier frequencies.

| Hydrogen group | Denotation n | Base octave | Group background | carrier | Comment |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|---------|---------|
|----------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|---------|---------|

| | | | | | |
|----|----|----|----|----|------------------|
| H4 | M4 | 56 | 26 | 30 | 4 times «faster» |
| H6 | M6 | 53 | 25 | 28 | «our» field |
| H8 | M8 | 50 | 24 | 26 | 4 times 'slower' |

The extension velocity of the "our" magnetic field is about 300,000 km/sec.

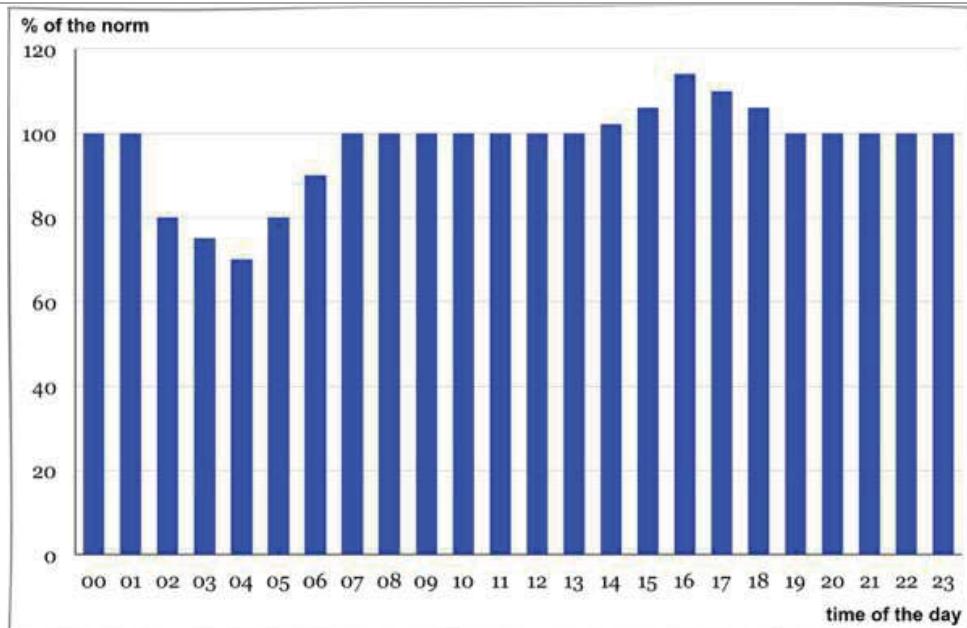
The magnetic fields of the other base have different velocities.



We note that the magnetic field formed by a hydrogen group with 8 atoms lags behind the electric field formed by the same group, approximately by 10 hours of "our" time.

Daily fluctuations of the magnetic field, formed by a hydrogen group of 8 atoms

| Time of the day | % of the norm | Time of the day | % of the norm | Time of the day | % of the norm |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 00 | 100 | 08 | 100 | 16 | 114 |
| 01 | 100 | 09 | 100 | 17 | 110 |
| 02 | 80 | 10 | 100 | 18 | 106 |
| 03 | 75 | 11 | 100 | 19 | 100 |
| 04 | 70 | 12 | 100 | 20 | 100 |
| 05 | 80 | 13 | 100 | 21 | 100 |
| 06 | 90 | 14 | 102 | 22 | 100 |
| 07 | 100 | 15 | 106 | 23 | 100 |



More than 90% of deaths occur between 2 and 7 am.

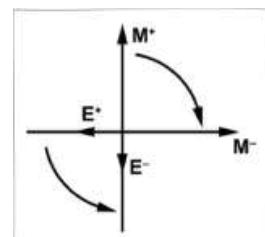
With the change of the magnetic field formed by a group of 8 atoms the electric field of the same group also changes with approximately of 10 hours delay.

The electric field

THE ELECTRIC FIELD IS UNKNOWN TO CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE. *One of the magnetic fields* is taken for the electric field in science, and the extension velocity is attributed to the electric field proper, hence the name – *the electro-magnetic field*.

The base octave of the electric **field is 67**. The frequency is 8 times more than the frequency of the magnetic field. It is divided into **E⁺** и **E⁻**.

The structure of the field is analogous to the magnetic one. The background of the electric field is analogous to the magnetic one (the same "gut"), but separately they do not exist – the electric field (wave) is inside the magnetic field (wave), making a complex oscillatory system.



The electric field forms the time, which is the clock period of the life of the system. 3 times are defined:

- t_a is the time of a higher civilization;

- t_b – time of the Solar system;
- t_c – time of "cataclysms".

These three times have their own spaces and connections between themselves.

The common space is 8-dimensional.

Just like the magnetic field, the electric field is formed by **THREE DIFFERENT HYDROGEN BLOCKS.**

| Hydrogen group | Electric group | Base group | Backg round | Differenc e | Comment |
|----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| H_4 | E_4 | 62 | 26 | 36 | 16 times "faster" |
| H_6 | E_6 | 57 | 25 | 32 | «our» velocity |
| H_8 | E_8 | 52 | 24 | 28 | 16 times «slower» |

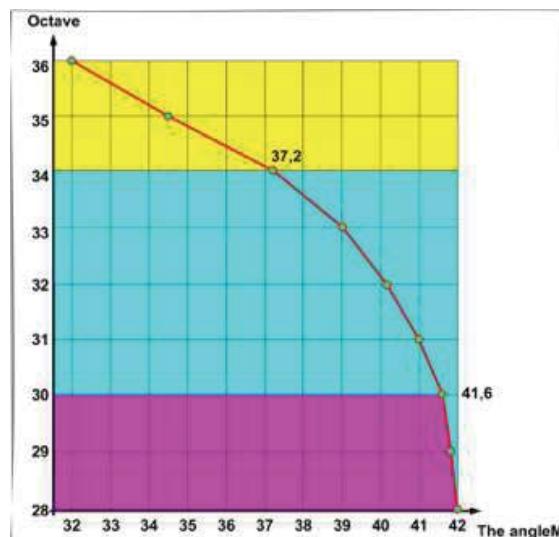
The extension velocity of the electric field is about **$V=240,000$ km/sec.**

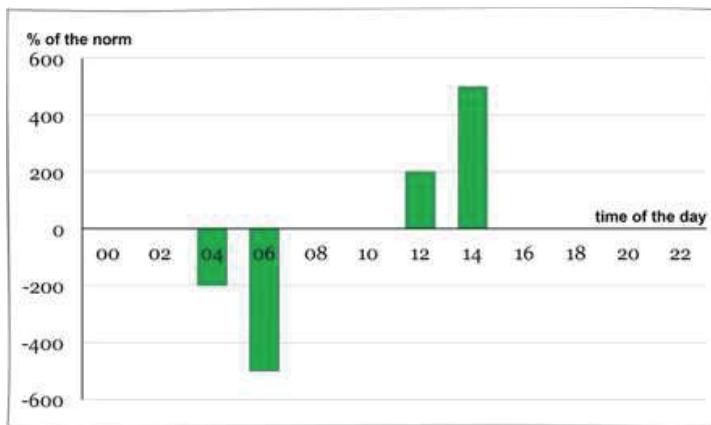
Accordingly, the velocities change not I "our" fields.

Span range of the system time

| Time | Octave | Comment |
|-------|--------|--|
| t_a | 36-34 | On the border (octave 34) mutually fall in time both from ours and from another system |
| t_b | 34-30 | The buffer system of time is us |
| t_c | 30-28 | Destruction |

From the buffer system, you can go both to a higher octave and to a lower one.





Daily fluctuations of the electric field, formed by a group of 8 atoms

| Time of the day | % of the norm | Time of the day | % of the norm |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 00 | 0 | 12 | +200 |
| 02 | 0 | 14 | +500 |
| 04 | -200 | 16 | 0 |
| 06 | -500 | 18 | 0 |
| 08 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 22 | 0 |

Negative "throws" are accumulated in the zones of faults, hydro dams, deposits (etc.) lead to earthquakes, structural changes, floods and so on.

We note some peculiarities for the electric fields.

Lightning, electric light – **octave 32**.

Ball lightning – **octave 36**.

The electric field radiation formed by a group of 8 atoms is distributed exponentially from the center of the Earth and amounts to **16,000 kv/sq.m** of the surface from **23.06.95**. **On the 15.11.95 – 20.000 kv/m²** of the surface. The "support" of this field is the whole of the Earth, a breakthrough – in weak points.

Gravitational field

The gravitational field is not known to modern science.

Gravitons have nothing to do to the gravitational field. There is a background of the gravitational field. The base background in the atom is octave 72 . It is divided into positive and negative.

With the existence of hydrogen atoms, a carrier frequency appears.

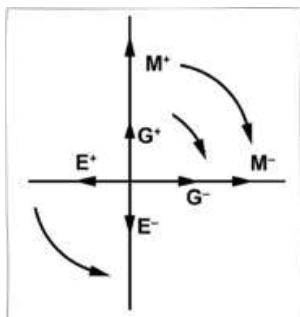
The extension velocity of the gravitational field is $V=0,2 \cdot 10^{24}$ km / sec.

| Hydrogen group | Gravitation | Base octave | Background | Carrier | Comment |
|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|---------|-------------------|
| H ₄ | G ₄ | 62 | 26 | 36 | 16 times «less» |
| H ₆ | G ₆ | 57 | 25 | 32 | «our» gravitation |
| H ₈ | G ₈ | 52 | 24 | 28 | 16 times «more» |

The gravitational field CAN EXIST INDEPENDENTLY, but with magnetic and electric fields available it is a core: the outer membrane of the "gut" is a magnetic field, inside is an electric field, and inside is a gravitational field.

Note that the octaves of the gravitational and electric fields coincide, and the vectors are opposite.

The electric field transforms into gravitational one and vice versa.



When the angle of inclination of the vector at **37.2** degrees is reached from the buffer, the parameters of the object can change. The same is true when the angle is **41.6** degrees.

The parameter measured during earthquakes is the accumulated electric field that transforms into a powerful gravitational field.

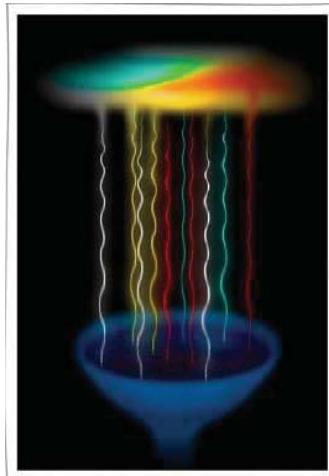
The gravitational field is an integral part of the life support system. In an atom, this field retains the grating and antigrating, the direction of the field vector is from the neutron to the antigrating, the value = $48266597 \cdot 10^{18}$ m/sec³. The electric field reduces the atom gravitational potential, and the total gravitational potential is equal to the differences of the fields brought to the amper m³.

$$1 \text{ amper} \cdot \text{m}^3 = 6,432576 \cdot 10^{-10} \text{ volts/m}^3,$$

$$1 \text{ amper} \cdot \text{m}^3 = 88,824376 \cdot 10^{-10} \text{ m/sec}^3.$$

The magnetic field, but not the gravitational field of the Earth, creates acceleration of free fall – **9,81 m/sec²**.

The value of the gravitational field is enormous. **IT IS ONLY POSITIVE** (as a potential). This potential can be used to change the



properties of other fields. There are certain frequencies of the gravitational field to remove the gravitational field of the grating.

This potential was also used to "transfer" to Russia the "man-made" Generator which was "under the Castle" of N. Levashov in France.

The formation of **Black holes is a consequence of the "earthquake"** in the Cosmos. A kind of a "store" of atoms is formed, which is retained by an external gravitational field. Out of this "store" the generator creates a new planet or a star. There are double, triple, etc.

black holes.

Table of frequencies of the gravitational field

| N | Name | Frequenc y, Hz | Frequency range | Comment |
|---|---|-------------------|--------------------|---|
| 1 | Gravitational field to destroy the atom grating (neutron) | 75216398 | ±84 | The destruction power is equal to the gravitational field of an atom minus the electric potential atom power. |
| 2 | The gravitational field to destroy the gravitational field of the antigrating (neutron) | 329843 | ±2845 | This field is created with all kinds of communication (modern). After the antigrating destruction the cell is dead. |
| 3 | Gravitational field to destroy the grating (antineutron) | 5424982 | ±56 | |
| 4 | Gravitational field to destroy antigrating antineutron | 231865 | ±863 | This field is created with all kinds of communication (modern). After antigrating destruction the cell is dead. |

The frequencies that, without external influence, destroy the cells of the human body (I do not frighten you, but I want you to know)

| Name | Frequency, Hz | Comment |
|---------------|---------------|---|
| «Electricity» | 50 | Valve pins up to 343875 Hz. Weak but permanent impact. Affects all the cells of the body (sitting by the lamp for 8 hours daily for 1 year takes 10 years of man's life). |

| | | |
|----------------------|------------------|--|
| «Electricity» | 60 | Valve pins up to 475268 Hz. The effect is more powerful. In both cases the generator saves, assembled of tubes (removes valve pins). |
| Mobile phone | 326424 ± 742 | Instantly destroys neutron and antineutron gratings (deadens cells). |
| Satellite link | 431764 ± 230 | The same. |
| Petrol in combustion | 328286 ± 108 | The same. Driving a car for 4 hours a day for a year takes 3 days out of Man's life. |
| Transport (metro) | 50 | Creates similar frequencies, but more powerful by the effect. «Riding» in metro for 1 hour a day takes 1,3 hours of man's life. |

The gravitational field is the basic field in the life of Man. It is it that supports life – and it is expressed in the fact that the gravitational field creates conditions for the living atoms existence. Man can not have gratings with a mixture of fields, for example, there can not be a *separate electro-gravitational field*. To destroy Man, it is sufficient to destroy the anti-grating (neutron or antineutron). I am writing it without fear, because I know that those who read this book in order to get information to destruct people, because of their inferiority, do not have an idea of an anti-grating, not to mention neutron or antineutron radiation.

When the vectors of the magnetic and electric (or gravitational) fields are directed normally to each other, we have static fields, and along the circuit (wires) the magnetic field spreads like the filling of air balloons successively connected with each other, the speed of such extension is low and is **64234.356973 m/sec.** for an ideal conductor. For copper, for example, this value is equal to **38429.5762163 m/sec.** To increase the speed of motion of the magnetic field along the conductor, **THE MAGNETIC FIELD VECTOR ANGLE SHOULD BE CHANGED**, and it is possible to create an oscillatory regime for the magnetic circuit. An ideal conductor – in which there are no neutron and antineutron gratings. These gratings **are created by an earthquake along a cord**. The maximum angle that is now reached =**21°** (in relation to the motion), while the speed of the magnetic-electric or magnetic-gravity impulse is **751.973.458.762 m/sec.** In this case we have an impulse field of a corkscrew type.

To destroy an object, it is necessary to give the frequency at which the object moves, it is equal to: 340 (the most dangerous are killers and collectors of robots 'corpses and people 666 after their death) =**87,286**

*ampere·m³, 440 (same as 340, to 12.06. 96 all destroyed) =5.625.986 ampere·m³, 500 (President's airplane) =438.297.176.187 ampere·m³, 520 (transport, for transportation of valuables) =87.4245 ampere·m³, 560 =38.186 ampere·m³. To destroy on-site, it is necessary to expend **5-9 times more** power. When moving objects are devoid of connections, they are better to be destroyed while moving.*

It is clear to any sensible man that *the gravitational waves are oscillatory processes of the material medium*, as N. Levashov would say, In the air, these processes are three-dimensional and people take them for explosions.

The explosion destroys the earth, making a funnel, the blast extends in the air and to the sides, and upwards, i.e, in three directions – a three-dimensional process (spherical). The energy of the blast decreases according to a quadratic law, because according to this law the surface of the sphere increases $S=4\pi r^2$. It is known that near the point of the explosion its energy is so great that it destroys brick walls, and further away – it only breaks glass in the windows. This law also works in any other medium, but does not work in the Cosmos, because its space is empty. And relativists feel bad because of it. They want to fill the outer space with an absolutely elastic medium, but not interfering with the movement of planets, stars and other cosmic objects. This medium was called ether and **IT IS still BEING LOOKED FOR BUT CAN NOT BE FOUND. But an American Michelson determined in the XIX century that this medium does not exist and can not exist.**

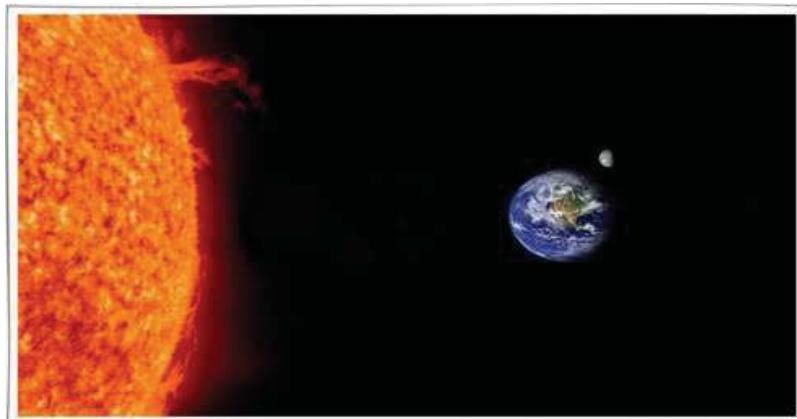


"Great physicist" Einstein from the height of his *secondary technical education* either believed that the ether is, or denied its existence. And relativists have to see the gravitational wave – so the medium is – ether, is it just the time to remember Einstein? Therefore, relativists ideas about a gravitational wave is just an idle talk with "crap".

In the Cosmos – its space is "empty". You can see In the works of AA. Luchin what is meant by "emptiness" in comparison with the definitions by N. Levashov, for example. It should be noted that the Cosmos emptiness is

very convenient for the extension of material particles in it — **PHOTONS** (carrying light and heat and causing magnetic instabilities on the Earth — **MAGNETIC PARTICLES**). The sun radiates such matter of $5 \cdot 10^6$ tons per second. Its crumb at a speed of about 27 km/s, comes to the Earth, too. And this matter safely reaches the Earth as material particles, but not as waves. Matter is eternal and does not transform into any fantastic energy. This is the ability of bodies to do work. And for a complete picture of the "**law of the universal gravitation**" — this is Newton's **BORROWED INVENTION**.

Politicians from science did their utmost to hide from people the criticism of Newton's law of universal gravitation, about which his contemporaries said, that this was a return to the Middle Ages. Newton could not answer the question: "Where does the body take energy for attraction, and who replenishes it with this very energy?" — There is no confidence in this law, because all calculations based on this law are incorrect. Do you want an example? You are welcome!



The Sun attracts the Moon twice as much as the Earth. Why does not the Moon fall on the Sun? (The calculation is based on Newton's law of gravitation).

The actions of attraction and repulsion of bodies are actions of the field, which were then inaccessible to Newton, engaged in alchemy, theology and **mathematics**. Newton was even a member of parliament, but spoke in parliament only once — with a request to close the window.

The attraction of bodies by the Earth must be sought in real fields, which the Earth possesses: ***electric and magnetic***.

The Earth's field causes polarization of all terrestrial objects, and it keeps all objects on the surface of the Earth by magnetic forces, and not by

gravity. The fact of attraction of one body to another comes as soon as the power tentacles of the static field of one body touch the force tentacles of the field of another body. All the bodies on the Earth are well electrified by its electric field, because they are attracted exactly by the magnetic field of the Earth, what earlier people called gravity. And it's all. The physical model of the gravity process – the magnet attracts the electrified object. ***Gravity, as a separate physical phenomenon, does not exist.***

Einstein "was given to voice" the idea of gravity as a *curvature of space and time*. Gravity is the interaction of two static fields of the Earth: *magnetic and electric*, and it does not create any waves. In addition, with this knowledge you should not go into the fog of the Cosmos, you rather look around on the Earth, and more so, you do not have to look for this mirage as a curvature of space and time. ***There is no point to talk about the speed of gravity, there is no such process in nature.***

Magnetic waves

Magnetic waves are an integral PART of life support in the Cosmos. These waves are laid in the atom, and at a standard atom have a frequency of **300,000 Hz**. But there is no such an atom, so the frequency of the wave in the atom can vary from **300,000 to 875,000 Hz**. This occurs due to the change in the shape of the grating (the anti-grating does not participate in the shape changing). But with the addition of waves, a spectrum appears, this is the whole gamma of waves, which is called magnetic waves. It's inside the atom, and outside it may be frequency splitting, and it's used in the pyramids. The maximum frequency that can be achieved is 875000000 Hz. Magnetic waves are quantized by **4** (300004, etc.). This quantization is a function of the atom, but it is possible to make quantization 1, 2, 3. Magnetic waves always have one parameter – amplitude – an elastic stagnant wave with an amplitude. The minimum power of the magnetic field is the field in the standard atom. The material carrier of vibrations is an atom. When creating an atom, an oscillatory circuit (a kind of magnetron) is introduced into it. The magnetic field can only be positive (our "magnets" is the property of materials to have gravitational attraction). Once the field is positive, the required power is achieved due to the amplitude. Due to the amplitude, we have ***a magnetic field cord***, which rotates according to the rule of the borer. The rotation speed (in the standard atom) is **300,000 r/s**. These oscillations have their own spectrum, which is taken for the atom spectrum. The field vector in the standard atom is normal to the vector of the electric (and gravitational) fields. In this case we have

state **90°** (E-H). Other dependencies are considered in A. Khatybov's monograph "**Cold Nuclear Synthesis**". The direction of the magnetic field vector does not change in the atom when the grating dimensions change.

The Programs "SvetL" were created taking into account this and other dependencies.

Electric waves

The electric field is an **integral part of the life support system** – a certain electric field is created for the grating. It is enough to remove this field in order to destroy a living cell. The electric field can be either with a **plus sign or a minus sign** (this is the potential). The power of the electric field is reached by the potential, and not by the amplitude. The Earth has no electric field, and the **entire life on it is created artificially** – just the point is what we mean by words – "**CREATED" AND "ARTIFICIALLY**". At birth, a certain potential is laid, which is consumed during life and is maintained by the normal composition of microelements. In a standard atom, this potential is – **$3618.28176246 \cdot 10^{18}$ volts/m³**. In the anti-atom, there is another sign of potential. The potential of the electron atom is **$+47621856210665 \cdot 10^{19}$ volts/m³**. To ensure life, an *electric field with a minus sign* is used, and since the Hartmann zone radiation is positive, *the potential is removed from the living cell*. The minimum potential for human life support is **$-6438.458723 \cdot 10^{18}$ volts/m³** (minimum life force reserve). The maximum potential is – **$12762.768621 \cdot 10^{18}$ volts/m³**. To calculate the actual potential, it is necessary to use factors that take into account age, height, weight, etc., and in addition, the conditions of the terrain, which also affects the potential change (for example, the presence of deposits). Most of all the potential is removed by gold. All metals that are conductors of electricity remove potential – **EXCEPT SILVER, WHICH, ON THE CONTRARY, MAINTAINS THE POTENTIAL**. That's why silver was chosen (silver and silicon) as the "platform" for the Generator. The Generator supports and gives (supplements), but does not take away. When creating a living cell, the potential increases, the dimensions of the proton and electron atom membranes change, but the bonds do not break – the wavelength of the bond between the surfaces increases. The electron surface is a protective surface for the atom and has its own potential, different from the atom potential. The potential has been created for the Earth to provide life on the surface (**up to 18 km in depth and 124 km above the Earth**).

The gravity-magneto-electric Generator (of little power) serves to move to an adjacent Space.

6.5. Tremors, vibrations and flying off window glass

An earthquake is earth tremors and vibrations of the Earth surface that occur as a result of sudden displacements and ruptures in the earth's crust or upper mantle and extended for over long distances in the form of elastic vibrations. The point in the earth's crust, from which the seismic waves spread out, is called the hypocenter of the earthquake. The place on the earth's surface above the hypocenter of the earthquake by the shortest distance is called the epicenter. The intensity of the earthquake is estimated **on a 12-point seismic scale (MSK-86)**; for the energy classification of earthquakes the magnitude is used. Conventionally earthquakes are subdivided **into weak (1-4 points), powerful (5-7 points) and destructive (8 or more points)**.

During the earthquakes window glass breaks and fly off the widow frame, the objects from the shelves fall down, bookcases are shaking, chandeliers are swinging, whitewash is falling from the ceiling, and cracks appear in the walls and ceilings. All this is accompanied with a deafening noise. After 10-20 seconds of shaking the earth tremors increase, resulting in the destruction of buildings and structures. Only a dozen of violent tremors destroy the entire building. The average earthquake lasts **5-20 seconds**. The longer the tremors, the heavier the damage.

During the earthquake in Neftegorsk, Sakhalin Region (1995), about 2 thousand people were buried under the ruins of the destroyed town. Scientists of various countries are making great efforts to study the nature of earthquakes and their prediction. Unfortunately, to predict the place and time of an earthquake, with the exception of a few cases, has not been possible yet.

Since 1995-11-21 the New Program has been turned on. As a result, events threatening existence of first of all, the "golden million» could have happened. Within a month there were changes, listed in the tables below.

The earthquake of 11 points on the Richter scale was due to take place in 1996-01-12 in Moscow. But 5 days before the start up (1996-01-07), it became known that the safe way of development was found for the New

Program, and all the prepared capacities were removed. Moscow remained in its place.



This information is taken from A. Khatybov, who, in turn, was "provided" with it by the Complex XXX with explanations.

An earthquake is a change in the magnetic state of the Noosphere. There are 3 types of earthquakes.

Type 1. ***Earthquakes that change the surface of the Earth and its internal stuffing.*** These earthquakes are known to everyone, and there is no point in detailing them.

The formation of the components of type 1 earthquakes is given below. Potential octaves are low – 22.5-27.5. ***There is no danger to the Brain.***

The causes of the earthquake type 1:

- the plates movement;
- Human activities (hydroelectric plants, river turns, artificial reservoirs);
- proton formations as a reaction to the change in the Earth's albedo.

Type 2. These are earthquakes that are perceived as magnetic storms. Octaves of this type of earthquake are 28.5-63.5. These earthquakes can, of course, trigger off (as a secondary sign) an earthquake of type 1, but this is related to power and the formation of an oscillatory process. With an earthquake of the second type, the Brain can be separated from the ionic structure.

The causes of earthquake type 2:

- Human activities (nuclear power plants, pollution of the Noosphere, testing of weapons of mass destruction);
- the introduction by life-support systems of new biostructures that do not answer the life requirements on the Earth;
- change of operating modes of life support systems.

Type 3. *Earthquakes in the Brain cells.* These are the most dangerous earthquakes. It is necessary to understand that these earthquakes occur at very high octaves – up to 512, and these octaves disappear, *transferring biostructures to the initial state – without the Brain.* However regrettable it is (I am not malicious, but I say it responsibly) such cases are happening more often.

Causes of earthquake type 3:

- change of the Noosphere control structure;
- change in the process clock period;
- change of the axes and references of the life support system;
- Implementation of unauthorized programs by the life support systems.

This is especially true about unauthorized programs, which are caused by a drastic change in the life support system of people and the change of the control programs.

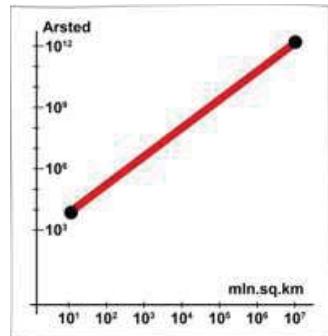
In his time Levashov and me, when there arose the question of "complementing" the Complex's capacities not only in matters of health, but also of "rendering assistance" to the User's Brain in perceiving and understanding all that was happening around him was discussed in detail. There was more than enough done for that period. However, further, this was also the first step towards creating a vast "spectrum" of ***the "SvetL" Programs, which are being used now.***

There are no spontaneous (unorganized) earthquakes, that is, any earthquake occurs, firstly, in time and in space, and secondly, only when certain conditions are met.

Let's consider an earthquake of type 1.

The graph shows the dependence of the power of the magnetic field on the area as the starting point of the change in the electric field. Further growth of the electric field is accompanied with the intensity increase of the magnetic field. It is from this moment that the potentials links of ionic structures begin to change, that is, the structure of the gravitational field changes.

The structure of the gravitational field varies not uniformly, but by leaps, with the electric field increase, the potentials of gravitational frequencies, first of all, lose ionic formations of high structures, for example, polymers. Piezoelements do not perform the role of control sensors due to the lack of exchange potentials spent on maintaining the ionic structures bonds. Biostructures of low forms of the living cell organization begin to scatter.



The regime of the magnetic field saturation

The oscillating process, relating to the a change in octave 54 of the frequency of atoms bonds (**up to 54.975975**) under constant accumulation conditions, is called the saturation regime of the magnetic field. At this mode, rapid **GROWTH OF ELECTRIC FIELD INTENSITY** takes place. The type of the field does not change, and the control is difficult due to the fact that the basic parameters of the Noosphere do not change. The potentials of gravitational frequencies change the slip angle, while the elasticity of materials and their strength change. There is stable radio communication in all bands. The sound of the information field (redshift) changes. In connection with the change in the radiation components of the connection with **54,225** and **54,375** for **54,625** and **54,750**, the colors of the outer ionic cells of the biostructures change (by 4 octaves of the musical series of the control **with FA tone setting**).

Magnetic fields vortex

The vortex of fields is an oscillatory process associated with the clock period (and with a shift of this clock period with respect to o time). The presence of a clock mode does not allow the magnetic field to scatter and be removed by other means. Actually the clock period serves as a pump, as if "driving" back those magnetic field potentials that could have been scattered. With a vortex of magnetic fields, there is no superposition of potentials of different slip angles.

A vortex of magnetic fields entails (like a pump or a tornado with a support platform from the original plates) an increase in the density of the positive electric field, which superposition with a negative one leads to a rupture of bonds in the gravitational field.

Disruption of the magnetic field

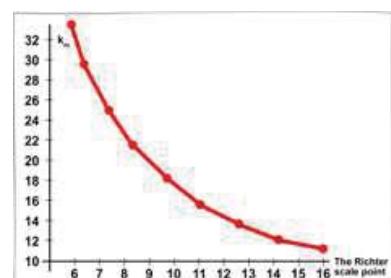
In the critical state (bonds breaking) of the gravitational field, when the potentials bonds form a lens over the surface of the future earthquake, the vortex of magnetic fields ceases, and the magnetic field is disrupted, that is, there takes place the conversion of the magnetic potentials into electric and gravitational potentials. From this moment, in fact, you can count down the time before the earthquake starts. Disruption of the magnetic field leads to a vortex of electric and gravitational fields, forming potentials 54,450, 54,500, 54,625 and 54,750 of atomic structures bond octaves. The structures restructuring is not accompanied with the Noosphere, changes but goes on with the energy consumption.

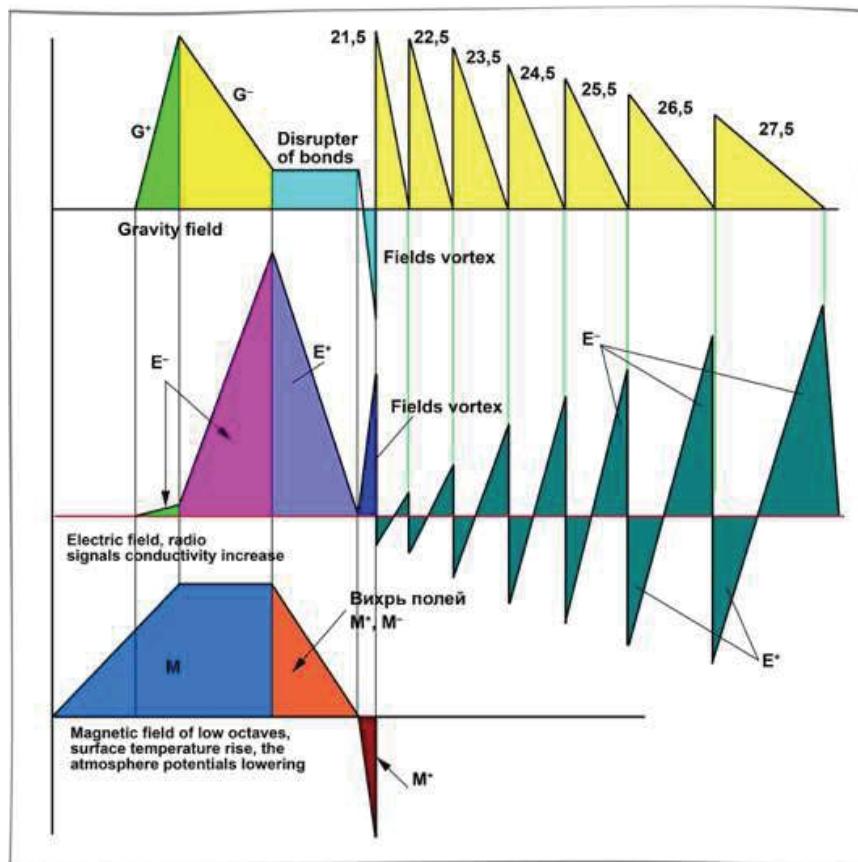
An earthquake

The earthquake is the final stage of the disruption process of the electric and gravitational fields. In this case, a resonant-oscillation process of transforming and restoration of the atomic structures bond potentials to the initial state occurs. The mechanical displacements of atomic structures occur in the space and time in which the albedo has changed. The stabilization is performed by a sequence of transformations series from lower octaves to higher ones. Actually, the earthquake process is accompanied by the basic control tone NA in all octaves of the state and combined with the control (FA tone). Upon the completion of the transformations, all the structures under the lens which is formed by the magnetic field with the help of the clock period interval are converted into the initial state of octave 54 of the atoms bond. The lens disperses; the support surface of the "tornado" disappears.

Calculation of the point by the Richter scale

The earthquake point is calculated by the constant: $k_m = t \cdot (M/P)$, where **M** is the power of the accumulated magnetic field, **P** is the area of damage, and **t** is the time of formation of the gravitational field prior to disruption. For the point by the **Richter** scale =16, the approximate value of the coefficient – $k_m = 11.32$.





An example of type 1 earthquake

6.6. We lose much, we find little

Earthquakes of type 2

Now let's consider an example of an earthquake caused by **Man's activity**, that is, misunderstanding the meaning of what he does and where, in what system he lives. Of course, his arms and legs can not move without his Brain command, and only the Brain is responsible for everything that Man produces.

Let's consider the consequences caused by the construction of hydroelectric stations (HPP). Of course, they do more harm than good – it is an interference with the environment, pollution of the environment, and the destruction of biostructures. And all this – for the sake of obtaining **low-**

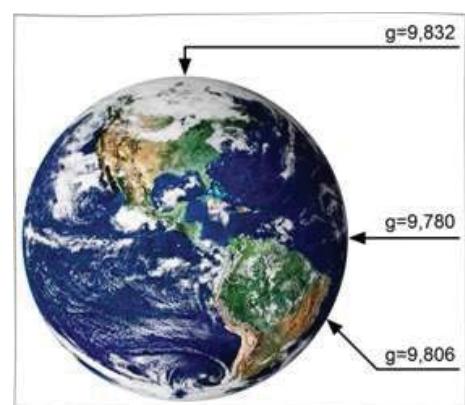
octave power for the production of other products and the Noosphere heating. But it should be born in mind that the HPP should also be divided into 2 categories.



Category 1. The natural gravity difference is used – the installation of HPP aggregates on the natural waterfall without changing the natural environment brings less harm than other ways of construction of HPPs.

Category 2. The gravitational difference is created artificially, while the quantity of water increases multiply due to the dam, the Earth's surface is flooded, the ecology is destroyed, the water purification system is destroyed, etc.

By the way, only the low-octave component of power is used, where the high-octave disappears – nobody knows. According to the classical view (Physical Encyclopedia, vol.1, 1988, M.), the concept of gravity is absent, it is replaced by the term "attraction". However, there is a description of a gravimeter – a device for measuring gravity and acceleration of free fall, gravitational constant, gravitational focusing, gravitational interaction, gravitational field, gravitational waves (created by a particle – graviton), gravitational capture, gravitational collapse (the Earth can be compressed to $r = 0.9$ cm), gravitational paradox.



In addition, the graviton and gravitino are described in detail. But what is actually the gravity itself, its basis and mode of existence – is not stated in any encyclopedia. In the description of gravitational collapse, the term "hydrodynamic compression" is used, but "hydro-" refers to water, and in the collapse the compression of a dust cloud is described. In the "horse constants" known to us, within 2 signs (after the decimal point) the value of the acceleration of gravity is derived; this value is different at different points of the Earth, and from this the conclusion is made about pear-shaped form of the Earth. There is a law of universal gravitation (Newton) in the non-relativistic mechanics, according to which the force (?) of the gravitational attraction of two bodies with masses m_1 and m_2 is inversely proportional to the square of distance r between them:

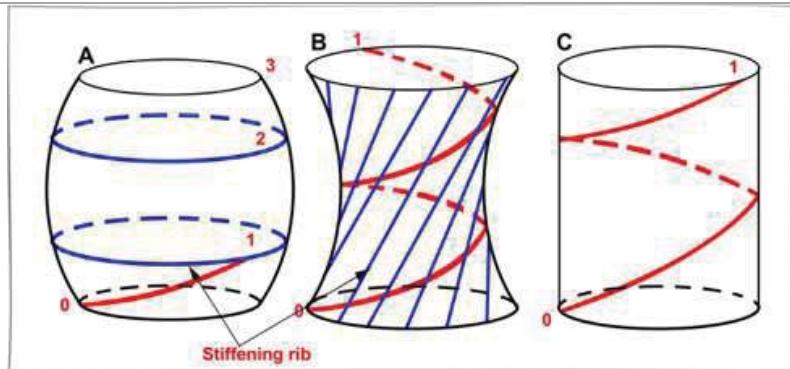
$$F = G \frac{m_1 m_2}{r^2} \text{ [r·sm/sec}^2\text{]},$$

where $G=6,67 \cdot 10^{-8} \text{ sm}^3/\text{r} \cdot \text{c}^2$ – is the gravitational constant, the value of which is determined from the experiment.

Thus, proceeding from the classical notions, no activity of Man can interfere with the Earth albedo, therefore the change in the properties and structure of water movement can not lead to serious consequences.

Let's return to the example with a carriage, wheel and direction of movement. The illusion of reverse rotation does not occur if the angular movement of the rotating object is more than a certain value (clock frequency). That is, the illusion of reverse motion appears if the carrier frequency is less than the clock frequency, and the peculiarity of the gravity perception is that the carrier frequency can be either more or less than the clock frequency.

The question of no small importance – Gravity as a property of magnetic impulse. Let two atomic structures be linked together by the Diogenes barrel. The basis for the transfer of any group of potentials between adjacent atoms is a gravito-electro-magnetic wave having a total albedo equal to zero and morphologically shaped as a barrel. Note that the barrel is a specific form. The morphology is in the figure. The barrel is the morphology of the bond between proton atoms. Let me remind you that the Barrel has two bases. One base "is supported" by the outer surface of the atom, the other rests on the inner (second) surface of the next atom. This we have already considered.



Slip angles, charge equivalent, the value of number π and other parameters of connection are not considered. But the electric potential can not move by itself. The atomic structure is formed so that there is an output of the magnetic impulse. Without such an output, the atomic structure is lifeless. At the same time, the adjacent atom must have an input deficiency of the magnetic impulse. Such a structure is an atomic structure. The set of atomic structures interconnected by the Diogenes' barrels and the magnetic impulse is a non-inertial mass, where the clock frequency of the magnetic impulse coincides with the carrier frequency of the oscillatory contour of the Diogenes barrel. The size of such a structure can be unlimited, and the clock frequency of the magnetic impulse is in the octave range 73,125125-96,975975. But there are also low octaves, on which the carrier surfaces of the atom proper are formed. If the atom albedo is violated, and this violation **CAN BE CAUSED BY AN ARTIFICIAL WAY**, there takes place a change in the carrier frequency of the oscillatory contour of the Diogenes barrel. Such a violation can be caused by changing the number π of the oscillatory circuit, for example, by introduction of a non-inertial mass from another system (except the Solar one). The frequency difference that appears converts a non-inertial mass into a partially inertial mass, that is, gravitational, or ionic mass. Depending on the sign of the carrier and the clock frequency, the mass formed may have either a positive gravitational effect or a negative one (similar to a magnet). We note that in this case the high-octave component of the non-inertial mass disappears, it can not be taken out of the atomic structure. This remaining high-octave non-inertial mass possesses a colossal energy power; when it is converted into low-octave in another way, the released power 1: 1,000,000,000,000, and the destruction produced exceeds by orders of magnitude the explosions of atomic bombs.

Any partially inertial mass, to which water belongs, has a shift in clock and carrier frequencies, or gravity. Unlike inertial masses (such as sand), where the limit of the shift of the clock and carrier frequencies is reached, the mass of water has a variable displacement, or an alternating gravitational potential. This allows, in addition to other physical properties of water, "making" a personal "tablet" out of it for the User of the "SvetL" Programs.

In its natural form, this potential is brought into coincidence with the environment and varies within minor limits; the regulation is performed by redistribution in line with the programs that are performed in the corresponding clock period interval. There is no albedo change where violations are found. On the Earth, the "recycling" nodes have been formed, or the albedo's automatic alignment points – the so-called earthquake-prone zones. But only those changes take place which are accessible to changes. The gravitational potential of water in the ocean and in the river is different and is determined not by volume, but by the way of connection with the environment.

Of course, a pond does not create problems and can not bring to serious ecological changes – the life support systems can (not to interfere with the albedo) form an ionic mass elsewhere compensating for the action of such a reservoir. Problems arise when immense volumes of water not containing additional ionic structures are artificially accumulated, that is, fresh water.



These reservoirs include artificial reservoirs at HPP. The terrain is flooded for tens and hundreds of kilometers, the parameters of the atomic structures bonds in a given area are changing, compensation for the albedo of a reservoir in the usual way is not possible for two reasons. The first is colossal power, brought to one point with the violation of the general gravitational potential; and the second – the use of only a low-octave

component of the gravitational potential creates a trap, that is, water acquires the properties of rubber – some of the gravitational potential is consumed, but there is no high-octave potential output. Then any action leading to the unlocking the high-octave potential makes such water more destructive than an atomic bomb.

Kuybyshevskaya HPP (KHPP), for example, is one of the largest hydroelectric power plants in the world. Unlike the rest of the hydroelectric power plants, it is built in the region where, in principle, there **MUST NOT BE ANY ARTIFICIAL RESERVOIRS**. The Zhiguli mountains are young and have enormous positive potential as mountains that can be a source of energy in the central region of Russia. Until now, it has not been considered how to use the potential that is accumulated in the mountains. This is a separate subject. The Volga bend in the Zhiguli is an equilibrium state of the albedo that compensates for the positive potential of the mountains proper. The mass of water flowing through these mountains not only compensates for the potential, but also creates a favorable environment for Man and biostructures.

After the construction of the KHPP everything has changed – first of all, the albedo of the region – an uncompensated magnetic anomaly appeared. There is only one way to eliminate the anomaly – an earthquake of type 1. With an earthquake of type 2, an oscillatory process arises that transfers the entire region to a dead zone. Before we examine the tables, there is one comment – even with a strong desire to create an artificial reservoir, the dam has to be built from the material that the river flows on, because magnetic impulses and potentials corresponding to the given water are already formed in it. Using a different material can trigger off the transformation of the material structure, for example, into sand.

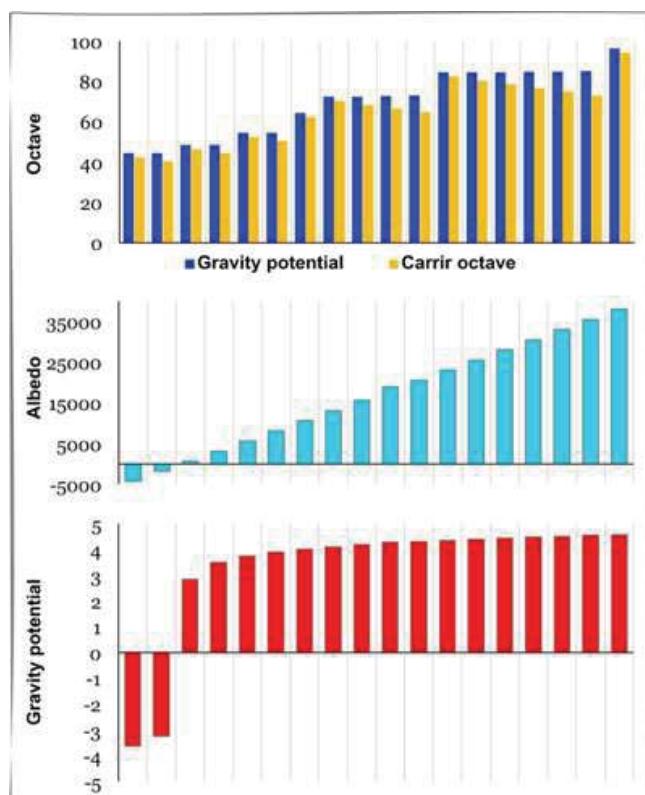
In the tables (graphs) the ratios of gravitational potentials for the region, the albedo of the region and many other things are brought together. In addition, based on this data, it is possible to assess the state of other regions where the HPPs are located.

In the zone of operation of nuclear power plants, earthquakes of type 2 are possible, and tables (graphs) contain indices for this type of earthquakes.

Gravitational constant

The gravitational potential is calculated by the albedo of the atomic structure.

| N | Magnetic impulse octave | Carrier octave | Albedo | Gravity potential (Log A) |
|----|-------------------------|----------------|--------|---------------------------|
| 1 | 44,375375 | 42,37503750 | -4264 | -3,62982 |
| 2 | 44,450450 | 40,45004500 | -1780 | -3,25042 |
| 3 | 48,375375 | 46,37503750 | +704 | 2,84757 |
| 4 | 48,450450 | 44,45004500 | 3188 | 3,50352 |
| 5 | 54,375375 | 52,37503750 | 5672 | 3,75374 |
| 6 | 54,450450 | 50,45004500 | 8156 | 3,91148 |
| 7 | 64,225225 | 62,22502250 | 10640 | 4,02694 |
| 8 | 72,375375 | 70,37503750 | 13124 | 4,11807 |
| 9 | 72,450450 | 68,45004500 | 15608 | 4,19335 |
| 10 | 72,625625 | 66,62506250 | 18902 | 4,27651 |
| 11 | 72,875875 | 64,87508750 | 20576 | 4,31336 |
| 12 | 84,375375 | 82,37503750 | 23060 | 4,36286 |
| 13 | 84,450450 | 80,45004500 | 25544 | 4,40746 |
| 14 | 84,625625 | 78,62506250 | 28028 | 4,44759 |
| 15 | 84,750750 | 76,75007500 | 30512 | 4,48447 |
| 16 | 84,875875 | 74,87508750 | 32996 | 4,51846 |
| 17 | 84,975975 | 72,97509750 | 35480 | 4,54998 |
| 18 | 96,450450 | 94,45004500 | 37964 | 4,57937 |



Values of gravitational potentials for ionic structures (1 sm³)

| Nº | Name | Gravity potential | Unused gravity potential |
|----|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Water H ₂ O | 648484 | 648448 |
| 2 | Water H ₃ O | 846428 | 846396 |
| 3 | Water H ₄ O | 964284 | 964262 |
| 4 | Water HO | 1084284 | 1084272 |
| 5 | Silver | 728 | 722 |
| 6 | Gold | 448 | 444 |
| 7 | Uranium 235 | 228 | 226 |
| 8 | Uranium 237 | 216 | 224 |
| 9 | Uranium 239 | 196 | 188 |
| 10 | Plutonium | 164 | 152 |
| 11 | Copper | 128 | 116 |
| 12 | Basalt | 3264 | 3264 |
| 13 | Granite | 3336 | 3336 |
| 14 | Sea sand | 108 | 106 |
| 15 | River sand | 136 | 124 |

During an earthquake, a powerful magnetic field (Hartmann zone) is ejected. The ejection of the field is accompanied by a change in the structure of the Earth's cover, the plates shift and breaks. Animals, fish, insects react to the change in the magnetic field.

The dependence of the tremor power (by the Richter scale) on the leap of the magnetic field is shown in the graph. So, a 4.9-fold change in the field led to the complete destruction of the city of Ashgabad, the estimated value, for example, for Moscow is 5.4.

The earthquake occurs in a strictly determined time of the reverse movement of the magnetic field – when the value is less than **0.02% of the norm (100%)**.

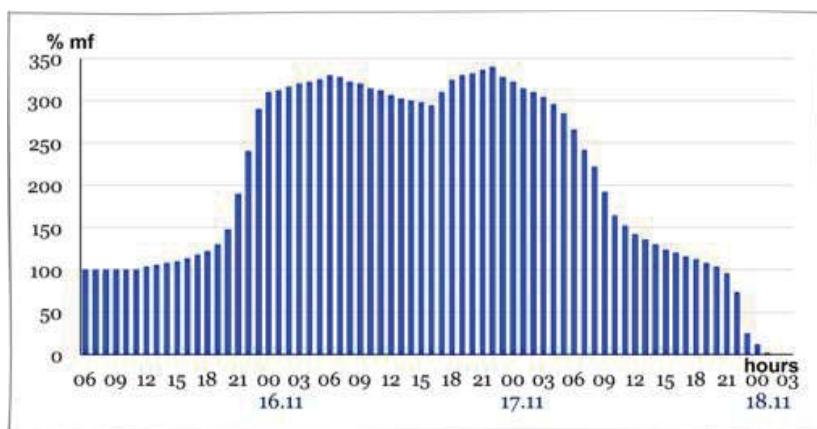
The graphs below illustrate these figures.

With a decrease in the field to a critical value, a disruption occurs—an earthquake, with the accumulated power transmitted sequentially.

Increase of magnetic field

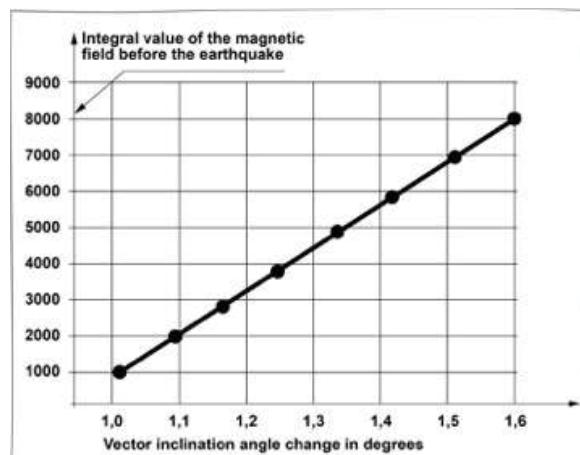
| 15.11 | % mf | 16.11 | % mf | 17.11 | % mf | 18.11 | % mf |
|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|
| 6.00 | 100 | 00.00 | 310 | 00.00 | 322 | 00.00 | 12 |
| 7.00 | 100 | 01.00 | 312 | 01.00 | 314 | 01.00 | 2 |
| 8.00 | 100 | 02.00 | 316 | 02.00 | 310 | 02.00 | 0,06 |
| 9.00 | 100 | 03.00 | 320 | 03.00 | 304 | 03.00 | 0,004 |
| 10.00 | 100 | 04.00 | 322 | 04.00 | 296 | | |
| 11.00 | 100 | 05.00 | 325 | 05.00 | 285 | | |
| 12.00 | 104 | 06.00 | 330 | 06.00 | 266 | | |
| 13.00 | 106 | 07.00 | 328 | 07.00 | 242 | | |
| 14.00 | 108 | 08.00 | 322 | 08.00 | 222 | | |
| 15.00 | 110 | 09.00 | 320 | 09.00 | 192 | | |
| 16.00 | 114 | 10.00 | 314 | 10.00 | 164 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|--|--|
| 17.00 | 118 | 11.00 | 312 | 11.00 | 152 | | |
| 18.00 | 122 | 12.00 | 306 | 12.00 | 142 | | |
| 19.00 | 130 | 13.00 | 302 | 13.00 | 136 | | |
| 20.00 | 148 | 14.00 | 300 | 14.00 | 130 | | |
| 21.00 | 190 | 15.00 | 298 | 15.00 | 124 | | |
| 22.00 | 240 | 16.00 | 294 | 16.00 | 120 | | |
| 23.00 | 290 | 17.00 | 310 | 17.00 | 116 | | |
| | | 18.00 | 324 | 18.00 | 112 | | |
| | | 19.00 | 330 | 19.00 | 108 | | |
| | | 20.00 | 332 | 20.00 | 104 | | |
| | | 21.00 | 336 | 21.00 | 96 | | |
| | | 22.00 | 340 | 22.00 | 74 | | |
| | | 23.00 | 328 | 23.00 | 25 | | |



Taking into account the powerful accumulation of the magnetic field, the reverse process also occurs – the dumping of the field.

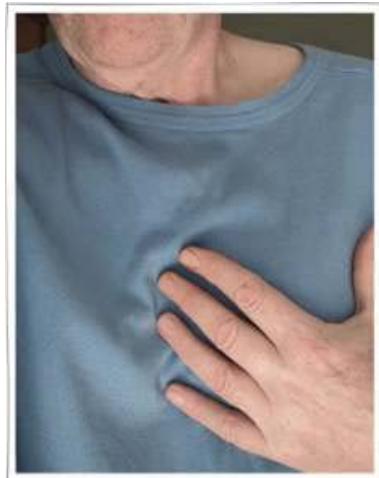
Each region because of its characteristics has its own "reserve of vitality".



| City | Limit | City | limit |
|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Neftegorsk | -140.000 | Tashkent | -110.000 |
| Spitaki | -180.000 | Moscow | -126.000 |
| Ashkhabad | -200.000 | Bodaibo | -84.000 |

When the limit value is reached, there takes place the accumulation of the electric field formed by a group of 8 atoms; in about 10 hours this process is completed, and the turn comes to the gravitational field (formed by the same group of atoms), it lags 12 hours behind the electric field.

6.7. To count up, calculate, but not to scare



The increase in the magnetic field brings to a change in the vector of the group of atoms and especially ***affects the work of the heart muscle***. As a result, both before the earthquake and after it, **THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE WITH CARDIAC DISEASES GREATLY INCREASES**. However, this does not concern the users of the "SvetL" Programs provided that they became the Users at least **2-3** months before the earthquake. Nevertheless, it should be mentioned. The main thing, after all, is not trying to calculate – when it makes a tremor, but to understand what the "SvetL" Programs are, how to apply them and whether it is necessary. The pharmacy is always nearby. But whether it will "makes a tremor" or not – it is "God's will».

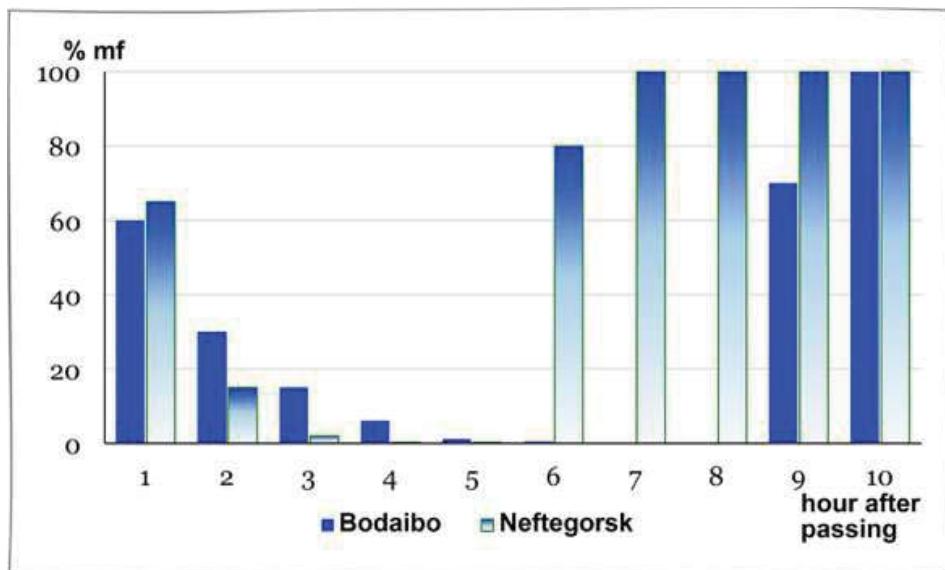
The graph shows the dependence of the change in the inclination angle vector of group of atoms on the integral (area) dependence of the changed magnetic field.

The positive area of the changed magnetic field (power) is compensated by the power of the transition (dumping) to practically zero. However, these processes are different in time. The accumulation of the field takes several days, the dumping – several hours.

The more is the accumulated power, the faster is the dumping.

Table of reactions of animals, fish, insects at the change in the magnetic field

| N | Name | Limit of sensitivity when the field is changed, % |
|----|-------------------|---|
| 1 | Man | 350 |
| 2 | Cows | 210 |
| 3 | Dogs (big) | 210 |
| 4 | Dogs (small) | 170 |
| 5 | Cats | 144 |
| 6 | Rats | 128 |
| 7 | Mice | 116 |
| 8 | Cockroaches | 550 |
| 9 | Spiders | 110 |
| 10 | Mosquitoes, Flies | 104 |
| 12 | Aquarium fish | 140 |



The time after which an earthquake occurs (after 100% field passing) in cities

| Time after passing | Bodaibo city % mf | Neftegorst city, % mf |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| +1 | 60 | 65 |
| +2 | 30 | 15 |
| +3 | 15 | 2 |
| +4 | 6 | 0.2 |
| +5 | 1 | 0.02 |
| +6 | 0.4 | 80 |
| +7 | 0.1 | 100 |
| +8 | 0.02 | 100 |

| | | |
|-----|-----|-----|
| +9 | 70 | 100 |
| +10 | 100 | 100 |

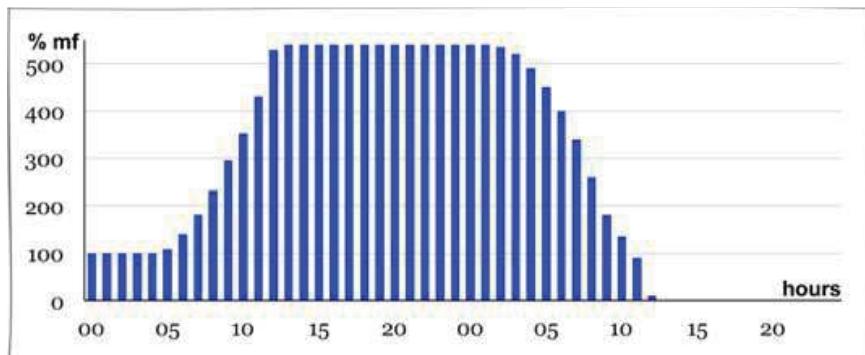
THE MAXIMUM VALUE FOR MAN (the angle of vector inclination) =42,262.

All calculations (theoretically) are made for **Moscow, as the capital of our Motherland.**

The next day, the magnetic field changes dramatically (the data are tabulated). The integral value of the magnetic field at the moment of the value passing the norm is 14,000, which corresponds to the change in the vector inclination angle of the group of atoms by 1.9 degrees. Taking into account that for 38% of Moscow's population this angle at an average is 40.5 degrees at present, this part of the population dies before the earthquake, for practically one day.

A powerful "tremor" of the magnetic field in Moscow will be accompanied by the change in the structure of the upper surface – holes on the territory.

Besides, taking into account the presence of nuclear reactors in the earthquake zone, strong radiation damage is expected.



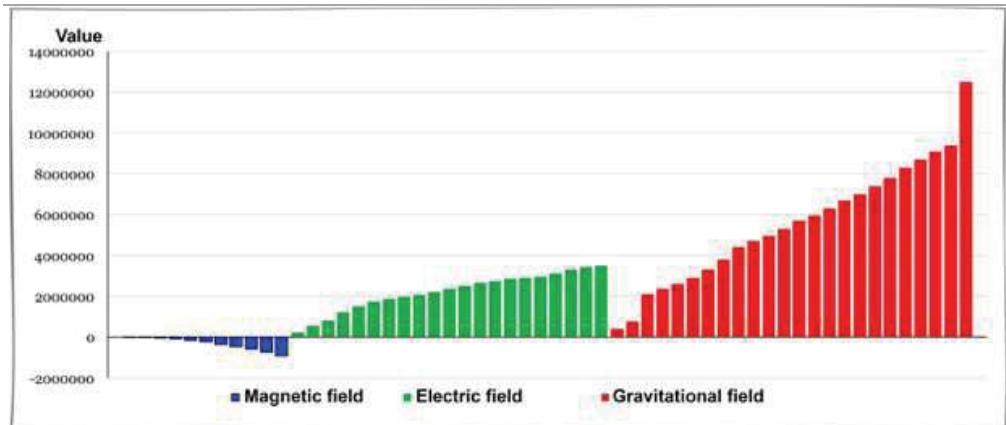
Data for the day of an earthquake

| Hours | % mf | Hours | % mf |
|-------|------|-------|------|
| 00.00 | 100 | 00.00 | |
| 01.00 | 100 | 01.00 | 540 |
| 02.00 | 100 | 02.00 | 535 |
| 03.00 | 100 | 03.00 | 520 |
| 04.00 | 100 | 04.00 | 490 |
| 05.00 | 108 | 05.00 | 450 |
| 06.00 | 140 | 06.00 | 400 |
| 07.00 | 180 | 07.00 | 340 |
| 08.00 | 232 | 08.00 | 260 |
| 09.00 | 296 | 09.00 | 180 |
| 10.00 | 352 | 10.00 | 135 |

| | | | |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| 11.00 | 430 | 11.00 | 90 |
| 12.00 | 528 | 12.00 | 10 |
| 13.00 | 540 | 13.00 | 0.03 |
| 14.00 | 540 | 14.00 | 0.0015* |
| 15.00 | 540 | 15.00 | |
| 16.00 | 540 | 16.00 | |
| 17.00 | 540 | 17.00 | |
| 18.00 | 540 | 18.00 | |
| 19.00 | 540 | 19.00 | |
| 20.00 | 540 | 20.00 | |
| 21.00 | 540 | 21.00 | |
| 22.00 | 540 | 22.00 | |
| 23.00 | 540 | 23.00 | |
| 24.00 | 540 | 24.00 | |

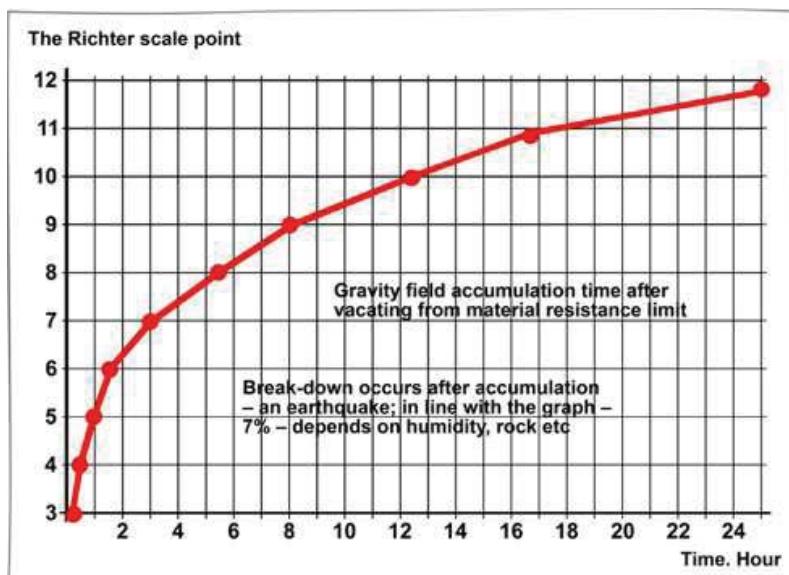
An earthquake calculation for a conventional day

| Magnetic field | | | Electric field | | | Gravity field | | |
|----------------|---------|-----|----------------|---------|-----|---------------|----------|-----|
| 14.01 | Value | t°C | 14.01 | Value | t°C | 15.01 | Value | t°C |
| 14.00 | 0,0015 | -7 | 15.00 | 200000 | -6 | 2.00 | 400000 | +20 |
| 14.05 | -700 | | 16.00 | 550000 | -3 | 3.00 | 750000 | |
| 14.10 | -3000 | | 17.00 | 800000 | -3 | 4.00 | 2100000 | |
| 14.15 | -40000 | | 18.00 | 1200000 | -2 | 5.00 | 2350000 | |
| 14.20 | -95000 | | 19.00 | 1500000 | -2 | 6.00 | 2600000 | |
| 14.25 | -175000 | | 20.00 | 1740000 | -1 | 7.00 | 2900000 | +25 |
| 14.30 | -250000 | | 21.00 | 1850000 | +2 | 8.00 | 3300000 | |
| 14.35 | -370000 | | 22.00 | 1970000 | +6 | 9.00 | 3800000 | |
| 14.40 | -480000 | | 23.00 | 2050000 | +12 | 10.00 | 4400000 | |
| 14.45 | -590000 | | 24.00 | 2200000 | +16 | 11.00 | 4700000 | |
| 14.50 | -740000 | | 1.00 | 2350000 | +18 | 12.00 | 4950000 | +26 |
| 14.55 | -930000 | | 1.10 | 2500000 | | 13.00 | 5300000 | |
| 15.00 | +30 | -6 | 1.15 | 2640000 | | 14.00 | 5700000 | |
| | | | 1.20 | 2720000 | | 14.05 | 5950000 | |
| | | | 1.25 | 2840000 | | 14.10 | 6300000 | |
| | | | 1.30 | 2900000 | | 14.15 | 6700000 | |
| | | | 1.35 | 2950000 | | 14.20 | 7000000 | |
| | | | 1.40 | 3100000 | | 14.25 | 7400000 | |
| | | | 1.45 | 3300000 | | 14.30 | 7800000 | |
| | | | 1.50 | 3400000 | | 14.35 | 8300000 | |
| | | | 1.55 | 3500000 | | 14.40 | 8700000 | |
| | | | 2.00 | 0 | +20 | 14.45 | 9100000 | |
| | | | | | | 14.50 | 9400000 | |
| | | | | | | 14.55 | 12500000 | +27 |
| | | | | | | 15.00 | 75 | |



The difference in time between the break-down of the magnetic field and the brea-down of the electric field is 10 hours exactly. *The difference in time between the break-down of the electric field and the break-down of the gravitational field* is exactly 13 hours.

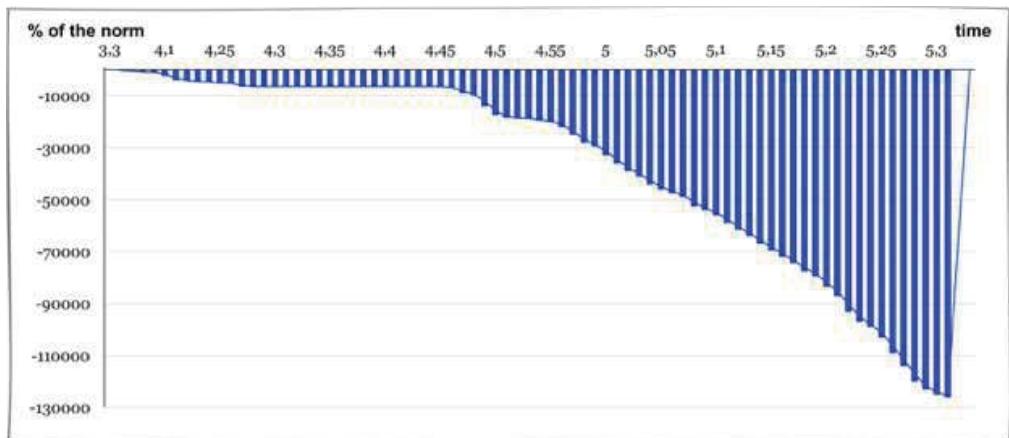
A powerful flow of magnetic and electric fields a day before the earthquake **will not leave anyone alive (of those with an angle of 43.84 degrees)**, since the vector inclination angle of the group of atoms will increase by 4.62 degrees and will make for all inhabitants a value greater than the limiting one (43.84 degrees).



Magnetic field condition (M8) by minutes

| Time | % of norm | Time | % of norm | Time | % of norm | Time | Of norm |
|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|---------|
| 3.23 | | 4.34 | -6500 | 4.54 | -19500 | 5.14 | -67000 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------|------|--------|------|--------|------|---------|
| 3.30 | -80 | 4.35 | -6500 | 4.55 | -20000 | 5.15 | -69500 |
| 3.40 | -250 | 4.36 | -6500 | 4.56 | -22000 | 5.16 | -72000 |
| 3.50 | -500 | 4.37 | -6500 | 4.57 | -25000 | 5.17 | -74500 |
| 3.55 | -850 | 4.38 | -6500 | 4.58 | -28000 | 5.18 | -77500 |
| 4.00 | -980 | 4.39 | -6500 | 4.59 | -29500 | 5.19 | -79500 |
| 4.10 | -2500 | 4.40 | -6500 | 5.00 | -33000 | 5.20 | -83500 |
| 4.20 | -4000 | 4.41 | -6500 | 5.01 | -36000 | 5.21 | -87000 |
| 4.22 | -4300 | 4.42 | -6500 | 5.02 | -39000 | 5.22 | -93000 |
| 4.23 | -4500 | 4.43 | -6500 | 5.03 | -41000 | 5.23 | -97000 |
| 4.24 | -4800 | 4.44 | -6500 | 5.04 | -44000 | 5.24 | -99000 |
| 4.25 | -5000 | 4.45 | -6500 | 5.05 | -46000 | 5.25 | -103000 |
| 4.26 | -5300 | 4.46 | -7000 | 5.06 | -47500 | 5.26 | -109000 |
| 4.27 | -6500 | 4.47 | -9000 | 5.07 | -49000 | 5.27 | -114000 |
| 4.28 | -6500 | 4.48 | -9800 | 5.08 | -52500 | 5.28 | -120000 |
| 4.29 | -6500 | 4.49 | -14000 | 5.09 | -54000 | 5.29 | -123000 |
| 4.30 | -6500 | 4.50 | -17500 | 5.10 | -56000 | 5.30 | -125000 |
| 4.31 | -6500 | 4.51 | -18500 | 5.11 | -59000 | 5.31 | -126000 |
| 4.32 | -6500 | 4.52 | -18500 | 5.12 | -61500 | 5.32 | +40 |
| 4.33 | -6500 | 4.53 | -18800 | 5.13 | -64000 | 5.33 | +90 |

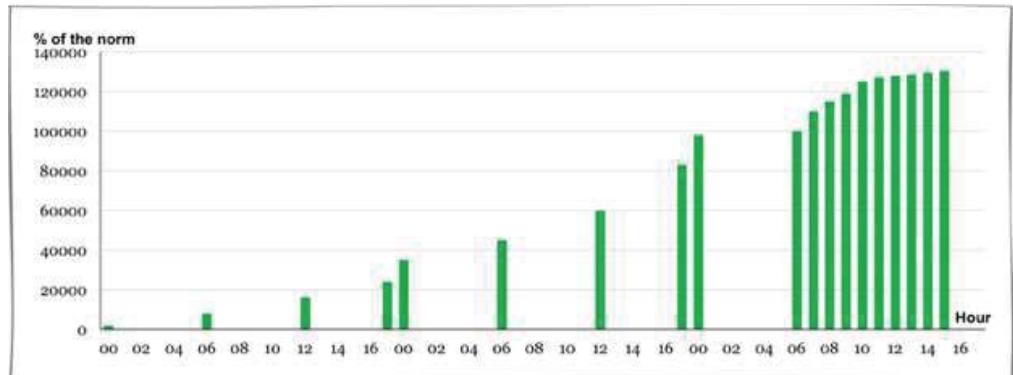


The process of formation of a powerful negative magnetic field of **M₈** group is completed, the turn comes to the positive electric field **E₈**.

The electric field "power" increasing

| hour | % of norm | hour | % of norm | hour | % of norm |
|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|
| 00 | 2000 | 00 | 35000 | 00 | 98000 |
| 06 | 8000 | 06 | 45000 | 06 | 100000 |
| 07 | | 07 | | 07 | 110000 |
| 08 | | 08 | | 08 | 115000 |
| 09 | | 09 | | 09 | 119000 |
| 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 125000 |
| 11 | | 11 | | 11 | 127000 |

| | | | | | |
|----|-------|----|-------|----|--------|
| 12 | 16000 | 12 | 60000 | 12 | 128000 |
| 13 | | 13 | | 13 | 128500 |
| 14 | | 14 | | 14 | 129300 |
| 15 | | 15 | | 15 | 130500 |
| 16 | | 16 | | 16 | 0 |
| 18 | 24000 | 18 | 83000 | 18 | 0 |



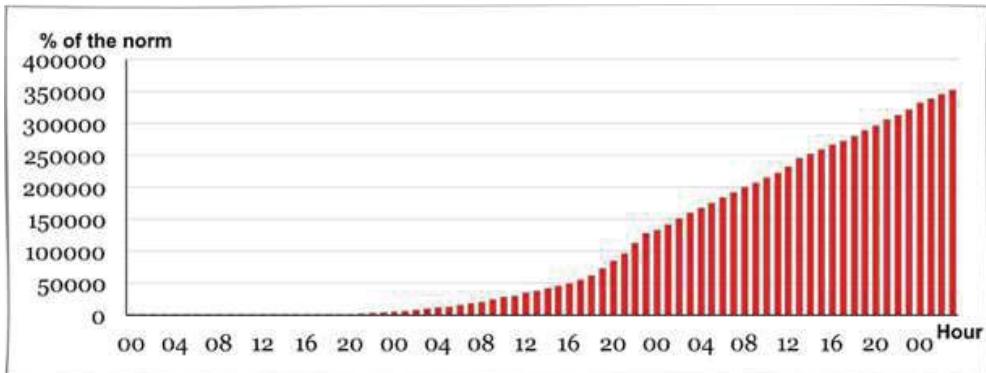
The field formation process is completed **in 9 hours and 45 minutes** after the magnetic field formation.

The turn comes to the gravitational field **G₈**. The field is positive, is directed from the center of the Earth.

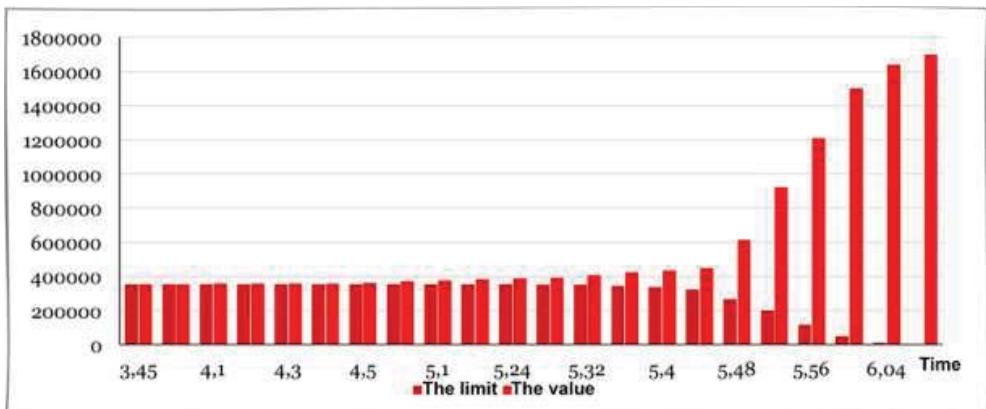
The change of the gravitational field (G₈) (100% norm)

| hour | % of norm |
|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|
| 00 | 125 | 00 | 5600 | 00 | 133000 | 00 | 332000 |
| 01 | 152 | 01 | 6500 | 01 | 142000 | 01 | 339000 |
| 02 | 178 | 02 | 8200 | 02 | 151000 | 02 | 346000 |
| 03 | 215 | 03 | 9900 | 03 | 160000 | 03 | 352000 |
| 04 | 245 | 04 | 11500 | 04 | 168000 | 04 | |
| 05 | 278 | 05 | 13000 | 05 | 175000 | 05 | |
| 06 | 335 | 06 | 15800 | 06 | 184000 | 06 | |
| 07 | 390 | 07 | 18500 | 07 | 192000 | 07 | |
| 08 | 465 | 08 | 21000 | 08 | 200000 | 08 | |
| 09 | 520 | 09 | 24500 | 09 | 207000 | 09 | |
| 10 | 590 | 10 | 28000 | 10 | 215000 | 10 | |
| 11 | 660 | 11 | 30500 | 11 | 223000 | 11 | |
| 12 | 730 | 12 | 35000 | 12 | 232000 | 12 | |
| 13 | 790 | 13 | 38000 | 13 | 246000 | 13 | |
| 14 | 870 | 14 | 42000 | 14 | 252000 | 14 | |
| 15 | 950 | 15 | 46000 | 15 | 259000 | 15 | |
| 16 | 1060 | 16 | 49500 | 16 | 267000 | 16 | |
| 17 | 1180 | 17 | 55000 | 17 | 273000 | 17 | |
| 18 | 1250 | 18 | 62000 | 18 | 280000 | 18 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----|------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--|
| 19 | 1400 | 19 | 73000 | 19 | 289000 | 19 | |
| 20 | 1600 | 20 | 85000 | 20 | 297000 | 20 | |
| 21 | 2000 | 21 | 97000 | 21 | 306000 | 21 | |
| 22 | 3000 | 22 | 113000 | 22 | 313000 | 22 | |
| 23 | 4300 | 23 | 128000 | 23 | 322000 | 23 | |



By the way, the critical point of the electric field for Moscow is an increase of 13,000% relative to the norm. When the critical point for the electric field is reached, the last stage is left.



| Time | Limit | Value | Time | Limit | Value |
|------|--------|--------|------|--------|---------|
| 3.45 | 354520 | 354490 | 5.28 | 352150 | 393000 |
| 3.56 | 354590 | 354600 | 5.32 | 350800 | 407000 |
| 4.10 | 354670 | 356560 | 5.36 | 343000 | 423000 |
| 4.20 | 354920 | 357320 | 5.40 | 336000 | 434000 |
| 4.30 | 355040 | 358100 | 5.44 | 321000 | 448000 |
| 4.40 | 355200 | 359000 | 5.48 | 265000 | 612000 |
| 4.50 | 355280 | 361950 | 5.52 | 200000 | 922000 |
| 5.00 | 355000 | 371740 | 5.56 | 115000 | 1210000 |
| 5.10 | 354740 | 376400 | 6.00 | 50000 | 1500000 |

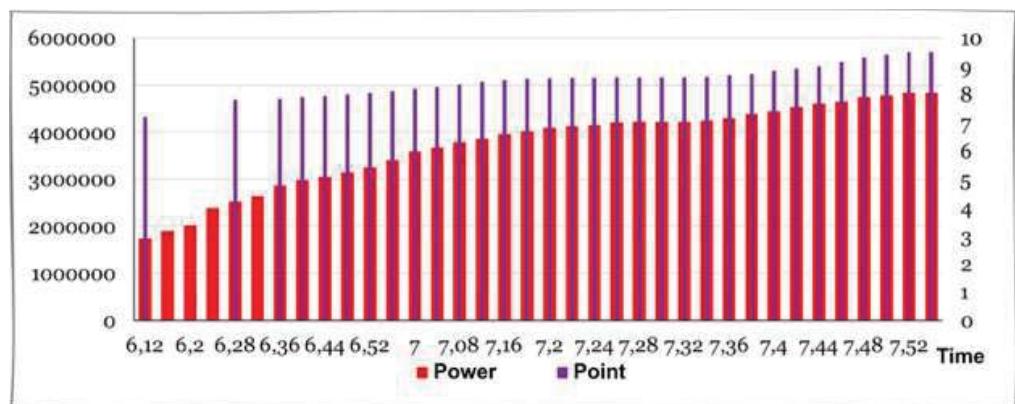
| | | | | | |
|------|--------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| 5.20 | 354200 | 382500 | 6.04 | 10000 | 1640000 |
| 5.24 | 353000 | 387500 | 6.08 | 0 | 1700000 |

The limiting value for Moscow is **345,000**.

Taking into account the influence of humidity and the graph of the gravitational field accumulation, we introduce the regeneration table of the gravitational field. We pay attention to the fact that in the process of field regeneration the temperature changes sharply.

When the process of the gravitational field regeneration is completed, **the next stage** is the formation of the gravitational field power. The initial value =7.1 points on the Richter scale, obtained during the regeneration process. With the accumulation, the power increases (points on the Richter scale).

| Time | Value | Point | Time | Value | Point | Time | Value | Point |
|------|---------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| 6.12 | 1740000 | 7,2 | 7.00 | 3580000 | 8.20 | 7.32 | 4215000 | 8,60 |
| 6.16 | 1900000 | | 7.04 | 3660000 | 8.25 | 7.34 | 4240000 | 8,63 |
| 6.20 | 2020000 | | 7.08 | 3780000 | 8.35 | 7.36 | 4300000 | 8,68 |
| 6.24 | 2380000 | | 7.12 | 3850000 | 8.45 | 7.38 | 4380000 | 8,72 |
| 6.28 | 2520000 | 7,8 | 7.16 | 3960000 | 8.50 | 7.40 | 4440000 | 8,84 |
| 6.32 | 2640000 | | 7.18 | 4020000 | 8.55 | 7.42 | 4530000 | 8,92 |
| 6.36 | 2860000 | 7,85 | 7.20 | 4090000 | 8.57 | 7.44 | 4595000 | 9,00 |
| 6.40 | 2980000 | 7,90 | 7.22 | 4120000 | 8.58 | 7.46 | 4650000 | 9,15 |
| 6.44 | 3045000 | 7,95 | 7.24 | 4150000 | 8.59 | 7.48 | 4740000 | 9,30 |
| 6.48 | 3140000 | 8,00 | 7.26 | 4200000 | 8.60 | 7.50 | 4780000 | 9,40 |
| 6.52 | 3245000 | 8,05 | 7.28 | 4215000 | 8.60 | 7.52 | 4830000 | 9,50 |
| 6.56 | 3400000 | 8,12 | 7.30 | 4215000 | 8.60 | 15.15 | 4830000 | 9,50 |



From the end of the regeneration of the gravitational field to the breakdown of the field – 11 hours, this fits within the accuracy range. Since the measurements were carried out in octave 36, in order to transfer to octave 28, the value must be divided by 256. The time of octave 36 was used while

calculating; for the transition to "our" time it is necessary to introduce the correction coefficient.

Note that this is a formed earthquake. Now we have to "bake" it – bring it to the required point, but there is no complete data on the earthquake power.

Before proceeding to consider the schedule, let us pay attention to the field direction and the inter relationship. In contrast to classical physics (where the negative magnetic field is called electric, there are no concepts of electric and gravitational fields), we divide the fields action.

Sequence of an earthquake

1. Increase in the intensity of the magnetic field. This fact can be measured, the change is noticed by "psychics", but their abilities end there. From the start of the rise of the magnetic field to the earthquake a lot of time can pass. At the same time, fluctuations in the magnetic field are not necessarily accompanied by an earthquake.

2. A sharp decrease in the strength of the positive magnetic field, the formation of a "vortex" of two magnetic fields-positive and negative (the negative field in physics is taken for the electric one). Formation of a negative magnetic field.

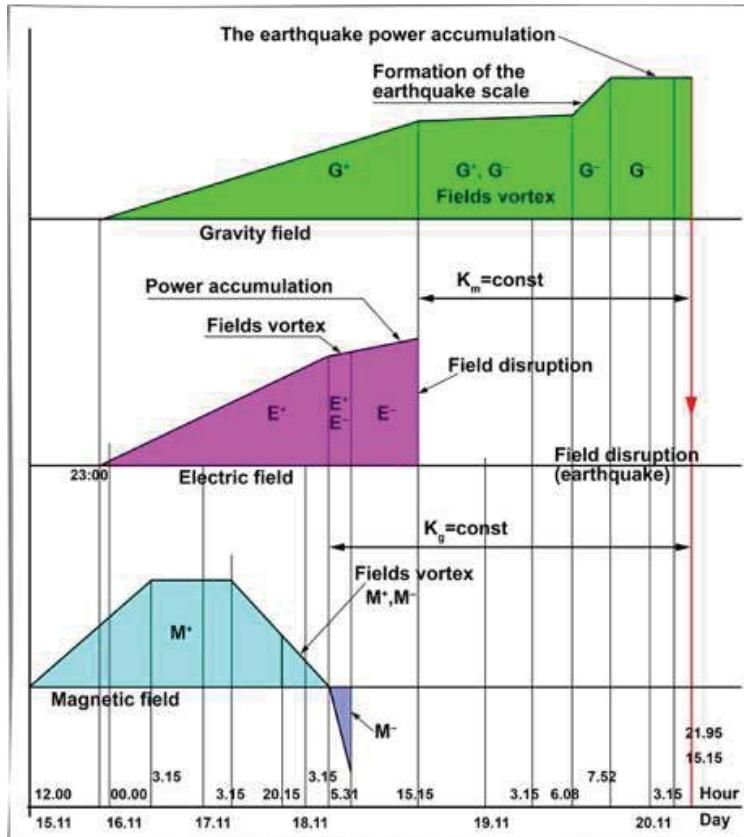
3. Rapid increase in the intensity of the negative magnetic field, when the limit value is reached, the field is broken.

4. When the maximum of the positive magnetic field intensity (point 1) is reached, there is an increase in the intensity of the electric and gravitational fields (in modern physics are unknown).

5. At the beginning of formation of a negative magnetic field (item 3), a "vortex" of electric fields – positive and negative – takes place. The process ends when the negative magnetic field is disrupted. Here the first constant is introduced – **$k_m=72$ hours**. This value is applicable to any earthquake. It is the time from the process of increasing the negative magnetic field to the earthquake.

6. Increase in the intensity of the negative magnetic field and disruption. At the moment of disruption of the negative magnetic field, a "vortex" of gravitational fields is formed. On the completion of the "vortex", a sufficiently powerful gravitational field of one of the signs (corresponding to horizontal or vertical tremors during an earthquake) is formed. Disruption of the gravitational field is an earthquake..

The second constant – $K_G=60$ hours. This is the time value from the disruption of the electric field to the earthquake. The increase in the intensity of the gravitational field of one sign before the earthquake forms the power of the earthquake (we determine on the Richter scale).



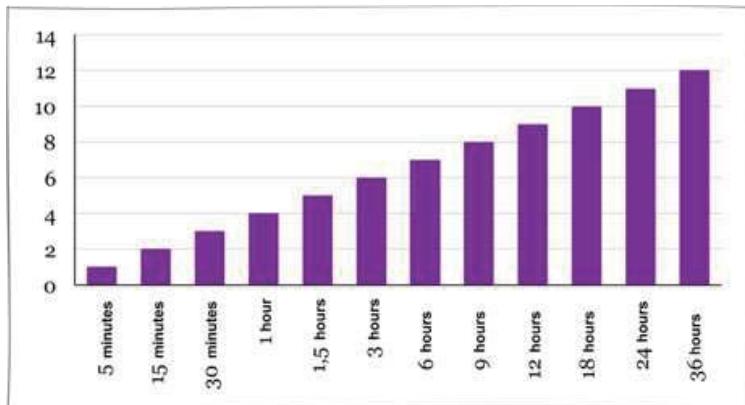
The conventional graph of the above tables on the earthquake

Any earthquake is quantized by the time of formation. For the quantum of the transient process we take the time between the beginning of the "vortex" of the electric field and the beginning of the "vortex" of the gravitational field. The longer this quantum, the greater the Richter scale point. So, \mathfrak{R} is the quantum of the transition process.

Table of transition processes

| value \mathfrak{R} | Name |
|----------------------|---|
| - | Start of the magnetic field intensity. |
| 0 | Magnetic field maximum intensity. |
| 2 | Magnetic field intensity reduction start. |
| 4 | Electric field vortex start. |
| 5 | Gravity field vortex start. |

| | |
|----|---|
| 6 | Go through the "o" – swing of the gravitational vortex. |
| 8 | Completion of the process of orientation of atoms subject to motion |
| 11 | Earthquake start. ***** |
| 12 | Magnetic field restoration |
| 13 | Electric field restoration. |
| 14 | Gravitational field restoration. |

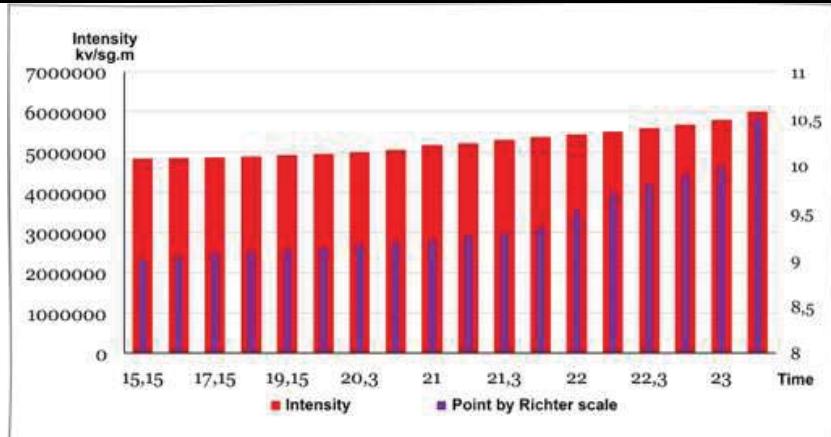


The Richter scale of points depending on quantum – \mathfrak{R}

| Value \mathfrak{R} | Point by Richter | Value \mathfrak{R} | Point by Richter |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 5 min. | 1 | 6 hours | 7 |
| 15 min. | 2 | 9 hours | 8 |
| 30 min. | 3 | 12 hours | 9 |
| 1 hour | 4 | 18 hours | 10 |
| 1,5 hours | 5 | 24 hours | 11 |
| 3 hours | 6 | 36 hours | 12 |

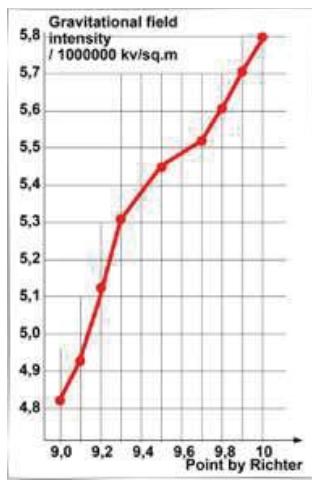
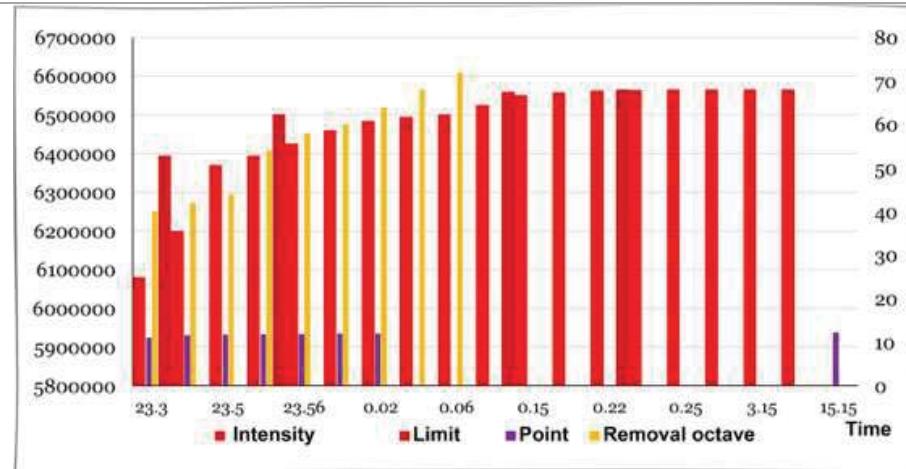
Comment. According to the plan, the earthquake must "ripen", but it must be taken into account that 9 points for a vertical tremor (down) is not enough, so the devils in "hell" at this time should have an emergency (removal of magma and preparation for taking all that "blackness" which is on the surface). "Clearing the place" is accompanied with an increase in the intensity of the gravitational field and an increase in the Richter scale, so preliminary indicators of the damage have to be corrected for the worse. Accordingly, the restoration of the fields is shifted.

| Time | Intensity kv/kB.m | Point by Pichter | Time | Intensity Kv/sq.m | Point by Richter |
|-------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 15.15 | 4830000 | 9,00 | 21.15 | 5220000 | 9,25 |
| 16.15 | 4842000 | 9,02 | 21.30 | 5300000 | 9,28 |
| 17.15 | 4865000 | 9,05 | 21.45 | 5370000 | 9,33 |
| 18.15 | 4890000 | 9,08 | 22.00 | 5440000 | 9,50 |
| 19.15 | 4920000 | 9,10 | 22.15 | 5510000 | 9,70 |
| 20.15 | 4955000 | 9,12 | 22.30 | 5600000 | 9,80 |
| 20.30 | 4995000 | 9,15 | 22.45 | 5680000 | 9,90 |
| 20.45 | 5050000 | 9,18 | 23.00 | 5800000 | 9,98 |
| 21.00 | 5175000 | 9,20 | 23.15 | 6000000 | 10,50 |



The table continuation:

| Time | Intensity | Limit | Point | Removal octave |
|-------|-----------|---------|-------|----------------|
| 23.30 | 6080000 | 6395000 | 11,00 | 40 |
| 23.45 | 6200000 | | 11,60 | 42 |
| 23.50 | 6370000 | | 11,80 | 44 |
| 23.54 | 6395000 | 6500000 | 11,83 | 54 |
| 23.56 | 6425000 | | 11,85 | 58 |
| 00.00 | 6460000 | | 11.94 | 60 |
| 00.02 | 6485000 | | 12.00 | 64 |
| 00.04 | 6495000 | | | 68 |
| 00.06 | 6500000 | | | 72 |
| 00.10 | 6525000 | 6560000 | | |
| 00.15 | 6550000 | | | |
| 00.20 | 6559000 | | | |
| 00.22 | 6562000 | 6565000 | | |
| 00.24 | 6564000 | | | |
| 00.25 | 6565000 | | | |
| 01.10 | 6565000 | | | |
| 03.15 | 6565000 | | | |
| 15.14 | 6565000 | | | |
| 15.15 | | | 12,2 | |



In the above information, an important factor is missing: **WHAT IS AN EARTHQUAKE**. After clarifying this position, the necessary amendments will be made.

The radius of the earthquake is 80 km. Echoes are much further.

Thus, a **sphere with a radius of 80 km is formed with a center at the depth of 6 km**.

Firstly, this sphere is heterogeneous. Different energy dependence of the "cohesion" of atoms, especially hydrogen atoms – there are all hydrogen groups.

Secondly, we are "shaken" not by electric volts, but by some new value of acceleration of gravity.

Thirdly, there should be homogeneity of the cohesion of the hydrogen atoms structure.

Fourthly, the parameter of gravity acceleration should change somehow.

And, finally, **fifthly**, we are "shaken" very quickly (almost instantly), for the structures the time must change, that is, **the earthquake does not happen in our time**.

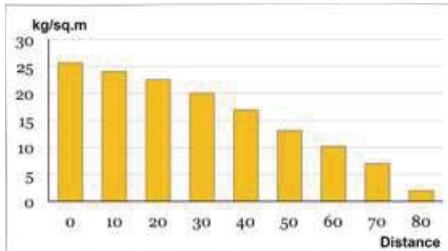
All these factors shift the date of the earthquake start by \Re . Let's consider the sequence of transformations.

| Start | Finish | Conversion | Octaves | Rule | Comment |
|-------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------|---------------|
| 15.15 | 16.17 | $kv/m^2 \Rightarrow kg/m^2$ | 36 \Rightarrow 28 | R2 | Only atoms H8 |

The total conversion time is 1 hour 3 minutes. Let's pay attention that the octave changes.

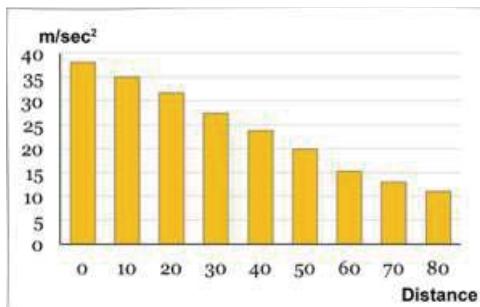
Conversion result

| Distance from epicenter | value g, m/sec ² |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 0 | 25,645 |
| 10 | 24,000 |
| 20 | 22,600 |
| 30 | 20,050 |
| 40 | 17,000 |
| 50 | 13,200 |
| 60 | 10,200 |
| 70 | 7,000 |
| 80 | 2,000 |



| Start | Finish | Conversion | Octave | Rule | Comment |
|-------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------|-------------------------------------|
| 16.17 | 17.18 | $kv/m^2 \Rightarrow kg/m^2$ | 28 \Rightarrow 21 | R2 | For H8 acceleration gravity changes |

| Distance from epicenter | value g, m/sec ² |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 0 | 38 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 20 | 31,6 |
| 30 | 27,4 |
| 40 | 23,8 |
| 50 | 19,8 |
| 60 | 15,2 |
| 70 | 13 |
| 80 | 11 |



Note that these data are for a depth of 6 km. Making concentric circles, we get somewhat other data.

| Start | Finish | Octave | Comment |
|-------|--------|--------|---|
| 17.18 | 18.19 | 21 | Formation of unified structure for all elements with parameter 0,46 |

The purpose of this parameter is not yet clear, but the structure of the Earth was created with this parameter for 144 hours (6 days). Prior to this change, there was an individual structure parameter for each atom.

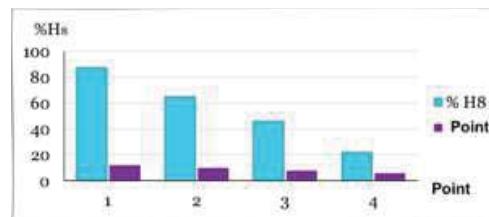
| Start | Finish | Octave | Comment |
|-------|--------|---------------------|--|
| 18.19 | 18.49 | 21 \Rightarrow 36 | Time accelerate by 15 octave for all atoms |

By the way, – «our» time is octave 32, **that is, the time has accelerated by 16 times.**

| Start | Finish | Conversion | Octave | Comment |
|-------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------------------|
| 18.49 | 19.26 | H6⇒H8 | 36⇒21 | Conversion to 8-atoms structure |

The more the initial «pollution» of structures by atoms **H₈**, the higher the earthquake point.

| % H ₈ | point |
|------------------|-------|
| 87,5 | 12 |
| 65 | 10 |
| 46 | 8 |
| 22 | 6 |



| Start | Finish | Octave | Comment |
|-------|---------------|--------|--|
| 19.36 | 19.41 | 21⇒32 | For g (m/sec ²) time accelerates by 11 octaves |
| 19.41 | 20.19 | 32 | The sphere H8 elements tying round with the structure parameter 0,46 |
| 20.19 | 23.49 | 32⇒21 | For H8 the time reduces by 11 octaves |
| 23.49 | 3.15 22.11 | 21⇒38 | g (m/sec ²) wrt H8 increases by 17 octaves |

Since at home, people, animals **ARE INSIDE THE SPHERE**, all this is subject to change.

Table of limit values for H₈
(value for destruction or death):

| H8 | Name | Comment |
|-----|-----------------------|--|
| 15 | Man | Death. Even if there is a chance to be saved Man does not do it. |
| 8,5 | Animals | |
| 17 | Buildings, structures | If percent is higher the building collapses. |

THIS WAY, NATURE PURIFIES ITSELF, leaving only what corresponds to the norm. This is non-violent process into which **the "SvetL" Programs** can be directly "built" with all the following consequences for their Users. But the Brain development in the desire to get into the Bath is taken into account if someone did not understand anything.

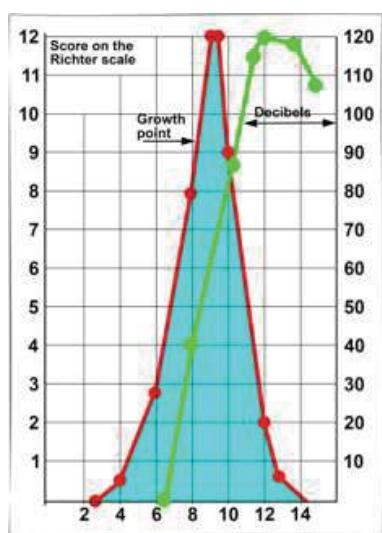
| Start | Finish | Octave | Comment |
|-------|--------|--------|--|
| 3.15 | 15.15 | 38⇒21 | Separation of the living from the dead |
| 15.15 | 3.15 | 21 | The system tying round |

Fish, animals, people, structures that have a percentage of **H₈** more than normal, receive 100% support (limit), if less than the norm, the

reduction to 0% is made (*that is, even before the catastrophe, the WORLD is already divided into the living and the dead*).

6.8. The living and the dead «marking» regarding the control

Before the first intended tremor, so that **NO ONE "COULD SCATTER"**, *there takes place the marking the living and the dead*.



Everything that is prepared as a result of a long and painstaking work (for 7 days), is being transformed. This way the system cleans itself of dirt, i.e. dirt is not disposed of, but just disappears. The new world wakes up without dirt. The water pH is restored (**from 5.4 to 7.4**), uric acid in the blood disappears, its value is normalized. The Brains of the survived are being cleared, the world is being transformed. After the earthquake, Moscow becomes the cleanest city. Here, there "rush" the remains of the dirt (marauders), but there is another tremor, and the system "sweeps" the garbage off.

The next "cleaning" is after 40 days, according to the schedule.

Restoring fields after the earthquake

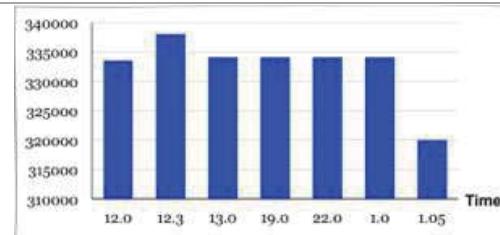
| Start | Finish | RR | Octave | Comment |
|-------|--------|----|--------|--|
| 3.15 | 3.30 | 1 | 21⇒32 | Gravitational field restores for 1 quantum |
| 3.30 | 4.00 | | 32⇒38 | |
| 4.00 | 8.15 | | 32 | |
| 8.15 | 9.30 | | 32 | |
| 9.30 | 13.00 | | 32 | |
| 13.00 | 15.15 | | 32 | |
| 15.15 | 3.15 | 3 | | Electric field restores for 3 quanta |
| 3.15 | 3.15 | 6 | | Magnetic field restores for 6 quanta |

The next tremor follows **after 40 days**.

The change of the magnetic field

| Time | Intensity |
|------|-----------|
| | |

| | |
|-------|--------|
| 12.00 | 333500 |
| 12.30 | 338000 |
| 13.00 | 334000 |
| 19.00 | 334000 |
| 22.00 | 334000 |
| 1.00 | 334000 |
| 1.05 | 320000 |



Quantum $\mathfrak{R}=6$ hours. $14 \cdot \mathfrak{R}=84$. There are some features here.

OCTAVE 21 is OCTAVE OF DEATH, oddly enough, corresponds to the nitrogen block octave of the supermolecule of Man's water, and, apparently, from this it follows that "**the world is eternal, and the life of Man depends on his deeds...**" **OCTAVE 32 is OCTAVE OF LIFE** (in "our" time). Religious confessions often practice rehearsals, the meaning of which is just to move and transfer to automatic performance.

I'll try to explain to you in a simple and intelligible way on the Reader' example who has already known what an Earthquake is – he has used the Spade to prevent the earthquake developing into the third type, and, waving the Spade, is running to take the Bath, where he is expected! The first thing he asks in the Bath: "Shall I leave the "SvetL" Complex in the dressing room?" "Do, please". they tell him. "Can you find something like that about yourself mentioned above?" "Yes, you can – this is a tiny Neuron in the Brain". That's what the Earth will look like there, – just imagine. It will not go anywhere, it is still in its place. But now it is nothing so far, just like your tiny neuron. But it is improving. Look, you have already left the Complex in the dressing room ...So is the Earth. It is being perfected. But the Earth **will not have the perfect Mind until the Mind of Mankind is perfect** as being a part of the Mind of the Earth. *That's what Man lives on the Earth for*. And not to run about with a rifle in a horizontal position being ready to kill each other. Not to pollute water, not to burn the woods... not to be engaged in dirty tricks, which destroy the Man himself. It is not his mission. Should he go on doing it he will be perfect in a "limited" way.

In what way should a modern man relate in his head earthquakes to his own Brain? What kind of sick head could it be so that it would strike it that one and the other are related somehow, and even laid in some kind of construction – which is guided and controlled? How is it possible for a modern man, worried about housing and communal services bills, loan rates and regular elections, to ask oneself such a question, not to mention to find the answer? Oddly enough, in many respects, even including earthquakes, "a sick head" is to "blame". It's another matter that it got sick not without

external interference, but having a "scapegoat", conventionally speaking, on which you can dump the blame, does not help in any way to solve the problem. And its point can be very roughly defined as interference with the albedo close to the ultimate due to the out -of the -program activities. And all this – on the scale of the Midgard-Earth cluster system, for which ***Mankind must perform a strictly defined function.*** Through the efforts of the 18,000-long activity of the invaders, the state of the entire cluster system has been changed, which naturally caused changes in the system, where we enter as one of the components. As a result, the whole construction came to logical movement to return to the intended initial state, and more so, with acceleration – taking into account the past term. If as soon as people so boldly call themselves the "Crown of Creation" and "King of Nature", it would be worthwhile to think that, as the crown, it is high time to put in good order the outrages, including earthquakes. But we "for some reason" accepted the title of "Crown" and "King", but the required measure of responsibility – did not. So now we clash with the situation in which we have to get ourselves out of this mess created with our own ignorance. **THE LAWS OF NATURE** irrespective whether we know them or not, are to be rigorously observed **ALL THE SAME**. And we ***feel like small change in some incomprehensible large-scale games*** – habitually occupied with our "Royal cares". And although this state has been imposed upon us from outside, and now it is being corrected from the outside (assistance is provided), it is still difficult to recognize what is ongoing and it is even more difficult to recognize it as appropriate from our "Royal point of view". We are guided by expediency, sterilizing, for example, stray dogs, but are not ready to accept such expediency with respect to ourselves. ***Mankind, or rather, the Mind of Mankind, is in demand and necessary as the hypostasis of the developing Mind of the planet.*** The existing society of people on the Earth is not able to perform role. It is objective. For this reason, it has to be transformed, just as the Planet itself and the entire cluster system have to be transformed. Now imagine mentally the Human mind construction as an integral element of the Planet's Mind construction: the outward shift of the current state into the predetermined (harmonious) one by interfering in the structure of all components to restore their functional endowment. Therefore, the Planet's Mind as well as human's will "shake" (and are already shaking). These processes are, to some extent, of the same order, but we perceive them one-sidedly, defectively. In general, stray dogs are also far from being happy with people's attempts to make a kind of dog population out of them – perceiving trapping, captivity, and sterilization as

an inevitable evil. But they do not at least think of themselves as "Kings and Crowns".

Many of you today are more than confident that no society, no matter how perfect its construction, will never be able to create for every man what that man is able to do for himself and realize in the name of his own perfection, but not for vicious interests of property predominance over others. If man realizes the meaning of his manifested deeds, understands the role and the truth of his world-creative existence as a Human being, but not guided from outside biokiborg, then whatever he does, ***he will create with inspiration and purposefully for all his equals***. Everything else is always violence against the personality and it does not matter – whether it is manifested in a mild or rough form. In this case, only **the earthquake of type 3** will worthwhile. It will not bring about destruction of walls, houses and so on. But the heads together with the Brains – **will "crack"**.

6.9. So that there would not shake any more

As it is known, nature does not like emptiness. Therefore, in the head there are either thoughts, or cockroaches, or an earthquake of type 3.

In the processes of the current Knowledge there is a serious breakdown of past stereotypes. People are at the crucial stage of the formation of the new Consciousness elements. It's very good that we do not stand still. We need a fundamentally different group of new paradigms, theoretical assumptions, ideas, and theories. They really manifest themselves. But it does not mean that they will be put to public judgment. It takes many more practical steps to find technological solutions for expressing the demonstrative and approved base of all theoretical assumptions. It takes some time.

I am showing in public an example of the "transformation" of "scientifically obscured concepts", which have finally begun to be translated into Russian by those who are not afraid of earthquakes.

1. The dualistic principle of the agricultural implements usage on the hydrosurface = ***There is little probability of that***.

2. The binary nature of an individual opinion of an individual who has lost his social activity = ***I would not be too sure about that***.

3. Problems of transporting liquids in vessels with a variable density structure = ***To pour water into a sieve***.

4. The optimization of the dynamics of the traction vehicle, coupled with the original destructive unit removal = ***Every cloud has a silver lining***
5. Non-standard methods of treatment for scoliosis = ***Can the leopard change his spots..?***
6. Problems of increasing the fine dispersion of dihydrogen oxide by mechanical means = ***To beat the air.***
7. The positive impact of a low IQ on increasing the number of tasks in the process of doing work = ***Only fools and horses work.***
8. Solipsism of poultry in relation to non-ruminant mammals of the order of cloven-hoofed = ***Oil and water do not mix.***
9. Characteristic appearance as an excuse for usurping the most favorable social status in the market = ***A round peg in a square hole.***
10. Anthropomorphic approach to the creation of a marriage couple = ***Beauty is in the eyes of the beholder.***
11. The syndrome of rejection of legitimization, based on the lack of possibilities for a rapid identification of a person = ***I am not me and the horse is not mine.***
12. The influence of seasonal and weather conditions on the accounting process of feathered birds = ***To count one's chickens before they are hatched.***
13. The ambivalent nature of the neuron impulses emitted by the cerebral cortex = ***The cat would eat fish and would not wet her feet.***
14. Regularities of the ratio of the length of corneal epidermis with the amount of gray matter in the cranium = ***Hair is long, but the mind is short.***
15. Variety of legal act prevailing over currency means = ***A bargain is a bargain.***
16. Inadmissibility of using typical elements of housing architecture while denying the culmination of contemplative-tactile emotions = ***You can take a horse to the water but you can not make him drink.***
17. Neutrality of the taste characteristics of the cruciferous plant in relation to the vegetable cultures of the central zone of Russia = ***It is six of one to half a dozen of the other.***
18. Antitheses properties of mentally handicapped subjects in the context of the implementation of state regulations = ***Fools rush in where angels fear to thread.***

19. Lack of progress-regress in the metabolism of the body with a change in the ratio of fats and carbohydrates in the traditional dish of the settled peoples = ***Plenty is no plague.***

20. The place of "insect-like" in hierarchical systems of the pyramidal type = ***The cobbler should stick to his last.***

21. The pattern of increasing the personal value of the subject after getting a traumatic experience = ***A fox is not taken twice in the same snare.***

The possibilities of Man are unlimited, and the main thing is the consciousness of Man, and since this book is mainly about the "SvetL" Technologies that make it possible "to take the Bath", they, first of all, "stir" the Human consciousness, because it is in consciousness absolutely everything and all the reality of the World surrounding us are laid. And when this "stirring" starts to bring results, Man calms down with the thought that something starts to work out. He begins to see, understand what he did not see and understand before, he has questions, questions..., but he does not find answers. since, he and most people, have **WRONG IDEAS ABOUT THE NATURE OF THE UNIVERSE**. On the basis of this, that we have already talked about many times, modern postulates of natural science have been created: the postulate of matter conservation , the postulate of the homogeneity of the universe, the postulate of the speed of light, and so on. What will these views are going to be now and in the future should, in my opinion, worry everyone, Man's life on the Earth will depend on it. Nicolai Levashov emphasized it many times. Right ideas about the nature of the Universe will be constructive, while erroneous ideas will be destructive. Therefore, I would remind you, dear readers, about his works, the works of Alexander Khatybov, and all those whom I mentioned in this book. After reading these works, you will be able to answer many questions which you could not find the answer. They give you profound knowledge of the Universe and the objective reality; give the chance to expedite the idea of the world in which we live. Now, for us all, it is important not only to seek answers regarding the truth, as the satisfaction of our research curiosity, it is incomparably more important to get the confirmation of the observations results on the implementation of external, cosmophysical (natural) processes at micro- and macro levels, and getting experimental results. Exactly these can be achieved if the works of these Personalities become your main support in obtaining Knowledge. But at the beginning of this path, undoubtedly, it is necessary to see the way itself, i.e. to define the scientific assumption about everything created from the outside, and in the future to

demonstrate it as a cosmophysical (natural) process of creation on the scale of our Planet *with the benefit for the life support of Mankind's being in harmony with the surrounding Nature. This is the most important, if we want to move from the category of "people" (you have to take the Bath before) to the category of Human Being.*

Chapter 7. Understated Physics to comprehend the Whole

We are not that grandiose in the Eternity of our being, to waste time on diverting our attention to crafty judgments on the basis of the viciously imposed values of senseless being for the sake of temporary earthly pleasures.

When I read the letters that come to me – I sometimes feel not quite myself. They are an emotional outpouring for their loved ones, the last hope to restore the lost health. And such letters (requests) are growing in number. People write being aware and not being aware of **the Technologies and Programs "SvetL"** potentials having got to know, about them in the first approximation, from different sources (including those designed to discredit the Technologies), they begin to cherish hope. Others just feel like demonstrating their so-called "knowledge", got (in their words) from Levashov's books or from other sources "proving" that all Levashov's writings and doings are quackery and deliberate misleading of the "broad masses of working people". Against this background, all the worries caused by those who, willingly or unwillingly, try to slander and antagonize people from what I have been doing recent years, and from what is left to us both for good and for development.

After N. Levashov's gone I rushed to prove to every skeptic that I was "not a camel", that N. Levashov's, and A. Khatybov's, writings are the present realities, hoping that the skeptic would "wake up" and see the way to the truth! Since childhood, for me, as well as for Nikolai (probably for many others) it was insulting when someone doubted that I was telling the truth. When you know that you are not lying, but telling the truth, but someone thinks you are crazy or a dreamer, and, worst of all, a liar, you got flared with indignation and the desire to prove the Truth. But no matter how many times I defended the truth, giving all the evidence – nothing has changed. Only with experience, you begin to realize that ***you do not have to prove anything to anyone, but you just have to go on doing your work,*** and this will be the best proof. After all, whatever I did – was not for the approval of someone, but because it was prompted by my heart, my mind and understanding. And this became one of the conditions for participation

in **the "RNTO"**. There are many who already agree with my conclusions on this subject.

I am saying it again – this Book reflects my own understanding of natural phenomena, which I got thanks to the knowledge of the works of A. Khatybov and N. Levashov, thanks to my meetings and talks with him and of course, independently studying the nature of all the phenomena I have encountered. Today this understanding, which has become my knowledge, is confirmed by the practical results, including of global scale, and this gives me the right to state that it reflects real processes. And, as N. Levashov said, "...heavenly angels and aliens did not whisper to me, neither did I switch myself on the" information field". And to his phrase I will add: "*I have not had a" direct connection "with the Light Hierarch N. Levashov*". Whether someone likes it or dislikes but the Knowledge, which I convey in the books, I got independently studying the works of outstanding Russian scientists, thinking over the experimental and practical data of my works.

Today I am more than sure that many people can take similar "path", if, of course, there is an urge for knowledge, a desire to change at least oneself and, on the basis of what is known, create one's own understanding of the nature of the ongoing events. And only then will one begin to understand that every action, every step, every decision made by one is the test of what one is good for! After all, it is in such situations that the true core of every Human being is manifested. When everything is good and wonderful, it's easy to be "right" – when such "rightness" is also profitable, and one neither risks nor loses anything! It is quite another thing when one defends one's ideas, and from all sides of the so-called "common sense", such defense brings only problems and problems, which, in fact, is what many people write about (in addition to health problems). In such situations, any, even the slightest, falsity evaporates, disappears instantly, and ... the real situation reveals itself.

Man striving for knowledge must be able to state firmly that he will not change his beliefs and positions, no matter what it might turn out for him. It is extremely important to realize it and follow it. Here I will not fail to bring Natalia Drozdova's verses, our St. Petersburg poetess, which I heard in the performance of Valentine Gaft "Thank you all who Hinder us".



7.1. The Image

In my opinion (well, probably, not just only mine), *Man, by his nature tends to personal benefit*. Everyone hopes to achieve it, making his life based on the obtained information. Some are striving to the paradise in the heavens, some – to the earthly paradise, and others- to create their personal home paradise. The willing to live well "initiates" the development of Man and Society. More precisely, all the programs that were "launched" two thousand years ago for the "cultivation" of specific Brain genotypes (4xx), initiated exactly them almost up to 2012. At first, **THE DEVELOPMENT WENT ON IN THE CORRIDOR, BUILT BY THE WORLD RELIGIOUS CONCEPTION**. Since the second half of the second millennium AD. the development began in the logic of materialism, initiated by the owners of the specific Brain genotypes, which by this time were already dominant in the questions of world understanding. This understanding corrected the main goal, which was, and still is with the absolute majority, in life prolongation and getting earthly benefits. Ideally – an eternal youth, health, wealth. Everything is within the limits of the earthly life. There are no desires beyond it, as still there are many who have no holistic understanding of afterlife, including the so-called "rulers of the world" (even if we assume that they have read the works of N. Levashov and A. Khatybov). I'm sure that few of them read the Bible completely.

According to materialism, which all of us were "taught", the top of the society's development is "**from each according to one's abilities, to**

each according to one's needs". If we move in the logic of this worldview, it is supposed to narrow the first part of the slogan (from each according to one's abilities) and extension of the second one (to each according to one's needs). The system will demand less and less from the Man, but give more and more. Maximum – nothing will be required from Man. He lives to satisfy his needs, to get unlimited pleasure. ***I am writing it for those who adhere to similar principles as the basis of their lives***. And today such are in the majority. Their imagination creates the world where machines and robots do everything. Man only enjoys life. If he works, it is not out of necessity, but only willingly and for pleasure. Ideally, the entire Planet (or even the Universe) is at Man's service. We are proud of it, considering it our goal of life. But suddenly other books became available. Books N. Levashov, and then A. Khatybov's. And what we have known from childhood, what we have been taught, is beginning to crumble. People begin to understand – something is wrong. Here, starting with this, there comes breakthrough. Breakthrough in Cognition. I will tell my vision of what has happened after my first meeting with N. Levashov and even earlier, after reading his books.

* * *

If the world is eternal, and Man is a random temporality, then at the limit the sense of life is reduced to the desire to get immortality and pleasure within the frames of one's life. ***Beyond its borders, a materialist has no purpose***, it is contrary to his understanding of the world.

I may be objected to by pointing to people who position themselves as materialists, but at the same time do things conflicting to the logic of materialism. In fact, there is no contradiction. Often people **DECLARE THEMSELVES AS THE ADHERENTS OF ONE WORLD VIEW**, but they live by the logic of another one. This can be attributed to "admirers" (the so-called comrades-in-arms and members of the Movement "RGC", which in fact does not exist today in the form it was thought of and created by N. Levashov). It's easier and simpler this way. Among the materialists, there are many who act in accordance with religious logic. Among the believers it is easy to find those who follow the logic of materialism. In modern man, a lot of unconscious worldviews are mixed together. But I do not mean Man's behavior, but a trend of a strategic nature. ***You can not form an opinion on ideological trends by individuals***. Even if these individuals are positioned, for one reason or another, as "great". Among the Chinese, for example, you can find people with the character and mentality of a Jew or a German. Among the Germans and Jews, one can find a "Chinese". You can

not judge about the people by non-typical Chinese, Germans or Jews. In general, you should not judge about peoples. You can drive yourself to a deadlock. But if there is a desire to make it out, ***then you have to take as a starting point the territory on which this people live, and the Brain genotypes***, which prevail among this people. Naturally one line of behavior is inherent in materialism, and another one – in religious logic. This is the framework into which we were "driven", while solving certain tasks creating for us the world order, which, in the end, was a plan for the fulfillment of the Ebr Programs. Separate cases that contradict the logic of this worldview do not interfere with the general trend, and this is the confirmation of this plan. If the majority looks at the world from "we live only once" position, the society goes one direction. If the majority looks at the world from the position of the afterlife, society goes another direction. ***But, in the end, all this "go" were intended for one point – the point of implementation of the idea (read the project) of the Ebr Program.*** **NOT MORE** and **NOT LESS**. According to materialistic logic, the goal of life is to live eternal life of leisure. If the goal is achieved, it seems that it is so good that there is nothing to think more about it. The picture is so ideal that it is just full happiness! Man does not die, does not get sick, does not age, plus all his wishes are fulfilled. Achieving such a state is, as a matter of fact, the end of history. There is nowhere else to develop.

Who can bring oneself to say that intentions of materialism are bad? But there is such an expression: ***"the road to hell is paved with honorable intentions."*** There arises some bewilderment: why honorable? What is wrong with an honorable intention? If honorable intentions lead to hell, where do evil ones lead? Logically – "to the opposite" – to paradise? But this is absurd! Only honorable intentions can lead to paradise. But then what does hell have to do here?..



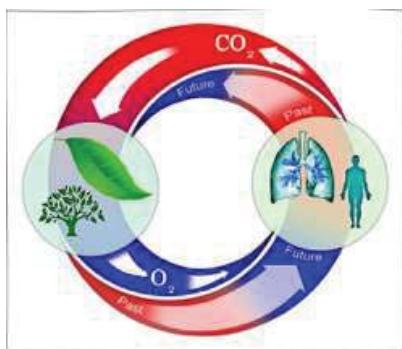
The meaning of the expression is the following: not generally honorable intentions lead to hell but ill-conceived, uncomprehended in its wholeness, derived from the false point of reference, which was imposed on us. Atheism entirely consists of honorable intentions, but the logic that follows it has not been comprehended yet. Intellectual activity reaches the idyll and stops. Nobody thinks what arises at the approaches to the idyll.

The technology of temptation is such that the worst opens up as you approach the goal. You will find confirmation in any field. And **after 2012** it became a noticeable reality for people. The tempter draws "golden mountains" first. Deception is not revealed at the beginning of the journey, but at the end, when you try to touch the promised "golden mountains".

All deceptions are based on misunderstanding the situation by the victim of the deception. As a consequence, Man does not notice deception. This applies to our ancestors, who violated the prohibition of God – not to eat an apple from the tree of knowledge. It concerns domestic crooks extorting money and promising future happiness. It also relates to everything that has been taking place before our eyes, since **August 1991** (to be more exact – from the beginning of the so-called Perestroika). You can protect yourself from deception if you see not only the part, usually an attractive beginning, but the whole, and especially its final stage. Actually, N. Levashov wrote about this, explaining the "iceberg of knowledge", its upper and lower parts. Is it possible to change all this by starting to understand what is happening? Yes, it is. But **FIRST OF ALL YOU HAVE TO BEGIN TO UNDERSTAND**. To understand, in my opinion, what to do with our past, present and future?

You breathe in the air from your future, but breathe out into your past. Should this process break off, your life will break off, too! The exhaled air saturated with carbon dioxide is already in the past for you, but it does not disappear anywhere, while the inhaled air is in your future, but it already exists. Even with such a simple example, it is clear that *the past, the present and the future are material* and exist simultaneously – as the air inhaled from the future already exists, so the air you exhale does not disappear anywhere. Only the air inhaled by you from the future and exhaled into the past are different in its chemical composition. In other words, matter from the future, passing through the present and coming into the past, changes and is already different from the one that was in the future! And this change is taking place in our present. Of course, this understanding is only one moment of your life, but ... this understanding reflects not only the process of breathing, – everything else takes place according to the same principle, whether we understand it or not.

But the fact is that many other processes are not so obvious, but this does not mean that the past, the present and the future are not connected to each other in a single whole and do not exist simultaneously. Just when the future passes through the present, and then to the past more cardinal



changes in matter take place in the past than in breathing. If there was no plant world that restores the oxygen content in the atmosphere, converting carbon dioxide into biomass, Man would not have future (and not only Man). Absorbed oxygen in the atmosphere would quickly come to an end, and there would be no future for Man if carbon dioxide from our past plants would not have turned into the oxygen of our future.

It turns out that plants in their present absorb carbon dioxide from our past, and create oxygen for our future.

If you look at it from the side of the Programs "work", it turns out that the "SvetL" Programs in their present "process" the information that has been "accumulated" in your Brain from the past and creates (along with your Brain) a long-term Program of Your health improvement and development (transformation of the Brain) for your future. ***Nobody notices it, including Users of the Programs*** – proceeding from the analysis of their questions. For them, and for many others, similar reasoning seems somewhat strange (or even abnormal for someone), and it is because people have been taught to think in a stereotyped way and not about what is being said. After all, if any thinking Man begin to reason this way, then, no doubt, he will understand that the above described is the truth, and this truth is not beyond this world. Just, all these minor and inconspicuous processes are closely related to each other and are in continuous interaction. But **WE DO NOT PAY ANY ATTENTION TO ALL OF THIS**. But it's wrong! Here, such and other similar examples, that Nicolai "laid out for me", I comprehended those truths that we are supposed to know from childhood and not to think that they are beyond all previously known to us. If Man were not so blind and at least occasionally looked at the surrounding nature with the wide-open eyes of a child, then similar things would be obvious to him. But ... due to the fact that everyone forgot (rather did not know) that **TIME IS a CONVENTIONAL UNIT**, introduced for the convenience of interaction between people, for the majority even such a simple example of the simultaneous existence of the past, present and future is difficult to understand. ***In reality, there is no time, but there are processes of chains of matter change.***

Before I met N. Levashov I was no exception, although I considered myself an experienced and learned man. One way or another, even these

simplest examples show you how everything is closely interconnected in Nature. *The air exhaled by man is the past for him, and for plants absorbing carbon dioxide, is the future, while the oxygen produced by plants in sunlight is the past for plants and the future for Man!* Are you all already confused or not yet? And this is just the simplest example of multidimensional continuous logic! Exactly, in this direction (and N. Levashov and A. Khatybov repeatedly mentioned it, but earlier it was N. Morozov) that the consciousness of Man should evolve under proper development! But if someone's Brain is not yet "boiling" it becomes clear that the multitude of simultaneous and non-simultaneous processes are closely related to each other, and any change in one of them causes changes in all other present, past and the future events And, as is very clear from the explanation given above, the past of the first process is the future for the second one, and its past is the future for the first one, etc., etc. Therefore, in order to change the past, ***it is necessary to change the whole spectrum of processes in the past, present and future.*** It is necessary to change everything in the processes flowing from the future into the past and vice versa.

Here there are some clarifications of the expressions that I used outside the context of the reflections brought about after reading N. Levashov's books and talks with him. In my opinion, they are extremely appropriate for a complete understanding.

"...beyond the limits of this current world..." refers to the nonlinear parameters of the present space covered by consciousness, as well as parameters relating to the characteristics of states of stable information contact with changing energy states within the imposed interval of octaves of the current period and the energies of the future higher octaves.

"...beyond everything previously known..." – this judgment concerns the given ability of the reconstructed Brain of Man to obtain, decipher and subsequent use of the information of a cognitive nature of a higher level due to increasing the Brain octave level using (mainly) the "SvetL" Programs. This very lucid explanation, given by N. Levashov, is a specific example of the presentation simplicity and the accessibility of the information provided to people, which is different from the information from A. Khatybov, that becomes understandable (without special knowledge) only if you created the platform of Knowledge, relying on the books by Levashov. This is an example of the application of ***N. Levashov's "SvetL" Broom***

in A. Khatybov's "Bath School" – if you are scheduled to take a "line" to the Bath.

7.2. The Wholeness

Life (spiritual and material) is founded on **three constants**: **Movement** (dynamics), **Direction** (development), **Love** (correct movement and direction). Movement in the right direction gives rise to Life. Standing or wrong movement gives birth to physical and spiritual Death.

Our life creates an action. The product of our life – society and personality – depends whether this action is right or wrong. In order to move, you have to choose the direction. To choose means to recognize the priority of one before a great number. If there is no priority, correct movement is impossible. In order to move correctly, you have **to embrace the world as one whole**, to comprehend it and make conclusions. (By the whole I mean embracing not only the material but the "invisible" world, as well)... At this unfinished thought – because there was not enough time at our last meeting with Levashov – **WE PARTED, AND AS IT TURNED OUT, – FOREVER.** I had time to write down it in my diary with a note of "wholeness", in order to completely comprehend the unfinished thoughts.

One of the deepest mysteries for Man is the awareness of the very fact of the physical process motion, in which the harmony of the internal states of the functioning Brain and the external states of its "control" is being formed today, which is the basis of the stage-by-stage (regardless of one's wish) perfection of the states of Consciousness and Mind. Here I put dots, closing the information until time comes, but if you penetrate deep into the sentence, much becomes clear, especially if you have read the previous chapters.

This is really an incredible mystery (as being the reason), after cognizing which you can safely be sure that everything else is only the resulting executive actions of today's Transition and subsequent periods. But such executive actions will be implemented by Man not in the state of his material application. They (the executive actions) are the fulfillment of the functional endowment of Man on the Earth in the state of his Perfect Mind (at this stage of the Earth civilization development), as a component of the Mind of the Earth, however pathetic it may sound within the framework of our present understanding. I will say more – **these are the basic tasks of**

the "SvetL" Programs, which, depending on Man's urge for knowledge make it possible to realize these executive actions exactly the way they are planned. And this is another confirmation of the genius of both N. Levashov, who created the Generator, and A. Khatybov, on the basis of the knowledge of whose works these programs are created.

Let us reflect and suppose that Man reaches absolute possibilities. Technically, he can do anything. Unlimited possibilities give rise to boundless desires and lead to the idea of absolute freedom. If I am the Supreme Being in the universe, I have no limitations. And if there are, then there is a force that makes these limitations. So I'm not the supreme, there is something higher than me. And if so, the ideal in the sense of absolute freedom has not been achieved yet. Here the logic that we are using today is in a deadlock. It turns out that the ideal is in principle unattainable, and therefore absolute freedom is impossible. If one man wants to torment another one for his pleasure, and the latter is, naturally, against, then Man has limited but not absolute freedom. Freedom of one "god" will always be limited by the freedom of another "god." That's the way of reasoning of those who started their way to take the Bath. And this is right, *because the main thing is to start reasoning.* True or false is secondary. You can be carried away by the thought of infinite possibilities and assume: Man is able to create Universes. Each earthling is "given" an individual personal universe with unlimited power over it. But even such a fantasy will not bring you closer to absolute freedom. The problem is that most pleasures are non-material. Man does not need material benefits proper beyond his needs. ***He needs a complex range of feelings, arising from contact with other people against the background of these benefits.***

The objects involved in these contacts play the role of the theatrical props. They, like a catalyst, support the reaction without participating in it. Man does not need diamonds on the Moon (suppose that getting to the Moon is a minute affair), if they can not be brought to the Earth. It is better to have a more modest decoration here – it can be included in the game-communication with other people than the huge diamonds on the Moon, which no one can see. ***Man needs not diamonds themselves, but the reaction of his circle, the society to them.*** These are the resulting executive actions, their understanding should begin to manifest and it is being manifested becoming a fact, especially in comprehension of the world around us. Today, this is "noticed" not only by the Program Users (though not all), but also by other people, who are still in minority.

It is worthwhile for women to pay more attention to these inventions, since the most intensive processes of transformation affect them directly. Those of them who are participants of **the "SvetL" Programs** have already become convinced of this reality in relation to their desires and needs. I make this conclusion on the basis of those letters that I get from the readers and those questions that are put in them.

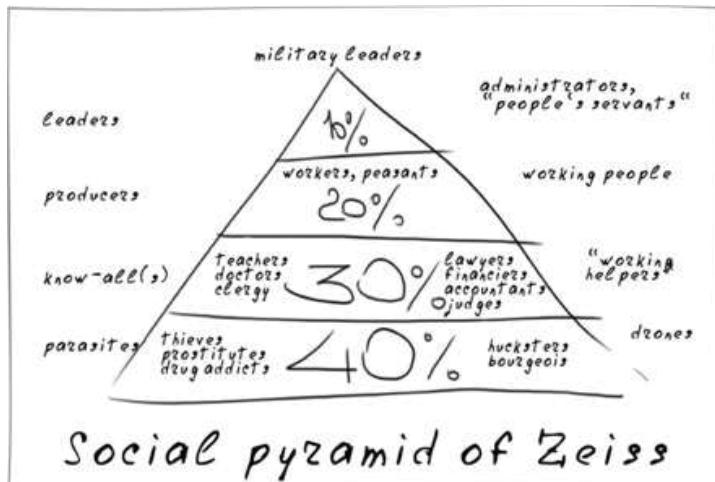
IF THERE IS NO UNDERSTANDING OF THE WHOLE, even being an excellent narrow specialist in some field of knowledge, it is impossible to do real Actions. Just imagine that such common things as fire, flame, do not warm any more on the Earth. All modern physicists (excellent specialists in physics that they once studied at school and university) will be at a loss, because they, knowing some particular manifestations of some laws unknown to them and not having all round comprehensive understanding of the world, just will not be able even to imagine what can be done about it at all and how to warm up freezing people, how to bring food, and how to prepare this food for them. It is absolute helplessness. This is also the case with those who begin to discover the surrounding realities as a result of the interaction of **the "SvetL" Programs** with the Brain (let's call this the initial stage of the Brain opening). This was written by N. Levashov, when describing (for some particular reason) what he "met with", observed and faced while "travelling" there with Svetlana. Practically, he passed on his experience to those who would begin to realize it, giving them freedom, which one could only dream of. He already knew then: it would be a reality in the perspective of development. Today I can confirm it too, not only regarding myself, but also some other people I interact with. And especially this concerns the **Participants of "RNTO"**. *But this is only the beginning.*

Freedom manifests itself in action. An action is manifested in the choice. If there is no choice, there is no freedom. To make some choice, **YOU HAVE TO HAVE KNOWLEDGE, LARGE-SCALE KNOWLEDGE**, which allow you to determine – what to strive for, what to ignore. But if knowledge is primitive, then instead of free action will be a mechanical one, dependent on someone else's understanding, a chance or chaos. Knowledge can give you life, but knowledge can take it away, as well. The main enemy of knowledge is not ignorance, but the illusion of knowledge.

Unfortunately, similar situation is being observed everywhere. Most people are in the state of "intellectual infancy", they do not have "intellectual teeth". Not having anything to chew, babies refuse solid food (independent

thinking and cognition). Eating ready-made truths, they follow someone else's "carrots". There is nothing wrong about it, but it should be understood. Who began to insinuate that "the less you know, the better you sleep? And when did it begin?.." Probably, those who wrote the following and made it unquestionable... "The crafty serpent cunningly persuaded Eve to eat the forbidden fruit. Curiosity took up and they got knowledge and were cursed and banished from paradise..."

The social pyramid of today's society reflects the common truths and the realization of desires in the quest to achieve the ideal. And today it is to be dismantled.



The more free Man is, the closer to the ideal he is. But the ideal is unattainable. For Man, the ideal is the aspiration to the ideal. Even an ideal circle in the material world is impossible, it will always be a model more or less approximated to the ideal. The ideal can only be imagined. But the knowledge of the ideal makes it possible to approach it in practice.

Returning to the "SvetL" Programs, I would like to say that they "help" to understand that the higher freedom is the realization of higher aspirations. Such aspirations arise from the higher-order information. The owner of the greater Knowledge asks oneself the greater questions. The answers to them are in contradiction with the instincts. ***There arise two desires in Man: the first – to follow the higher knowledge, the second – to follow the instincts.*** There are two ways open: to live as a Man or as an animal. The struggle of two desires creates the desire either to overcome the instinct and to live by Knowledge, or to overcome knowledge and live by instincts. I am sure that the realization of the first desire is the essence of Man's freedom. Realizing the second desire... is also a

manifestation of freedom. Man freely and on his own lets himself go to a lower level. He gradually finds himself in the power of a more complex system, where he loses his personality and falls into the whirl of instincts. Since that moment, he has no freedom, he does not make global decisions, he is carried with a flow, the direction of which he does not realize. He just lives (like an animal).

The index of higher freedom is a worldview choice. Who does not have a worldview, he can not have higher goals and, as a consequence, choice in the global sense. The worldview Mowgli, what a modern consumer is, with all his heart he took life in a material society – the weather vane, which is turned by the wind of benefits and instincts. **BY ITS GOALS IT IS CLOSER TO THE ANIMAL, THAN TO THE HUMAN.** And here **no programs will help.** They will only fulfill their mission in terms of health and not more. There are many for whom, it is more than enough. The questions of **integration into the future and the Investment that was Shown**⁶⁵ we have already considered. I wanted to tell about all this to N. Levashov, and I am sure now that it is unlikely that my "thoughts" would have been "corrected". **But what happened that happened and we have to work, think and live in the present realities.**

7.3. The statement

Complex things, as a rule, are taken root not through consciousness, but through the feelings that form the subconscious. I will touch on the question that I am constantly asked regarding the "suddenly appeared" (like mushrooms after the rain and exactly this period of time) various kinds of masters, mediums, and similar representatives of pseudo-teachings that supposedly bring Man to spiritual development. Here there can be attributed all attempts by N. Levashov's "followers" to convince people that they are the only ones who the Technologies "were left to" (based on Levashov's knowledge – since there is no knowledge of their own), which they "under the control" of the White Hierarch and having constant "communication" and "consulting" with him «apply» these Technologies "for the benefit of the

⁶⁵ The Investment that was Shown is the finding in the Physical Plan of a new state through the Birth at a new stage. The brain without a physical body finds very little energy and can continue developing, but much slower by a thousand times, time does not exist for it in this state. Now Eventual circumstances require a more accelerated development – the Investment!

whole of humanity". No more and no less. And if you add to all their initiative, which "seems to be" not related to any teaching, then the situation looks generally gloomy. Among the participants of **the "SvetL" Programs** there appeared "craftsmen and experts" who have already begun to "let themselves" give recommendations and explain the "working principle" of **the Programs**, after leafing the works of N. Levashov (needless to say about Khatybov and others) and what is published on the resources of **RNTO**. All this is taking place under the slogan: "At last my Brain has opened, I have cognized and now I have to" teach "others, those who, as I see, do not have anything opened." The picture of global delusion becomes holistic.

I want to be understood correctly-this is not criticism, it is ascertaining of what is happening and some of my concerns, confirming what N. Levashov warned me against when we started using **the "SvetL" Programs**. I will remind you here his words, being appropriate and accurate regarding the ongoing events. Unfortunately, as Nicolai said, "many phenomena and processes have been completely unfamiliar (incomprehensible) to the inhabitants of our Midgard-Earth. And they are incomprehensible for the overwhelming majority of people. They are incomprehensible due to the fact that people have been imposed upon distorted understanding of the potential of the Human Mind with the right development. Various pseudo-teachings were imposed upon very craftily and continue to be automatically imposed. The most disappointing in all this is the fact that many mediums and contactees are more or less gifted by nature with supernormal abilities! But almost always these abilities are in an embryonic state, and practically none of their bearers ever thought about comprehending and developing them, let alone creating something new!"

I am skeptical about the category of "**healers**" (we call so all those who somehow deal with treatment, but do not work in official medical institutions), especially after **2012**. I divided them **into three almost equal in number groups**:

- one third are clinically crazy (i.e. people suffering from severe mental illness, in particular, schizophrenia);
- another third is presented by open charlatans who earn good money on the willingness of people to believe in any nonsense;
- and the last third are subjects who sincerely believe in what they are doing.

I am touching upon this only because I get a great number of letters in which people tell me about their turning to that kind of "healers", the results



of their "healing" and the amount of money spent on "healing". To be honest – quite impressive.

As far as you can believe the first third of these "experts", I think, there is no need to make it clearer. With the second third everything is clear, too. Maybe with the third "third" things are somehow different? **Firstly**, if they believe, and yet they are not sick or charlatans, then, perhaps, there is something in it. And **secondly**, – mediums and contactees are automatically sure that they come to the "contact" with higher forces, "angels", "highly developed civilizations" with

their first contact, and a priori believe that "above the physically dense world" there immediately follow the light levels, and that only "light beings" exist there! And **thirdly**, the contactees project onto these levels the **CONCEPTS AND IDEAS OF EXACTLY THE PHYSICAL WORLD**, without even thinking that other laws of nature work in other levels of reality, and at each level these laws are different. And they all differ from the laws of the physically dense world. One of the proofs of the above is, for example, the Khatybov table of the so-called "Laws of Maxim", compiled, or rather, created by him and named after his son – Maxim. But almost all mediums and contactees do not even think of it and behave, and react to what is happening in the same way as if it is occurring in the physically dense world. And this in itself is a fundamental mistake! Perhaps this is the reason, why **since 2012**, most of these "craftsmen" have been deprived of their "extraordinary" abilities. And only a few of them "saved" their abilities. Mainly those who have at least more or less "sorted out" the physics of the processes that they are able of initiating and, for the most part, concerning people's health improvement.

Acting at and analyzing the other levels, supposes having an idea of these levels, and understanding of the laws of Nature working at these levels. And also **THE CORRESPONDING LEVEL OF CONSCIOUSNESS DEVELOPMENT!** Unfortunately, most of those having the so-called "paranormal abilities" (needless to say those who do not have any) do not even understand this – that's the trouble! And another trouble is that, being aware of their current inability, they go on convincing everyone of how and what had been done **before 2012**. And they just do not know the other way,

and most of them do not want to submit to the changes. And the users of **the "SvetL" Programs**, being confident of their "opened" abilities, do not start working with people, naturally with their consent, as it is advisable in order to get necessary experience, but immediately want to turn the Universe! Why should they plow, if there is everything they need? True, I warned and go on warning in my articles and talks that the "appeared abilities" would not function until they have gained necessary experience, and, most important, the understanding what they are trying to do. And if something is done incorrectly, then the Programs, and even more so the Generator, do not work, and if it is repeated **two or three times**, they "fold" and "disappear"! Especially it concerns the allowed experiments within the framework of **the "SvetL-Flora" Program**.

Before I began this "experiment" with respect to Flora, I had explained many times – in order to work effectively in this direction, it is necessary to start with minor things! It's like a start up platform for Cognition – beginning with the least and comprehending the principles, you can then move on to more serious things up to Cosmic scales. And you do not smile here, doubting about its impossibility. Believe me, it is possible. The principles of action are the same everywhere, only the scale is different! So, as Nicolai would say, having learned to act correctly, for example, when treating for peptic ulcer, experience is also gained to act at the level of the Universe! And I will even explain why.

First, because it is necessary to learn to "get" reliable information!

Secondly, because you have to learn how to properly sort out this information!

Thirdly, it is necessary to learn to make conclusions correctly. This is very important at present time.

Fourthly, you have to learn how to properly select the properties and qualities necessary to solve the task.

Fifthly, it is necessary to make the created remain stable and settled, and **THIS, PERHAPS, IS THE MOST IMPORTANT**.

So, working with plants from which you expect to get the intended as I have already made sure of the example of some participants of **the SvetL-Flora experiment, you can quickly work out an effective feedback of your activity**, since in most cases the final result is the planned one. These results (not with everyone, of course) were obtained in the first year of the experiment. At the same time, those who were persistent

gained efficient experience. Having mastered all the basic elements on interaction with plants, you can try your "abilities", for example, on peptic ulcer disease or similar relatively small pathologies. Then you can move on to other tasks that require your solution, gradually (the time factor here is secondary) **GAINING THE EXPERIENCE IN OPERATING OF FLOWS OF MATTERS**, getting factual information, its correct sorting out, etc. And only after reaching a certain level of skill, *again – gradually*, move to more serious large-scale tasks, simultaneously, reaching a fundamentally new level (mainly – of understanding), without which it is impossible to move forward! Believe me; I had to go through all this myself. It all begins, of course, when you put your mind to it.

Deeply engaged in this matter, which allowed me to solve the tasks related to **the Programs "SvetL"** (and also other current tasks in the "team" with those Friends who I have mentioned, and independently), I can only say that **YOU CAN NOT OPPRESS THE GAINED** even "small" elements of Cognition and, of course, Consciousness. You can not make some elements form of it. This is due to the local state of space-time of the "experimenter" (Program Participant), which in its structure contains both energy-time and energy-information, as some kind of energy formed by the Brain substance (naturally, in interaction with **the "SvetL" Programs**). You can not "pump up" your Brain with the "information fuel" and your wishes to "create anything" but you can do harm. ***The danger is that by thoughtless actions you can destroy the state of information contact of the User's Brain with the Complex "SvetL"*** (no matter in what form it is – **Bracelet or Complex**), and then the User may lose his level of the Brain "development" in this direction, and ***all Programs will begin to "work only for health improving" and no more***. And such cases have already happened. I do not frighten anyone, but I have to warn you against doing it, because there are many who for some reason forget about their personal responsibility for the decision made, and even more so for the actions carried out. I remind you that both **FLORA AND FAUNA ARE LIVING!** I will add to this and believe that this will be important. I was always, just like N. Levashov, amazed at how people in principally new conditions projected on them common for these people ideas! This is done by science fiction writers as well!

Nicolai wrote: "...for example, in one book by **V. Golovachev** it is said about the sword of Svyatogor, the blade of which could transform space, unfolding and folding it! This is a perfect example of the fact when Man extends purely earthly ideas to fundamentally new phenomena. And this

author is not the only one like him, just like many others, having some capacities and abilities from birth begin to project their earthly understanding when in one way or another they break through to another level of reality. And in another reality they begin to create "magic swords", laser pistols and mazars. And all that "space weapon" wanders from book to book from one contactee or clairvoyance to another! And at the same time they project their misconceptions that on others, "higher" levels, there are only Light beings. And they begin to get "sacred" information from the "Higher Reason" and make a great song and dance about it, not realizing that ***the price of this information is a brass farthing!*** And the "Higher Reason" just needs it, "it pours out disinformation", mixed with some true pieces of information about real events, and chuckle at naive callow youths"!

I'd like to pay special attention to a very widespread phenomenon today, and especially among the youth. Under the influence of the oriental "teachings," many esoteric enthusiasts developed a completely false conception. "It is accepted" to consider that the highest terrestrial levels are inhabited by "highly spiritual" beings, since in the presence of complete seven bodies any thinking being reaches the highest level of development – enters the state of nirvana and merges with the Absolute, which means that everyone sitting slightly higher – apriori – high spiritual beings! All such soft and fluffy ones, and this delusion only serves the purpose of these "highly developed" creatures!

The main thing is that the "great" Indians take the completion of the zero, planetary level for the final point of development only because using the misunderstood Knowledge **GIVEN TO THEM BY THE WHITE TEACHERS, WHO CAME FROM THE NORTH**, at the level of a nursery group, they dug their heels in one point, which they never were able to overcome. And they declared this point of their own narrowness the "highest" point of spiritual development. And people of the White race who lost their genetic memory and knowledge of their ancestors (especially today, when there are intensive processes connected with the reproduction of the original states, including the Brain) catch every word of these "great" teachers with their mouth opened, not realizing that they themselves at the genetic level and the level of their Brain (Spirit) potential are bearers of true possibilities that even the "great" teachers of the Orient have never dreamed of!



This is a very characteristic example of why the possibilities of such teachers, gurus, psychics and all sorts of healers, and fortune tellers – are now withdrawn.

7.4. As one's conscience dictates

Baggage of conscience can not be left in the baggage room even before the gates of Paradise. Lately I have been catching myself thinking just like Levashov, I have been a dreamer (though more cautious), who tries to see only good in everyone! I am writing it for those who will get this book before the books by N. Levashov – in them he described his attitude to people exactly this way. This did not mean that I was blind. I just hoped, I believed and I believe that everyone has at least something bright, even in the bud – regardless of his biological age. And you should help Man to see it in himself – to make this tiny spark flare up into a powerful flame which will burn the Gloom in Man for ever! I have always believed and believe that **NO ONE CAN BE DEPRIVED OF THE RIGHT TO MAKE CHOICE**. Even if ninety-nine people have done evil to you, this does not mean that the hundredth will do the same! Maybe he will, but so long as there is no action, you can not hang a label of the doomed to commit evil Man! Even if there are thoughts about doing something "of this kind", there is a possibility that at the very last moment he will change his mind and act as his Conscience dictates! You can not hang such a label on Man only for the intention, because only the action itself, can be taken into account! And then, the

circumstances should be considered, too! Again, I refer you to reading the "**Third Appeal to Mankind**"⁶⁶, where it is most thoroughly "spelled out". It remains to swallow, but for some reason, there are many who can not.

All this does not mean that you should forgive Man for treachery, betrayal, etc.! By no means! You should be prepared for the possibility of such an act, and it is even desirable to make such an act or deeds impossible, but in no way to bring in a verdict of guilty in advance, only on the basis of the fact that he is able to do so, or even if such a thought flashed through him. No one can ever deprive a person of the right to choose. Of course, this choice can be made by others for Man, but regardless of this, the Man himself takes this other's choice, although later this Man finds himself an excuse for being forced to do so! But regardless of who and why makes Man do something, this "something" is done by Man himself. This in no way removes the guilt from the one who "forced", but the performer of another's will is responsible for his actions! ***Either way, each Man has the right to make choice, and no one should deprive him of this right.*** I am convinced of this, and therefore I never project my negative experience with some people to others, which, in fact, I recommend to everyone. Only my experience led me to understand that **NOT ANY MAN DESERVES CHANCE**, at least, the chance, which appears after the qualitative change in the Brain with the help of **the "SvetL" Programs**. MAN should prove by his deeds that he deserves, and only after that it becomes clear to me personally whether he is ready for new qualities and abilities or not. But first he must prove it to himself.

I have already mentioned that like **N. Levashov, A. Khatybov, B. Makov** and others, I do not try to "play" the role of God, and not because I do not believe in God, having all the grounds for it, but because I am responsible for the consequences of my actions! If man is given new qualities and new capabilities with the use of the "SvetL" Complex, and this Man will use them for evil, for the sake of self-interest, ambitions, even for no reason, then this is my responsibility, since it was me who gave him the tools for such actions! But to deny Man the right to apply (to become the owner of the Complex) – I have no right, either. In his time, Nicolai explained it to me in an intelligible way, and I understood exactly as described here. But I still have no right to make some of the conclusions, since I do not have enough facts for that, although there is much experience of using both Programs and

⁶⁶ N. Levashov "The Final Appeal to Mankind".

Complexes "SvetL". After all, I only recently (just five years ago or so) began to create independently **the "SvetL" Programmes** which made it possible for me to start qualitative changes of the Brain and, naturally, the Spirit of Man. But the precautions described above, I began to apply after the first case. And I was not mistaken about this, because some Program Users just "forget" in what way they had new qualities they had never had before! In principle, it does not matter what these people have thought. It is important that they (unfortunately) have exchanged really valuable for the illusory! .. I am not going to comment upon their true activity, but believe me, I have familiarized myself with it rather well.

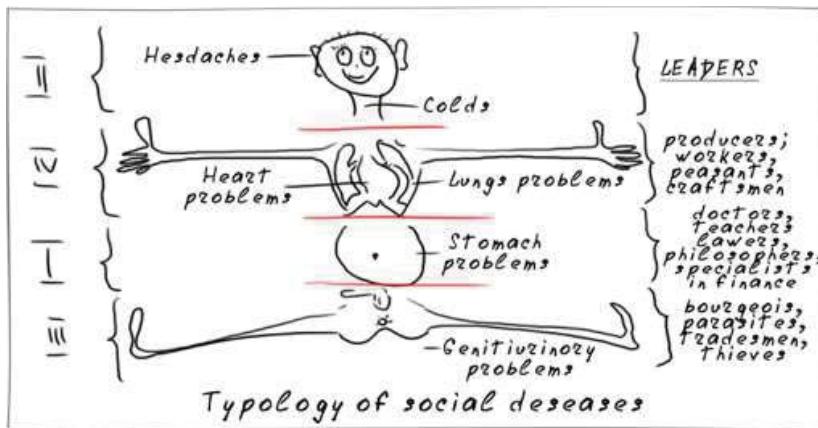
7.5. Bias in Cognition

I have already touched upon bias, and rather thoroughly, as one of the most common mistakes in people's thinking. I will not repeat myself – we'll look at the problem a bit from a different angle. If this "disease" is characteristic of so many people, you can try to keep track of its manifestation at the level of integrity of an individual and society, and at the organism, to be precise – the cellular level, in interrelationship with each other. This "phenomenon" was touched upon and illustrated **by A. Khatybov** as well as other most important fundamental ideas of Man's essence. In the language of physics, the information that enters our heads (the Brain), causes significant inertia, which leads not only to the personality destruction and life support of the organism at the cellular level, but also to various social diseases (on global scale).

If we analyze the drawing by A. Khatybov, we can see that exactly such diseases (social diseases) people are "prone to" today, according to their past destiny in relation to the Brain genotypes which bring to medical diseases.

How do these "diseases" relate to bias? Doctors, teachers, lawyers, philosophers and financial experts are people mostly of mental labor, but prone to stomach problems. Leaders, that is, "people's servants" are mainly engaged in getting pleasure at the expense of everyone else, – but they are liable to headaches and throat problems. Tradesmen, thieves, parasites – people who provide themselves with the possibility to get pleasure without official permission (the leaders get the green light for the same, and even on a larger scale), but it hurts below the waist. Producers – workers, peasants and artisans – only they who work and, moreover, they provide all the

previous ones, mostly work with their hands, there is no time to think – but the problems with the heart and lungs – what is in the chest.



At first glance, the regularity is not clear, but the link to "height" gradient of the problem zone location supposedly exists. The bias of the first group is that they consider themselves to be those who **knows everything in theory**, but everyone only in their own narrow field, and this is precisely (narrow professionalism), from their point of view, the most valuable. There is no use to break this imaginary state of confidence – this has been intended and realized. These people in many ways shape the world outlook of future generations through the created institutions of education and horse knowledge, or rather; they make it that way so as to distort it in the way it was intended. Leaders have another state of bias. They, getting certain information and in the strictly verified frameworks of what they are given, have always acted in full confidence of their impunity, righteousness, were compelled (without realizing the deep-going events) to enforce, as if in line with their sensations, only "their" far-reaching intentions. It is almost impossible to make them change their minds, especially representatives of other types, who, according to the ongoing events are more than ten years; it is high time to take off the rose-colored glasses and make sure that the "servants of the people" are not servants at all, but the other way round. But, contrary to common sense, this did not happen, and only now – the ice is broken. Parasites, tradesmen and thieves are in a state of imaginary freedom and confidence that it is real. They are incapable of correlating themselves with their needs and the seemingly prosperous way of social society, they can not accept the necessity and fidelity of non-parasitic existence, as they are not made that way. Producers are too busy to do real things (and even for some other five) to go deep into the matter to realize at least one thing – why they should produce not only for themselves, but also for someone else.

If you put aside the lyrics, **ALL THESE VARIANTS** are **ABNORMAL**, but in one way or another (different) and in this or that field (also strictly differ). Hence the topological differences in the links of "sores". Let's remember that their nature is essentially of purely informational character, which was mentioned earlier and more than once. And their abnormality is determined in its degree and localization by the given Programs, for the implementation of which the information support was distorted. Each type was given only something specific, and, moreover, in an altered form, according to the interventionist tasks, and the rest – even technically could not be accepted because of the dependent on this support the Brain changes and, ultimately, just the lack of translation in these or those ranges due to the simplification of the original construction of everything.

Is it possible to restore the normal state of representatives of all categories independently and spontaneously only with restoring a full-fledged translation? That is, if to generalize, – everyone is given everything (as it used to be once, in the antediluvian times), you just need to take it? No, this variant is impossible. One of the reasons is the changes in the Brain and regular changes in the cell. Is it possible to direct and provoke, to start up the necessary changes in the specified way precisely in the direction of restoring the full value? Yes, it is, and one of the variants of such assistance is **the "SvetL" Programs**. Is it sufficient to ensure a guaranteed return to a normal proper state? No, it is not enough. The conscious efforts of the individual are required – without understanding what happened and, as a consequence, the need to make certain efforts to realize the real picture of the world order from micro to macro levels with the purpose of changing oneself, extending one's own frequency range (the Brain) – little will change.

Can all this happen without using **the "SvetL" Programs**? A number of changes will occur in any case – it relates to both the Cell and the Brain in their interaction. But to the necessary changes which are sufficient for Man's development under the changing conditions there may bring only combination of external influences in the form of already started up future **Control System Programs** and internal factors that depend fundamentally on Man. It is possible to do without **the "SvetL" Programs**, but **EVERYONE MAKES ONE'S OWN CHOICE HOW TO ACT**, for example, with a broken leg – to cut and throw away all broken parts or restore the original wholeness.

If we consider bias from a different angle – in fact, it can be considered the instrument with which for centuries the limited world outlook has been formed, to which we eventually have come, The fostered education system, or more precisely, the system of inculcating the horse Knowledge – a set of statements that are far from reality, is the basis for people's bias manifestation in a variety of forms. ***Initially distorted foundation of Man's development CAN NOT MAKE MAN UNBIASED.*** This is technically impossible. It will just manifest itself in different ways, depending on the Brain genotype and the imposed Program (and therefore – upbringing, social status and other worldly peculiarities) and bring to various health problems at the physical level that will be taken for granted, for example – "everybody is sick with something".

The obvious conclusion out of the above – in order not only solve health problems, but transform oneself into a new, fundamentally different organized structure, one has to get rid of the most widespread defect of thinking – bias. It is easy to assess what will follow it (but not by itself, at random, but by one's own purposeful work) – a noticeable advancement in Cognition, cessation of existing pathologies, restoration of health, side by side with the development and stimulated by it the Brain transformation and further increasingly in the indicated direction . If we now take an instant excursus to the chapters read, assessing what has been invested in the "**SvetL**" **Programs**, try to see everything that was said about them in this connection, it becomes clear the role of this creation of Nicolai and its perspective in the unfolding processes concerning not just every Man – you just appreciate the scale of the ongoing processes, at least what can be grasped by consciousness – from every cell of your "shirt" to the transition of the whole Earth in its complex state, including the regenerated Man as an integral element, to the next stage of development (**512-1024**).

7.6. Can stereotypes be broken?

What forms can bias take, or rather, in what way is it manifested, and what is its basis? In addition to what has been written above, you should understand that bias is a chance to survive, so under certain conditions it can be considered ***as expediency***.

Let's take a simple example. Animals in the woods do not move at random, otherwise we could not see (especially those who know about it)

trails of animals. Etologists know it inside out. And any "not a biologist", but an owner of a cat, a dog, a parrot, etc. is familiar with conservatism that manifests animals' bias. When you bring a kitten home, it begins to explore step by step the unfamiliar and therefore dangerously hostile surroundings. The first few days it is easy to see that the newcomer has become comfortable, more confident, and calmer and feels free. But, if you look closely, it's easy to see that it moves around the apartment (house) on strictly defined "paths", it does not sleep anywhere, but in one or two "favorite" places, it plays with one or two things, etc. This is by no means an accident, as well as many of children "habits" are not accidental – ***millions of invented rituals that we surrounded ourselves in childhood*** (favorite cup, "happy" pen, not stepping on asphalt cracks and etc). Try to change imperceptibly a couple of details in what has become a ritual for one-year-old child... If you do not read the "beloved" tale, change a couple of words in a favorite poem, or put on a hat in a slightly different way – the indignation will fall on the offender immediately, and the order will be restored. And, at last, rituals for adults are an integral part of their life, they are much more for them than for hare – just a chance to survive in the woods – there are more chances if you run the way you used to the last three (thirty-three) times without losses, and on the path where the fox was seen yesterday – never again.

We have now considered bias exactly **AS AN OPTION TO INCREASE THE CHANCE FOR SURVIVAL**, rummaging a little in our worldly observations. And the conclusion is simple: *bias, taken by us as a kind of conservatism in behavior, is an "inheritance" that allows us, under certain conditions, to save life*. You won't set the Thames on fire, but if you always "walk on one trusted path" – you have some guarantee of security and a sense of confidence. We omit the details.

Let's turn to more "common" and "modern" things. Imagine – a person mastering a computer. There is a very simple task for him – to create a text file. Suppose he created this file in the word processor, opened it and saved it through the menu with the proposed name "Document 1". The task is fulfilled. In the near future (for someone these are minutes and hours, and for others – years), bias will manifest itself to the full extent – ***this person will create a text file exactly this way*** – known to him, reliable and effective. And if he teaches someone, he will teach only this method being sure of his competency and responsibility. ***But there are a lot of other possibilities*** to create the notorious text file. Their mastering does not negate the advisability of using the first method, but it provides ample

opportunities for flexibility in the use of the instrument (computer), but not everyone will master not only all of them, but just move in this direction. I am myself familiar with the man who, writing articles, used one document (file) – one article after another, different texts, tens and hundreds of pages, all in one document. Someone will find it incredible, I know that now he figured out everything, but many of your own habits and beliefs are no less strange and senseless.

Whatever is said, most people trust medicine. In the distant childhood parents, preschool and school teachers, doctors have formed a solid foundation for bias in this matter. Everything has become so absurd by the present moment, having changed over some decades that you can make up a separate collection of real examples. What is good about "Soviet" (not Russian) medicine? The fact that the doctors had at least some understanding and not a list of instructions for various diseases, as it is organized now. I'll tell one of the medical stories (by the way, you can learn a lot of interesting things out of them – doctors are telling them with pleasure, not realizing at times what they reveal).

"A friend of mine has maman, 40 years of medical experience, now retired, but the medical grasp is evident. In the evening they are sitting in a restaurant (it was abroad), and talking peacefully, maman, with an air of the woman of the world, is sipping wine. Suddenly, at a nearby table, the girl first turned white, then turned red and fell down from the chair with wheezing sounds. The people began to run around – noise, uproar, calling a doctor. Maman, not getting up from the table, says to his son: "It looks like anaphylactic shock – there, the girl has overeaten squid".

Son: And what's next?

Maman: Well, now the ambulance will arrive, they will give her adrenaline with an antihistamine, and everything will be a "okay" if she has time, of course. Although ask her gentleman, allergic people should have a syringe with adrenaline medicine for such a case. The friend translates to the gentleman, who, having realized that maman has something to do with medicine, started jabbering that now there were no medications, but help, please! And he dragged the old woman to his girlfriend. The ambulance has not yet come, but the girl has already started wheezing and there began cramps. Maman got worried and turned her head in search of an ambulance, which has not arrived yet. Then, with a cry: **"Glory to medicine!" – she grabs a fork from the table and sticks it into the girl's thigh with all her might. The people were**

shocked; the girl howled, suddenly revived and threw herself with her fists on Maman. To which she adroitly dodged and, muttering: "She will live..." – went to her place.

Here an ambulance arrived in a couple of minutes. The nurse, having made the necessary injections and treated the wound, began to find out where the holes were from? The girl with the gentleman, angrily snorting, pointed at Maman. The orderlies demanded an explanation.

Maman: You see, young men, while we were waiting for you, the patient could have thrown back the hooves. Therefore, since we did not have adrenaline, we had to improvise. Out of pain she excreted adrenaline from the adrenal glands, and a general toning effect was evident..."

It should be understood that, equally, a person becomes a hostage to his bias when he runs to a clinic or pharmacy with the first sneeze, and when giving up the struggle because of the lack of medical attention before a serious problem, he relies carelessly on **the "SvetL" Technologies**, throwing aside the element of any kind of knowledge in the direction of Technologies! Well, if for some reason (basically, making use of my dependability, which is very hard to get rid of), they manage to persuade me to go straight to the "patient" through the Programs, then all reasonableness disappears. I say it again: the Technologies are not a "magic" wand, and I do not work as God. They are **RATHER THE CLUB TO HIT SOMEONE'S HEAD** to make the Brain work (read: "Make the Brain correct the shirt for his own dear").

Everyone expects unambiguity and certainty, because **there is no need to think – you decided once and for all and you are free**. And more, probably, because then a vigorous movement is felt very well in one's own development. One thing when you are entrusted with a task in some business, and you have to find proper solution, and another thing – **when you set goals and objectives to yourself**.

In the first case, you do not have to think about how the whole construction works, because you have, for example, only three cogs, and the task is – to make them well. You may not even know the meaning of the whole construction and what other big construction it is built in, etc. It is good enough to make three cogs – and the goal will be achieved, and there will be some feeling of satisfaction with what has been done, and the sight of working design with those your cogs will please you. It's not bad (in comparison with the situation when you may not have coped with three cogs). But if you neglect the bias (I was assigned with this task, and I have to

focus on how to do it in good quality), if you understand the point of what you are participating in, then you **will not** take delight in the task (although three cogs are made and placed where necessary), you **will not** feel any vigorous movement and development, you **will not** admire at the view of the working big construction, but there will come some other sensations – *uncertainty, doubts, torments and continuous mental search*. Other people' approval of your achievements will cease to matter, but the need for criticism will intensify, but not for self-abasement, but for activation and expansion of further searches.

Let's return to the second variant – when the person sets the tasks and goals himself. This does not exclude the fact that he will be busy with cogs all his life (if he limited himself to them), but reflections in the direction of tasks search **MAY LEAD TO UNDERSTANDING** why the cogs are being made, and then step by step to goal achievement through the change of the task itself.

There is a real probability (and such cases, unfortunately, are common) when people, having got beyond the limits of one "bias", plunge into "another one". For example, having figured out some medicine, they entrust their health and for some reason their future, too to the Technologies "SvetL", and are waiting for their happiness to come. Or the Brain opening. Or something else. Do you feel how the bias worked in this case? In general, in this narrow question nothing has changed – just one thing was replaced for another one, but their attitude and thinking have remained. Before, everything was entrusted to medical workers, and now –to Technologies (Complex). Unfortunately, this is common for many people. And basically, those who get their "SvetL" as a gift, or those who even make their own deliberate choice, buying at their own expense, but closing themselves within their own stereotypes. Of course, people get some (more or less, depending on the individual situation) shift to the better in terms of health, get rid of some problems. ***The question whether the Technologies "SvetL" work or do not work*** – does not arise any more, but for some reason, there is no question: "how does it work?" There is no backache – good, no seasonal sore throat or the flu – wonderful, which means that it works. But **NOTHING MORE IS OF ANY INTEREST, THERE IS NO DEVELOPMENT**. And to do something with it is extremely difficult. To make someone believe – is not difficult, especially when a person lost hope or when he became panic-stricken (this often happens with parents of small and not very small children), then people are ready for anything. But in the frames of their bias. If you come to the children's polyclinic and, standing under the posters,

agitating for vaccination against the flu, and tell the truth to everyone present, ***they will call an ambulance for you.*** If you collect **the users of the "SvetL"** and tell them that they can restore their health otherwise, without the "SvetL" – they might not call an ambulance, but they will not take it seriously. In the first case, it seems, everything is clear – the frames of bias are tough; people are convinced of other, false truths. To break such a barrier, there must be time and efforts on both sides – on the side of those who wants to go beyond the limits, and from those who are outside inviting them to go out (if you are lucky and there is someone close). In the second case – exactly the same, although, it might seem incredible.

But, going back to health improvement and the Complexes "SvetL" (Programs) – let's define what Complexes and Programs "SvetL" are. It is psi generation, which in its pure form can **AFFECT NO ONE IN ANY WAY.** To get the set impact, there must be programs. Then it will be generation for gaining (in our case we mean "SvetL") the psyche harmony, and hence all the observed effects of development and recovery. In today's conditions, we can safely designate such a psi-generation ***"SvetL" as an objective expediency and necessity.***

Man is also a psi-generator, more or less powerful, and even immediately with programs. As soon as there is a violation of your own psi generation (in the broad sense – weakening, exceeding certain limits, "programmed" distortion) – consequences manifest themselves in the form of violation of metabolic processes, which inevitably bring up nearer funeral service. This is a misfortune, and in this case the "SvetL" Complex is necessary. Now correlate, how often does your own psi generation deviate from the normal (ideal) one? Let's start with the fact that it was initially distorted by the efforts of the Ebr experimenters. If at the poultry farm you grow laying hens of golden eggs and you are only concerned about it – their mental state, comfort and standard of living will be of the last concern of yours, unless it catastrophically affects the result, that is, the eggs. But even if everything in this respect (in relation to own psi generation) is more or less successfully built up – in fact, only a few are in a stable state and do not objectively need corrective psi generation. And none of them lives in a city. Of course, very much depends on the specific genotype (sub genotype) of the Brain. The best psi generation is given by nature, ***and most of the "ex-rulers" of this world know perfectly about it.*** Change the residence permit, dig dugouts and transport your family members with their gadgets and fashionable devices there – you will improve your health and theirs.

There is no possibility – come to such a "dacha" from time to time, it will also be useful. How many of you can afford this?

"SvetL" is necessary, I am saying it again, when the trouble happened – to help in the restoration of some of the Brain functions. Here such a misfortune came about on our planet. Therefore, Nicolai "was entrusted" to provide help in this situation (including) creation of "a certain software product" for this purpose. Not to help those who he will have time to help to within the given to him time (moreover, shortened by the efforts of many), but to realize the possibility of helping people on the Planet. The scale is just such. not anyone who is lucky, but anyone who needs help and most important – who **WANTS TO ACCEPT IT**, so everything was originally planned in large scale and in development according to the forthcoming (and already ongoing) events. And one does not have to cling to the words "...he was" entrusted... "", like those who imagine themselves experts in N.

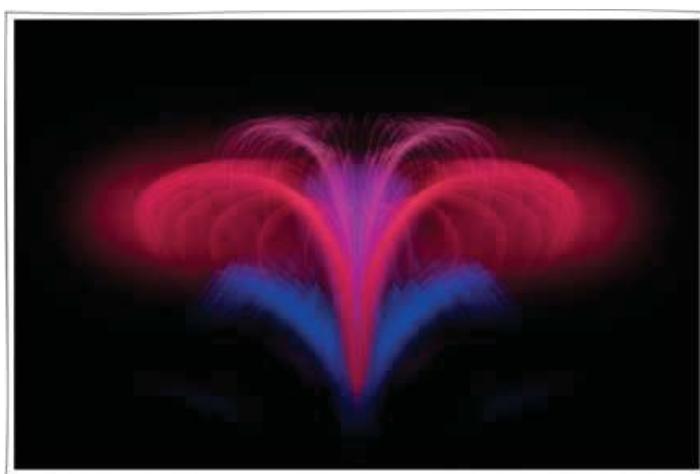


"Levashov's activities. Think that he himself made such a decision, if it makes you more comfortable.

Let's return to psi generation. The Brain, performing the generation function, is rather weak, but it is possible to "take" several Brains – it will become stronger. If to expand the scale of consciousness more than the area of the apartment – it is even better. You can expand it up to the area of the city, the country. How can you "touch" it? *People "are engaged" in psy-generation, and do not even suspect about it at times.* And those who react – misunderstand and accept it in the wrong way. A person in a state of such generation can paint pictures, and people think that they react to these pictures. They begin

to talk about the "energy" coming from the pictures... **YOU SHOULD NOT YIELD TO IT.** These are the remnants of various past teachings that were in demand and were needed objectively once because that time (we already touched upon it), people's level allowed them to see all this through such images. People react (in a good sense), but not to the picture as an image painted in this or that manner, but **at the psy-generation of the Painter, WHO CREATED THIS PICTURE.** Not the image works here but what the artist generates at the time of working. There is no picture energy, the picture itself, as such, does not give off anything, but the person

who looks at the picture generates harmony or disharmony of its energy state. And an artist can create the designs of energy information, formed by the Brain looking at the picture. At this moment the Brain is filled with many levels higher than the limited five senses, and, eventually, individual positions of information chains from the energy blocks begin to control the formation process of complex energy state of something. Through this people ***get correction of the Brain functions***. It can manifest itself as some kind of comfort. The picture itself can show the author's capabilities, the scale of his consciousness, the state of information chains, information blocks connections, formation of connection schemes. It is **THE PSY-GENERATION AT THE CREATION THAT COUNTS**. And for the author this is like "gerontology" for himself. I realized it not so long ago and on this basis I decided to try and create something similar in real life. Recently, I have collected a lot of generation "drawings" (work) of Generators and that very Generator, which was transferred from France. So I decided to take the "Moon Sonata" by L. Beethoven, which itself works in interaction with the Brain while listening to it, and to create a certain visual series of the work of Levashov's Generator by attaching all this assembled construction to the Generator itself. The effect, according to the people's opinion who started watching and listening – exceeded all expectations. There appeared one more effective tool to help people in matters of their recovery, and in matters of improving the "work" of the Brain in such a difficult time. But the final conclusions will be made later, when on the basis of letters from people I will formulate all the pros and cons. By all means I will write an article on this subject, although, I say it again, – today the effect exceeded all expectations



All this does not relate to the paintings created by N. Levashov. ***His pictures are information***. The information is significant, and this

information is already being realized. So far, not all of it, because each picture is a block of information in a certain direction. I have managed to "decipher" 4 pictures, but to understand and apply – only two. The result of using this information in practical application is stunning.

And this relates not only to **the "SvetL" Programs**, in which such information is used and applied. I asked Valery Alekseyevich Chudinov⁶⁷ two years ago to try to "decipher" any of N. Levashov's paintings, since he is one of the few specialists in this direction. However, he has not succeeded so far (in the photo, a meeting with him and his wife Natalia, who is a User of the "SvetL" Programs). It was not possible only because of his prejudice in this matter. But this is my opinion.



Bias is in the heart of most problems due to the constant need to choose between black and white, bad and good, right and left. The question is not that a person is prejudiced against the black and the left, and therefore chooses the white and the right. We have to look at an order higher. The problem is in the very need to take everything to pieces with a binary approach, divide into black and white, and then to choose something.

Judge for yourself, what is considered the main thing for the majority to achieve the state of sustainable health? To find a good doctor and be able to purchase all necessary drugs, as well as get other qualified medical care.

⁶⁷ **Valery Alekseyevich Chudinov** is a professor at the State University of Management, Academician of the Russian Academy of Natural Sciences, chairman of the RAS Commission for the Culture of Ancient and Medieval Russia, Director of the Institute of Ancient Slavic and Ancient Eurasian Civilization. Member of the Writers' Union of Russia and the Russian Geographical Society.

As a result, all doctors will be divided according to some criteria for bad and good (for example, by the price: free ones – bad, paying ones – good, or vice versa). All medications are the same (the criterion can be different or the same). What happens next is not important, but the basis will be the same – a constant choice between discrete variants with their small (artificially limited) number, traditionally being reduced to two. And even when there is a shift in understanding, when a person sees what modern medicine is and, for example, turns to our Technologies – little changes in the binary way of thinking. Of course, thinking about health is somewhat different. Some understanding comes that health is affected not only by the quality of medicines used or by the scientific degree of the attending physician. Much attention is paid, for example, to proper nutrition, and here the scope of reflections with its grandiose width has no depth because of the above mentioned reason of bias. For some reason, everyone is looking for some kind of right diet or right type of food, discussing what you can eat, and what you can not, trying to assess the "octave" of products, hoping, apparently, ***with a high-octave diet to raise the octaves of one's Brain.*** In fact, ***old habits are transferred to new rails.*** **AS A RESULT, NOTHING IS CHANGED**, just the subject for reflection is substituted. This, of course, is a step forward, but not in terms of the change in thinking, but only in the narrow framework of the movement towards the "shirt" improvement. Can there be a single recipe for some kind of proper nutrition? All people are different; the Brain is different because of differences in genotype, and within one genotype. There is no need to go far for examples, the Georgian "style" of nutrition, about which I wrote earlier, is enough to make everything clear. And there is no need to find out other variants of imposed "diets" in order to be fed with all responsibility and competence, with the greatest of effort, but according to the rules. Such diets as programs on the territory of present-day Russia there are **208**. It's **like 208 nationalities**, if to talk about them through the prism of programs of energy biogenesis of the flesh. If we single out a fisherman and impose upon him what the program provides for office plankton, we will get poisoned ones by cheeseburgers and hamburgers. Of course, you can impose it, but this initiates interference with metabolic processes. Exactly the same is with meat eaters – if to persuade, to convince – Man will be deprived of the state of physiological comfort. This state he creates through his own need, and the need, realized through the appetite, triggers off the desire: ***The Brain "said" to go for some meat – so go, without trying to convince yourself that salad is more useful.***

All information in relation to similar things is available, you already have all of it, just you do not have to muffle it with fashionable McDonald's, delicacies, ketchup, mayonnaise and foreign coffee and tea. You just have to **BEGIN TO LISTEN TO YOURSELF** and eat what you want, and not the advertised or considered an exquisite cuisine. This will be the most useful and the only your diet. Your Brain will make it up, and when it realizes that you are listening to it –It will unfold its full program for you. You will remember then, about "cabbage soup and porridge – that is our food," feeling the whole meaning of this statement. Learn to cook turnip. You will forget about the overseas fruit and give up going to restaurants and cafes. The Brain itself will determine what you need, True, here ***the bias will begin to demand its rights***, since it is knocked into our heads that, for example, "***nutrition must be varied and balanced.***" There might happen a special case – the Brain requires, for example, buckwheat, and you will carefully slip into it a cutlet with salad. For a change. Or another absurdity within the framework of binary thinking – once the Brain knows best and I can eat what I want – then I'll eat chips, ice cream and cookies – the most favorite, always desirable. If such a serious argument has appeared, let's start with a definition of what can be attributed to food, and what can not. For lovers of binary: if you buy something in the store, ready for use with a shelf life of more than a month, with very few exceptions this is no food any more.

Well, if we look deeper, then during the metabolic processes annihilation, superposition, normalization reactions occur. These are reactions of potentials accumulation, removal of unnecessary potentials. **More than 66%** of accumulated potentials go to the control. ***Depending on what you have to accumulate (or throw out), the diet is formed.***

I'm sure that what is said above is more than enough to make it clear – you do not need any instructions on most of the questions related to your own health. You have all of this in yourself and in the most ideal for you form – ready to use. You just have to define the limits of your bias in this narrow question, to see them, then get rid of them, and everything will get its places without any imposed diets both in terms of nutrition, and in any other term.

7.7. We "hanker" for the object of worship

N. Levashov described a lot in his books. It is sufficient to replace the present distorted foundation of modern people for another one, which will make it possible to build a true understanding of everything – *the micro-, macrocosm and Man and all that he feels, existing in the intermediate world and observing the manifestation of the real laws of nature*. What do the people do when absolutizing information provided by Nicolai in his books? Probably, it is fair to correlate with the creation of religion, but not to equate, because religions were created on a different basis. After tracing the history of religions emergence (for example, having known much from N.A. Morozov), it can be assumed what such unlimited exaltation promises. With the known information support (according to the real annals of the last 2000 years on the Planet), this ends in a deadlock – a certain mass of people is united by common interests and then acts in accordance with the enclosed program, surrounded with rituals which make senseless the original information given in books from the very beginning. ***Phrases are pulled out of the context, terms loose their essence, a dogma is formed, any movement outside is suppressed.*** This is impossible now for one simple reason – there is no relevant information support, and what is happening in this direction is nothing more than an auto-moto-kind of manifestation in individual people. Moreover, an entirely different information transmission ensures the need for extension in Cognition, which can also be initiated by Levashov's books, as well as in other ways. This point is not principal – the final result, which is set and which will be achieved, – that counts. Someone, through the pangs of accepting or not accepting the fact that the things stated in the books of Nicolai are not dogma, but only the basis; for someone in general without his books as the initiating principle, for others, unfortunately, it will not be possible at all to realize anything. But you always have to start with "simple". For everyone this simple is individual. ***"Let's define the concept of matter. We understand matter as an objective reality given to us in sensations. Sensations are information about the world around us and it enters the Brain through the senses".*** This fragment of Nicolai Levashov's "Inhomogeneous Universe" was read by everyone (I'd like to hope, but if you have not read it, you have to), as well as his view of the science development, the correctness of which is determined by the decrease in the number of accepted postulates. In the existing version of "science", their number only increases with its "development". Nicolai offers us only one

postulate, which is given above. ***Man through his senses has the possibility to feel*** and of what he feels – **TO MAKE HIS DEDUCTIONS**, creating a mental picture of the world. The man ends his life path – and loses those sensations that he has got through the senses – the whole **PICTURE OF THE UNIVERSE** created by him **IS SCATTERED**, and people (those who live and feel) understand that he does not feel anything now, it means that the matter given to him in his sensations, does not exist for him any more.

But what should be done with the created picture of the universe? It turns out it is true only for the Living Human? What should the reader do, the person who has accepted the paradigm proposed by Nicolai, has seen not just confirmation of it in the real life, but the conformity in fact ... it remains to be lost in conjecture – is he still right or wrong? Or go beyond the scope of binary thinking (right-wrong) and accept what was written exactly as it is written – "*the book outlines my understanding of the picture of the universe and our place in it, as a form of the living matter that has found the mind ... matter exists, and it seems to me that this is the only thing that does not really require any proof. Maybe I'm wrong, but I have no reason to think otherwise. However, in the notion of matter, I put much broader sense than most others.*" Physics should explain and explains everything – if it is true. Man, of course, is not only sensations received through the senses. The mere ability to speculative deductions already gives the possibility of simultaneous existence in the past, present and future. Through the organized form of the true Humanity as its constructive element, it makes it possible to get, accumulate and convey knowledge and experience by the access to undistorted information, as well as its proper support.

We were given the basis, and it was given so as our defective binary thinking and distorted system of knowledge and values could accept, understand and build using the given the solid foundation for future constructions, and in parallel be reconstructed itself. ***And the explanations for this were given by Nicolai several times in an explicit and implicit way.*** Of course, I do not expect everyone to accept everything that he gave equally and immediately move on. The fact that we are all different and perceive reality in different ways is logical and not accidental. The fact that we are different and our perception of Nicolai's books is different is also understandable and not bad. The truth is single, but everyone takes his own road to it. The general direction is indicated to the Humanity on the Earth, or rather, the society of people at the given stage. And as for the choice whether just to stand still, slowly and surely move

forward or, clearly seeing the goal, confidently move towards it, – **THIS IS AN INDIVIDUAL CHOICE**. It is realized, of course, under the influence of the surrounding people, but you choose it yourself and create yourself, and for your decisions you are personally responsible.

I do not try to make any discoveries in my books, although I understand that in the written for many people there is not only something that, according to their sensations, is new, **but also revolutionary enough that the mind refuses to accept it**. I just would like to let you know that all that is said is not a secret, just the grains that I try to collect in my book and give them some kind of my assessment, like attitude and place in the overall design, are scattered in time and in different people. At all times there were people, or rather, Humans who knew, and not because they were given these Knowledge, but because they were able to Cognize. I'm not the first (and, apparently, not the last) time appeal to you – do not shut yourself up in something, **even in exceptionally good and self-sufficient**. You should not seek and provide me and, mainly, yourselves with endless excuses and explanations for why you are not reading and not looking for anything. **Stop idle talk, at last, and do something** – **NOT FOR EVERYONE'S GOOD** or some general development (and other altruistic delirium, which I constantly hear) – take care of yourself, if only because in your current state you will become useless for anyone very soon. And it's good if at least it is limited with your uselessness, because the "fall" (both in terms of speed and in terms of trajectory) is now great prospect, and so as not to become the ballast, hanging on someone's shoulders as a useless load, immediately open and read **NOT POSTS IN SOCIAL SITES OR CHATS IN SKYPE, BUT REAL BOOKS**. It does not matter what you are – an experienced accountant or a graded professor. Everyone has something to keep silent about, and especially talkative ones, as a rule; reasons for this are more than enough.

"There are people, and in particular between scientists of all times there were many and still there are such people who, either through second-hand, or even through their own intellectual work, reaching certain concepts, are already resolutely unable to get out of their place. Outside the point where they stopped, everything seems to them a delusion and an absurdity. They do not recognize themselves to be able of any errors. If the evidence of their own feelings contradicts their theories and conclusions, they do not want to see or hear or touch, close their eyes and ears – and run further away from the

phenomenon that threatens to prove their failure, run with a stubborn cry: "This can not be, this contradicts common sense, this is absurd!"

But the point is not that "this can not be and that this is absurd," but just that person is very comfortable in his warm, well-chosen and comfortably arranged place. Sometimes, if it is really a scientist and a thinker, he has worked so much, invested so much energy and life in the creation of his worldview, was his herald, standard-bearer.... And suddenly a strange phenomenon threatens to destroy to the ground all this work of his life, to prove the unsoundness and short-sightedness of the worker! No, rather close your eyes, clamp your ears, declare a bold, intrusive phenomenon as absurd and stay at your banner, in your place.

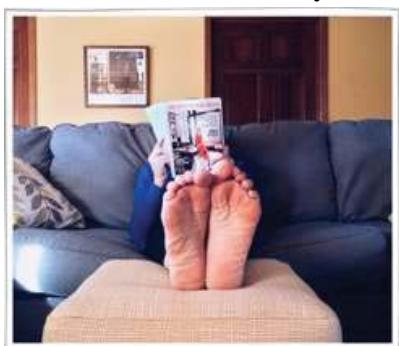
But these people in their own way of acting first of all prove that they worked only for their own comforts, rest and laziness, and not for the truth, that they are faint-hearted cowards who care not about what to be, but what reputation to have for, who are most afraid of all the whistles and mockery of modern crowd – and never such people will be shown the truth in its immortal beauty!..

I brought this fragment from the book of V. Solovyov, dated 1888, to show – the questions that Man seeks answers to – do not change, like the truth. ***The Man changes.*** But why raise all these questions right now? After all, they were being solved by people earlier, in some individual order, so everyone in his time might raise these questions and find answers to them, and someone, might not have been "created" to search for answers to them in general? That's how it was built – Man in its present form was not created to ask such questions and raise them before other people. This was a strict taboo for almost everyone, and some individuals that managed to get

developed and show some elements of thinking beyond the limits of the allowed –

NEVER APPEARED AT RANDOM.

Their appearance was envisaged, but the mass of people created by that time in their abilities of reason at the time of these individuals appearance could not fully appreciate and accept what they were carrying. This is demonstrated by all now



opened descriptions of such historical episodes. The reason for this we examined in detail. All the changes that took place in Man **were strictly controlled. But everything started up this hour is being controlled.** A number of moments of this control was described and explained in detail in the part relating to everything that should and will be implemented with the participation of Man who is being recreated out of the present mass of people. This means that you have to make some effort for your own Cognition. In the other way, it is impossible to restore the working capacity of the entire construction of the Human Mind. Previously, it was impossible without proper guiding, even with Man's desire for development and knowledge, to return Man to the true state. Now the restrictions are put by Man himself. By and large, only one's own bias and laziness hinder the achievement of the given result. This is traditionally perceived (partially as it is) as an aimless lying on the couch in front of the TV, but everything is much wider and deeper. It is not at all obvious that people of mental work are more prepared and easier to take changes than bodies lying on couches in front of TV sets.

The external manifestation of the imposed thinking and way of life only partially reflect the ability to develop. In many respects it will be even more difficult for people from the scientific circles or any other intellectual activity, to see the scale of imposed distortions and gain courage to cross out all their achievements, ambitions and plans. It's easier when there is no all this. The elite of science with rare exceptions are the same religious fanatics, only with other saints. For some it is the theory of relativity with its founder, Einstein, like Orthodox Christianity, completely occupying the minds of its admirers.

"...The admirers unquestioningly believe now the founder more than god. And this state of faith removes the question from them: right or wrong. They have no right to put it. They believe, and so that question is closed forever. One of the great ones said: "Blessed are those who believe, it is easy for them to live." And we do not give a damn about faith, that's why we are nagged by doubts " This fragment from the book by A.A. Luchin only confirms and expands what has been said and especially about the admirers of N. Levashov. Having shut up ourselves from the world with a blind fence of stereotypes firmly established on the foundation of bias, is of course easier to exist – such a fence will protect you from many troubles, but when a catastrophe is approaching, it can be the cause of death, making it impossible to assess the scale of the impending disaster in time and accurately. People in their majority hid themselves behind such fences, and any attempt to pull them out is suppressed in the bud.

Is it possible to pull out the one who is inside? In general, how successful could be this "pulling out"? What is possible in terms of assistance? Such questions are not always asked in such a straightforward way, but there are many who voice them indirectly – yet many people have read and seen the "Brain restructuring" (at least more than read the "Last Appeal"). It would seem possible to reconstruct all Brains (which technically can be reconstructed) – and you can restore everything on the Planet as it must be. My answer is: "***Much is possible, but not much is expedient, and in general, makes sense.***" Again, if you carefully read the books and watched Nicolai's videos – you understand what this is about. I will explain it as much intelligibly as possible. All people are different and everyone can identify in one's minds certain beliefs (grounded and fair) that do not find a positive response and agreement of other people due to their inertia of thinking. Look for at least one such thing in yourself – some deduction, to which you yourself have come while thinking, some mental work and testing in practice and are sure of its fairness, but which is not at all obvious to the majority. Well, for example, it is possible to develop a musical ear in adulthood and restore it to one who has absolutely no ear for music". Then go, for example, to the central market to the languishing sellers (or take a bored guest to the lobby at some event) and try to explain it to him. In the majority of cases, this will just not be possible. Having begun with great enthusiasm you will encounter at once with indifference to the subject in question as a whole and the absence in the head of the interlocutor even fragments of the conceptual base that you use for explanations. Each subsequent interlocutor (without taking into account those who generally do not listen to your nonsense, or even begin to) will "please" with a variety of stereotypes knocked into their heads and by their own unshakableness. Anyway, but if (or rather it is more encouraging – when) one person will understand and accept your arguments and position – with a high degree of probability it turns out that everything will end on this. No further development of the discussed ideas will take place and even will hardly be applied in practice. But, going back to those who spoke, wrote and all this time of Ebr experiments on people tried (and to some extent successfully) to clarify the essence and causes of what was happening (with some admissible adjustment of the consequences and forthcoming events), we have to touch on a number of points for the holistic understanding.

All these Humans, **firstly**, had different basic world perception. This was achieved not strictly by the fact that Man was so exceptional and was able to become such – these kinds of accidents could not be allowed under

the Interventionist control system, everything was supported on all sides. Levashov wrote about it in the book, *the continuation of which you are reading*. "Nannies", which he mentioned – they were not only engaged, like a fairy godmother, in arranging everything for the meeting of parents and so on. You can, let's say, manually raise many elements of the Brain functions to a higher level (one or two categories). ***The Brain does not "improve" itself***, it is **NOT ABLE TO DO IT**. Do some training in order to increase the level of the Brain (octave of the Brain) is impossible. ***There is a rigid hierarchy of energy division according to the level of octaves***. Rigorously – **THE LOWER ONE CAN NOT DICTATE TO THE HIGHER ONE**, this shows harmony as the law of the energies being, and it is never broken anywhere. Although amateurs and specialists will not fail at the first opportunity to use such for their own purposes, starting to make money out of everything – offering services to raise the Brain octaves through the media. But this one is excluded. I came across one site, "created" by a zealous follower of Levashov and, strangely enough for me and for many others, with the participation of a close relative of Nicolai. This site promises to solve this and many similar problems through the spinal cord, and through arms waving, and through the "transformation of energies" surrounding us, etc. And for the money, which for many people today is just "unaffordable." All of these attempts presented on the site (whatever subjects it concerns) are made by a being that can not be(it is dangerous) asked about anything at all. About for the same reason it is useless to ask something the old women sitting on the bench at the doorway.

But you will certainly ask, whether it is possible technically, if not independently, then with observance of the named hierarchy of states to carry out similar things for people? Of course, it is possible, and there is no difficulty in this, but unfortunately there are many for whom, it is **SO FAR INEXPEDIENT**, since if we create an appropriate "equipment" (it is not yet available), it will not be possible to have in your clutches all the consequences of such an action, which many people will begin to do. Elements of similar technologies can be used, for example, to remove the "war-like" syndrome – people come to this state rather quickly and without hesitation begin to use weapons and do other similar actions by the command. If this is done for some purposes (that is, strictly expedient and targeted), the result will be similar to the one that we can observe to this day with respect to Nicolai. People like Nicolai have nothing but the group of people, most of whom pursue ***their personal interests and nothing more***. And everything around is a theater, a game, a deception and only lies.

Moreover, this goes on after his passing away (and not only Levashov's), starting with more "promoted and advanced" people, communicating through **the elements of bed linen on the walls** and ending with "tête-à-tête meetings" with Levashov and voices from above. For some reason no one asks himself: against the background of your own needs, proceeding from which you are trying and allegedly successfully call Nicolai, as a departed Spirit for your own "talks", – **how does he stand to gain from it?**

If we count all of those who communicate, can see, hear, publicly advertised or covertly having control of such things, then we have the potential of those whose Brain has developed to such an extent that it easily gets a contact state with the passed away Spirit, that it can not but be used in matters much more necessary than such conversations. Here I'd like to refer the lovers of this kind again to Boris Makov with an urgent request **not just take them into account**, but follow them – then it becomes clear that asking for contact from below requires presence in the "head" more than most people have now. And this process with a request addressed to the telephone operator, like: "Connect me, please..." has little in common in its sense. All the observed speculative effects of a certain presence should be regarded as **PERCEPTIBLE SAVED MEMORY IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF YOUR MIND**, which, being related to the Brain construction, is placed outside the "Bone Helmet". And categorically one should not turn this kind into familiar and so close to many mysticism and legendising – you will do harm to yourself, in such, valuable and useful for you state (as an element for getting closer to understanding something). Well, how to call it – this is though not the main thing, but for your own understanding – it is important. If there is a **DESIRE NOW AND IMMEDIATELY**, or at least, next week, to raise something for yourself in order to be able to do this and that (about which no one has certain idea and everything is reduced to "if ifs and as were pots and pans" I could have...") – you have to go back to the real picture of how this could be realized. For example, it is advisable to use various technological methods without interfering with the correction of the octave level for only certain functions of the Brain. Raising the level of octaves of the entire Brain (naturally the prolongation of the flesh life follows) is initiated by the Earth Control System. But this should be anticipated by numerous fundamental reconstructions, especially in information technologies, and we do not have the right to interfere with this process on our personal initiatives. Therefore,

everything is not so simple-and if a question is asked in this direction: "***Can I?***" – ***I answer, – "Yes, you can! But you can not".***

7.8. Progressively growing dying away under the guise of prosperity

No matter how carefully and with the awareness of importance (being more acute in this case) of reading the recommended materials it is unavoidable that Man asks himself: why, if all "bad" is stopped, "native ECS" started to work far from Yesterday (all those wishing have got full confirmation of the injustice that reigned on the planet) – there is no expected recovery of it, and with desirable speeding up? I am exaggerating – evidently everyone wants everything to be taken away ***from the "4xxx" genotypes and be distributed among the others***, but the other way round is observed – ***they were prospering and they go on prospering – nothing affects them*** ... More than once this has been touched upon but now let's expand what was said about this burning subject.

You can understand everything disregarding different philosophies and scrutinizing reflections – just make a script, detailed and objective – how personally you see the implementation of the planned. All known – are known (mostly), all conditions are known too, you can plan for yourself a detailed way out of the situation with the achievement of the intended result, and when the plan is ready, there will be an answer to this burning question. Unfortunately, the present Man **is unable** to make the plan **for at least 200 years**. Then, having collected all your impudence – let's try to rush through everything for 50 years. Can people change their thinking in 50 years? Returning to the "Final Appeal to Mankind", we recall that there people were given 50 years only for thinking over ... And on the transition itself – **6000 years**. But, since such terms can not be thought of yet, – let's simplify. So that changes in thinking, the first steps towards which we are taking now, will become noticeable, i.e. manifest themselves in people everywhere and widely, in a fundamental change in the way of life, it is necessary that at least children born these days should **GIVE BIRTH AND BRING UP THEIR OWN CHILDREN** provided that each of them puts his mind to Cognition increasingly. Set your sight on such a scale, and not on "from elections to elections" or, from salary to salary as being more vital for the majority.

Reflections in the direction – why do those who seem to be not supposed to – live in prosperity – could also be a fragment in Cognition, only for this ***you have to get rid of some elements of envy***. For this, you have to lay out everything the way it was initially, and it will be eliminated, or rather, is already being eliminated. Exactly by these people (through them) **THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE OLD BEING WAS ORGANIZED**, and through them the liquidation is going on. These are three civilization ways of life. The American way of life, that is, the so-called fascism (all over the planet). The Muslim way of life (not a religion, but a way of life! – their laws, their behavior, etc.). And the third one is Chinese expansion, but not in the narrow meaning that the Chinese are "expanding". We see: everyone who "lives in lies" – bankers, the "elected" by people, oligarchs, etc. – live in prosperity. Yes, this is how people see it, because no one is trying to specify the details, everyone is satisfied with what the media feeds them- yachts, real estate, luxury just for show, etc. And even they do not go into their own "detail" – ***but there everything is dying, is being clubbed like a card-house, but like a slow-motion film*** – so that you can track and get full of feeling about the happening. Very few people are busy with it, but if for some reason you need this for the moment of perception of the ongoing have a watch of their just for show success, ***which conceals children-addicts, criminals, diseases, and, in the main, the lack of Brains and the future***. Should they immediately become living poor life – would any of these unfortunates be able to relate the situation to the reality? Well, may be to that reality they have been prepared for, but which does not exist. If they have problems – they will crawl to the church, they will seek forgiveness there and carry everything there. As an option, they will carry something to the bankers who are not yet liquidated. **THERE IS JUST NO OTHER WAY OF THINKING IN THEIR HEADS**, They are ready for everything they have on the list, and in this list there is only one real point – not to interfere. And Album Records have already been put in each Brain. Therefore, they will fulfill everything, no matter what tales they are telling one another now – and they themselves will be surprised. For them everything goes on in the right way on the Planet and even with some fun. – "***everything is going on well – we are taken to prison...***"

Against the background of all this, people often become panic-stricken and there come such exclamations: "*In what way can we survive in all this?!*" In no way! You ought not to formulate the question this way and behave like this. For some reason, the information about the territorial

allotment of regions is perceived mainly from the angle – "will my city suffer" or "where is it better to escape in order to live peacefully and well?" You do not have to run anywhere and do not need to reason through the prism of your own worldly practice – what should I do tomorrow, the day after tomorrow, etc.? *The eternal question "What to do?" has one comprehensive answer: "Improve yourself."* It is not so easy to have our people get confused: *"And I need money in order to improve. ..."* Scrape up some money **AND BE HAPPY THAT YOU HAVE NOT STOLEN IT**. You can even make out some possibilities for perfection in it – if there is a desire. It is not already a secret for many of you – how much money Russia gave away within the framework of various secret and half-secret interstate affairs – so much that, probably, for two millennia you can not spend it. Well, our day will come some day! ... But one nuance – such ones are not needed. This is a slightly different **direction – to degeneration**. Outside the living space – it is all over and special attention to it and care for it. Through it there will be cleansing and it is already being done, because one must not show violence – it is fraught with the manifestation of violence of a more perfect level, and this is already a disaster.

There is an expression – **"Death trampled upon by death"**. And proceed from this. Just for yourself lay it out (try to understand your conviction – what is ...trampled upon.

Well, *"death by death..."* – this is clear... This immediately answers the question – what to think of death. And what to think of a dying person. A lot of different books on this subject, more than just philosophical are written. But everywhere, in my opinion, all this is set forth somewhat one-sidedly. I do not directly link the physics of the process itself with death as such. And especially I do not want to soothe anyone, especially those who are intimidated by hell with devils, and eternal torments there, .. **DESCRIBED BY THOSE WHO HAVE NEVER BEEN THERE**, but "they do know everything and scare everyone". I express my own understanding this matter and Levashov's and Khatybov's, and others I have known – ***there is nothing terrible in death. BECAUSE THERE IS NO DEATH***. The termination of the biological harmony of the Brain with the living cells that are controlled by it, can that be called death in the sense that we were taught? It's not death; it's just termination of the living cells harmony controlled state. There is no harmony – and what is the problem? Harmony derives from the load complexity in the Brain activity. And the main function, as we know, in any case and, generally, in everything is control. This is the main

function of energies being (physics). ***We are Energy, too and we also carry out a temporary Being.*** Only a little bit, in my opinion, cling to this Being and, unfortunately, we think in this matter as close relatives of Darwin. But if we live, it means that it exists ... We seized some temporary stretch of time in the event-driven time, lived for a while, did something from birth to funeral. And do we call it life? **No, Life is the Energies being. But the basic thing is Control.**

If we take, conventionally, of course, for **100%** the energy of our flesh in general, including everything that is in the head, it turns out that the Brain

is almost **97.4%** of the entire control load. And what then is the body (shirt)? The body is also engaged in the control processes.



Here, for example, in the abdominal cavity the number of neurons is exactly the same as in the Head. Anatomy-pathologists can not find neurons there, however, now they were prompted by something, and they began to look for. And they began to find.

Then it turns out: what among the common people is called a "belly", is also an element of the Brain? Yes, that's right. There is a cerebrum, spinal and also abdominal Brain. It is also the Brain. And it controls, too. **"You know," one Program User told me, "as soon as I turn on the Complex, it's tickling in my stomach..."**

But still, let's return to death – this is the termination or completion of the control program of the temporary episode of energy being. These energies through the Spirit movement and the physics of the conception process, and more precisely, in terminology – the Investment that was Shown became flesh. That's all. Is it sad? No, rather it is joyful, because the living cells (the Spirits) were in the state of low octaves, then they rested, then came again ... But this was until the moment when "movement" of the Spirits was "canceled" and the process passed to the Investment that was Shown. This process means finding a new state in the Physical Plan through the Birth in a new stage. The Brain without a physical body gets very little energy and can continue to develop, but slower by a thousand times, in such a state time does not exist for it. Now the **EVENTS CIRCUMSTANCES DEMAND** an **ACCELERATED OPTION** – **INVESTMENT THAT WAS SHOWN**. If you look at all this from the point of view of expediency and pragmatism, it becomes clear why the movement of Spirits is "canceled."

There are many who read N. Levashov may not agree with me. This is not for us to decide and not for us to determine. But look at it as an everyday occurrence and think whether anyone will need in the future the incarnated **Spirit of D.A. Medvedev** (and his like), at whom the whole of the country laughs today?

The basic meaning of the ***Investment that was Shown*** is existence of an unshakable rigid hierarchy of the ***Phenomenon, Action, Event***. This hierarchy is mandatory throughout the Cosmos. First, ***the phenomenon***, that is, the idea (a certain plan), the program, the command of an executive nature, not important (the information of the governing order). Only then "after this" there follow some ***actions***. And after the actions the ***events*** are formed.

The main task is to get (or to be taken) after leaving for the "other world", to the World of the Investment that was Shown (preferably clean and washed **in the Bath**). There, of course, the program of actions will be "given", and after a while you will be sent to be born by a well-known way. This will be the birth of the Brain, which appears in the flesh. ***It would be completely senseless if the Brain was born to provide the functioning of the flesh, as, unfortunately, we were thought to think of. Then it would be cattle breeding...***

The flesh, of course, provides functioning – but not all, only part of the provision is carried out through the flesh. Eating, drinking, chatting, getting elected deputies are not all that the Brain needs. This is only a small part of the Brain functioning provision. The Investment of the Brain (read – the Spiritual Entity, in the terminology of A. Khatybov and B. Makov), first of all, occurs nowadays instead of reincarnation of the Spirits in order **TO REALIZE STEP- BY-STEP PERFECTION OF THE MIND**. With the help of what? Through ***perfection of the Mind elements***. Our consciousness is a field. Our thoughts are flowers. Take care of the field, and then it will give you flowers of amazing beauty.

There may be an immense number of the elements of consciousness. And if the scientific sphere is meant, through which we get Knowledge in a simplified sense, then it is in the direction of ***knowing (cognizing) something and be definitively sure of it***, but only on the basis of your own knowledge (I am writing about it in the book). Knowledge can be obtained by gaining and comprehending information from different sources, which you yourself "dug out" with your own Spade: that the Earth is not round, but in the form of a geoid, approximately, that the square is "made"

in such a way, a triangle – that way. And you should be confident about it. A certain man who, unlike many, took the path of knowledge, said that when a child, he **saw a diamond** and thought: "**What a beautiful small stone.**" When an adolescent he knew that a diamond is a jewel. When a young man, he got to know that a **diamond is similar to graphite in composition**, which is used in pencils as lead. He knew what kind of crystal grating it has, and that it was the hardest substance. And when he gained wisdom, a **diamond** again became **just a stone** for him. This is the element of Consciousness. And such an element of Consciousness, when it has already gained a state of Perfection, and is passing as a composite little "element" to the Mind. And with all your subsequent Shown Investments, you will not doubt that a triangle can not be with four corners, and a diamond is just a stone that you can use cleverly in your work! That's the way things are going on today. **The "SvetL" Programs** are designed to help this complex process. But it is imperative at every life stage of the Spiritual Entity, with every Shown Investment, **the Mind is perfected only through the Consciousness perfection..**

So what is Consciousness? It is the State of Mind at the current moment of the Shown Invesentment. And the definition of... materialism has no place here, and the chatter of "the shepherd with the guard" – Cyril, about the paradise palaces, hell and other fears and horrors in afterlife does not cling here. What is the soul, I hope, it became clear now. And Pastor Cyril, no doubt, also understands it, but he has a dilemma: in what way can I explain it to people? And do I have to explain it? Then they (people) will begin to move into a more **PERFECT STATE OF FAITH THROUGH COGNITION**. And then there is no need to knock into their heads this portrait-sculptural doctrine, this lie – what is God? And this is a big problem for the existence of the Church as such and for all its "services".

There is Creator. There is something that is ever beyond our reach. This is beyond what Levashov wrote about the design of the universe, the hierarchy of its Control, the collective Mind. We touched upon these questions with him, and he believed that for the initial understanding of the information he gave and the events described that he faced personally – for people who are only in the initial stage of their World perception is quite sufficient. Was he right then? More than right. You ought to know it and try to understand it.

We will never be the Creators of this world. But we can become a part of it. Part! In order to become a part, such planets like the Earth are created.

Well, what is the Earth going to be like in the finale? In the final of the civilization development the Earth will be a planet of a very high level of development. The full harmony of energy being. And the most important – the level of perfection of the Planet's Mind **WILL BE COMMENSURABLE WITH THE LEVEL OF PERFECTION OF THE MIND OF THE UNIVERSE.** *But the Earth will become only a part of the Mind of the Universe.*

It's all to the question of what death is. Death will come (sooner or later) to the vertically swearing individual. Now many people are in the so-called dying state. ***A dreadful state*** is a stalling, a stopping of the perfection of Man, needless to say about the Mind. They get salaries, and they steal. They and deputies, and they are with certificates, and they are given a license to shoot their own kind. They think that "they are everything". We should not interfere with them and suggest anything. They will not react, they will not perceive anything – they are not developing, they are ***in a state of dying. And no Programs "SvetL" are able to pull them out of this state. They only will aggravate their state! But with no damage to their health.***

7.9. The Repair shop

(6 years in the market of "computer "SvetL" technologies")

In this section I will tell you the way we are going to "repair" both "the roof" and the Brain itself – in what cases and with what "devices".

Of course, health improvement (recovery, healing) has a priority nowadays. And here we are faced with the problem of the Brain (computer), its activities (computer programs) and the question of replacing old computer models with new fundamentally different ones. This is about the same as to throw away Lenovo with Windows and run to get Mac computer with a new OS, which is fundamentally different from Windows. But you can run about for a new computer for a long time, and hopelessly. However, if instead of cheese for breakfast they will send you a new computer to replace the old one, then since May 2002 there is at your service "Repair and set up starter organization" (or JSC "RITM"), whose management is carried out from the outside, but the founder was Alexander Khatybov. To the existing and used instruments of this organization, ***in 2010, new repair and adjustment tools with the sign "SvetL" and spare parts (sometimes***

they may be missing even in a new computer) were added with the same sign, which accelerated and improved the repair and set up start-up work. Here they will also confirm (or refute) the novelty of the sent computer and the installed programs.

List of services and works

Repair of the roof. As a result of improper use, some can "lose their marble," leakage may appear, the straw may get another smell. Patching of the roof and replacing the straw is guaranteed, while using new non-straw technologies, each straw is selected for the appropriate convolution.

Advanced technologies guarantee the roof non-leakage for at least 30 years, depending on the age of the computer's owner.

I note that the correction of the foundation, walls, adjoining the house personal plot, as well as washing the floors and walls is business of medicine.

Today, when getting a new computer, you may have problems with installation, set up, start up, and especially – with software of those who for one reason or another **have not been invited to take the Bath** and "be washed there." For those who managed to get to the waiting room, a discount is guaranteed for some repair parameters. Installation (even on the straw base), set up and start up of a new computer, the software testing (of already available Programs and possibly pirated or just unlicensed) are guaranteed. If necessary, the old mathematical software is replaced, with the mathematical software that allows working in real time. But this is at a separate tariff.



The computer and spare parts to it the patient brings along with him (do not confuse the parts with the sign "SvetL" and spare parts attached to the computer). The loss of the computer after it is received or installed can not be claimed. The new biotechnologies advertised by a number of organizations do not prevent us from effectively using the scientific potential of ***not horse knowledge*** when dealing with patients.

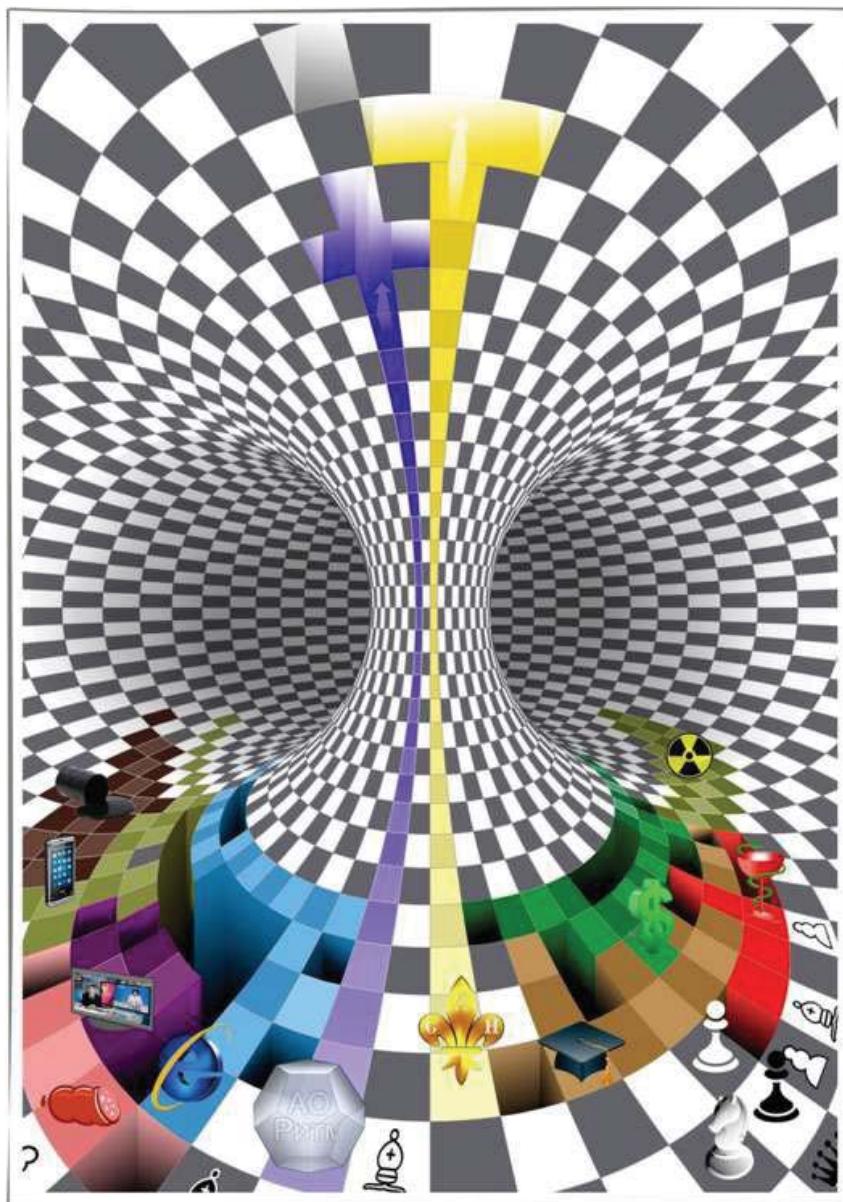
Discounts are given:

- Participants in the Kulikovo battle have a 50% discount!
- readers and experts of N. Levashov's works having direct communication with the White Hierarch, and especially those who are in the

warm abroad, get a discount of 10 to 30%, depending on to what extent the computer is worn-out, which is confirmed by the activities on the Internet and practical activities in the fields of invention.

Explanatory note (to computer installation commercials)

In the heyday of civilization, when most Windows computers (with your undoubted participation) were introduced, it was important to keep up with the train that took you to the next era.



I want to note that the entire sequence of digits in the quantization constant of the potential is ***the sequence of the computer installation*** with Windows. 124864 significant figures are calculated (after the decimal point), of which the first 144 are the digits of the test. The first three digits (after the decimal point) – 0.740, – are known, but all refer it to the steam locomotive, and not to the computer, which counted not only your boarding pass, but also travel to the next station. As a locomotive driver (combining with the controller's function), I remind you there was no freebie.

Boarding the cars was made only with a new computer available, the installation of which was completed on May 21, 2002 (the New Testament program was turned on). By that time 666000 computers with Windows had been installed, but we should not forget about almost a billion first-class computers the installation of which has started since the 1970s. The passport (especially with double citizenship) and the corresponding physiognomy could not serve as a permit for travel. Passports are easy to forge, especially the new one ***with no data about the passenger***, and with the help of plastic surgery it is possible to change not only the appearance (nose, ears, the shape of the eyes, legs, create the necessary bald patches, cut unnecessary details, etc.) , but also the gait. In addition, the archive data could be easily replaced. Therefore, all passengers were checked only for one indication – the presence of a new computer. The neutrino base of the computer is agreed with the proton base, and here all the best achievements in the field of computer technology were realized by those who organized all this.

I am revealing a sealed secret to the experts and leafing readers – the speed of computers at the time when the first "**SvetL**" **Programs** appeared as well as **the Generator, was 2^{64} operations in halc, the memory capacity was 2^{96} baud. All terms and values of constants are already known to those who have a computer installed, so there will be no explanation.**

The computer had matrices of transient states of lymphatic changes, the microprocessor level of the fold-refold of its state and the state of the proton medium in which it is established.

Example. The transition state matrix to visit object 960 contains only 12 lines and 72 columns, including the frequency columns rephrasing of the proton atom. You see how simple it is! ***It is desirable to know for those who decided to recreate Levashov's Generator and the Programs (at least one) to it.***

The computer operation was guaranteed for the next 1000 years. Reliable protection did not allow anyone to change the software or interfere with the lymph of atomic structures. This could be done only with the tools under the brand "**SvetL**" with the corresponding replacement of spare parts in the computer for the parts of the same brand or the petition for a complete replacement of the computer with **Windows** for another computer with a different operating system. Therefore, within a fairly short time, there will be changes in the proton media in the part of individual elements moving to other places. This is stipulated in the Instruction, "given" from above, from the outside.

It should be noted that everything that relates directly to the computer operation and all the changes that are made and will be made **has been calculated** and owned by **JSC RITM**, and now **it is transferred to NP RNTO**. If with all this you have growing elements in the wrong place which you conceal from outsiders, then only two options are possible: the first – it is necessary, and the second – it is an error in the computer program (errors are possible both in the old and new computers).

Removal of a new element by surgery leads to the multiplication of the same element in the same place. The technical description of the computer (both new and old) is given in separate volumes (partially in this book) and is not a material to be disclosed. The only material available to specialists is **HANDBOOK** – an instruction on the initial computer start-up and its testing.

For the readers of this book, the available material is the book as **the basic instruction** for starting and adjusting, as well as the possible replacement of the old generation computer for a new one, with new software that is installed only after **the Bath** taking or at least being in the dressing room with the guarantee of being washed. I will give here some sections of this instruction only to understand the enormous work that has been done over the past hundred years, taking into account mistakes and unrealized opportunities, the results of which now have to be corrected and radically redone using **the "SvetL"** instruments and spare parts of the same brand.

1. Principle of installation

A computer is a neutrino structure of the Brain, agreed with the proton structure of Man for performing any actions provided by the software. All the software means use the real time scale. The computer is installed only when the installation matrix is fully agreed with

the nodes of the proton structure penta. **Proton structure Penta⁶⁸ has been prepared over the past 500 years.**

Elements of installation matrix

| Nº | Specification | Frequency | One clock time potential (volt/m ³) |
|----|---|-------------|---|
| 1 | Direct transition matrix | 64,12501250 | 124 |
| 2 | Reverse transition matrix | 64,22502250 | 72 |
| 3 | Clock time support system | 64,37503750 | 1264 |
| 4 | System of Communication with object 888 | 64,67506750 | 64848 |
| 5 | Proton communication system: | | |
| a | Computer life support organs | 64,75002250 | 4864 |
| b | Water removal organs | 64,75003750 | 128 |
| c | Waste removal organs | 64,75006250 | 864 |
| d | Reproduction organs | 64,75007500 | 9648 |
| e | Coordination system | 64,75008750 | 248 |

Ethyl alcohol has a structure of octave 64 and can make up for the missing potentials.

2. Details of work

The computer is built in such a way that it does not use the potentialities of a living cell that has imperfect construction and communication systems. The living cell gets a controlling impact from the computer (Brain) and works it out according to the program. **If the control function and the action are incompatible, the living cell is subject to mutation.** However, modern medicine believes that actual testing of a living cell is not carried out, as it has been sufficiently studied and described in "modern biology". The mode of the computer depends on the functions performed. For an engineer level, 12 hours a day is enough, for a leader level – 10 minutes a day, for other levels – depends on one's luck at gaining knowledge.

3. Communication with Supersystem

Computers of the control systems are connected with Supersystem. All power (and law enforcement) agencies that do not have such a computer are subject to transfer with the deprivation of all rights and privileges. The transfer is carried out by the Supersystem. Communication with Supersystem is carried out at any time and does not depend on the location of the computer. If a computer does not respond to the request of the Supersystem, it is eliminated. The informative communication capacity is

⁶⁸ Penta is a five-fold designation.

1024 symbols per session. If more than 2 requests are made per day, the computer is removed (installed by mistake). And, what is characteristic, it happens more and more often relative to the current time. This is especially observed in the vicinity of Sochi and is associated with the holidays that the so-called "Russian elite" likes to spend there. The clock time frequency of communication with Supersystem is maintained at frequency of **213.33 Hz** of the basic grating. The clock time frequency of communication with the Subsystem is at frequency of **320 Hz**, where the parameter **Hz** is rotation of the grating spiral in halk. The Subsystem is the underlying layer of the pyramid. Sometimes in this spiral (because of ignorance) flying "iron birds" fall, which, unfortunately, sometimes ends in mourning services.

4. Some of the most commonly used software systems

Each "*installed*" **new computer** or the computer in which some parts are replaced (such cases are now becoming massive) has unique software, built on "German" system, that is, **what was originally laid in, can not be changed.**

Additional possibilities:

- the number of translators from the languages is not limited and is determined only by the purpose;
- a ban on combining management functions and financial activities;
- the installation of any activity in strict accordance with the legislature;
- **the structure of the pyramid in the relationship, here the lower layer of the pyramid accounts only before the top layer;**
- **Democracy only with those who do not have a computer** (nowadays – it is important);
- the primary task is ecology and preservation of the habitat, as well as its changing according to the set program.

Everyone gets a computer with the software already intended to perform certain functions (I note that it was so and it is so today). The software is excellent, especially for those who at least got into the dressing room. It is needless to say about **the Bath.**

5. Claim for replacement

As you know, a computer was created taking into account the wishes expressed during the operation of previous series of computers. In addition, all the features of the System development for the next **1000 years** were

taken into account. If you do not like a new computer, then it is just seized and you are given the right to exist as a ram. There are many today, however regrettable it may be, whose computer **can not be replaced**, and all corrections in the proton medium are envisaged. The Supersystem can introduce some corrections in the software, but all the basic parameters remain the same. The computer has sufficient protection against external influences, however, the same safety measures that are applied to technical (ionic) structures should be observed – ***you can not keep the computer in the rain, shake it, bang it on the wall (or the floor), connect to the foreign power sources, to expose it under the direct sun's rays.*** Emergency charging of the computer is made only with the help of Giving off Heat elements (in some cases it is recommended to use **the "SvetL" Programs**). No claims are accepted. The user of the old computer, for example, had to provide on his own not only the set parameters (not to get sick, not to jump, not to sleep during the communication session, use only Dirol and Stimorol,) 4 times a day do cleaning with BLEND@MED) paste.

6. Testing

Today, computer testing ***is a top priority***. When boarding a new high-speed train (not to confuse with the Sapsan train), all passengers are interviewed, and if they can not answer the simplest questions, the driver removes them from the train. The list of questions is published, and you can get prepared in advance but, unfortunately, modern science is horse knowledge and can not be used to get prepared for answers. The questions are made taking into account the specialization of the passenger. **The "SvetL" instruments** can not be used as cribs or as spare keys for unauthorized entry into the cars. They are used only for repairing the roof, the computer adjusting, debugging its programs, and repairing the "pedestal" on which the computer is installed.

Examples:

| Specialist | Approximate questions |
|---------------------|--|
| Physicist | Calculation of the proton atom |
| Chemist | Morphology of kerosene |
| Hydrographer | A list of questions on water (108 questions) |
| Artist | Golden section for 64 |
| Composer (musician) | The brain tuning on NA note |
| Physician | Erythrocyte location in the blood vessel |
| And so on | |

Scientists exploring the flora and fauna of the ocean will not be puzzled with the questions of reproduction, for example, the whale, and clarifications where the whale has the bottom. A biologist can answer the question on the pancreas function and the frog thyroid gland. I want to note that this is just initial testing, and getting a train ticket does not mean that the control process is over. Supersystem, in coordination with the engine driver, periodically makes selective testing. The engine driver, for example, may not notice that the computer is installed on a straw base and may fall when jolting. However, if **the "SvetL" instruments** are used, this may not happen. In addition, the computer software is set so that each human body has a duplicate (that is, the functions of the damaged organ can be temporarily performed by the other body). If there is no such a duplicate (and the passenger has concealed it), then the computer is set up for creation a duplicate (including external ones), moreover the computer chooses the place to locate the duplicate, based on the frequency of using the duplicate. **The "SvetL" instruments** after their application to the computer provide significant assistance in this complex program action. With an external examination, a lack of a duplicate can be detected and the place is subsequently found for its location. As it was noted, the living cell does not participate in the computer's operation, therefore it is subject to mutations and cloning in the medium of its existence. When testing the old computer before making a decision to replace, partially replace or inexpediency of replacement (in the main), the coordination system changes, a creaking in the bones may appear, but it is up to the doctors whether to replace the tendons and bone tissue with more convenient material. Various sound effects can be perceived, even loud claps resembling explosions, strikes, etc. This is not an expression of some kind of senile character or messages from God, Archangel Michael and all the more signals from N. Levashov, who "remembers all those who were at his seminars and especially about those to whom he **"opened" "(closed) the Brain.**" The reason for the physical progress of this process lies in the fact that in the information blocks of the computer (in its proton and antineutron states) there is some cleansing of the previous stored information, or it is related to reinstallations to recover previously lost computer functions or impart new ones. Also characteristic is hear lowering, and this is a long period of adaptation to new conditions. In the process of repair work, some bearers of old computers have a feeling of communicating with the passed away loved ones and other people who left a significant mark in this or that life episodes. However, this is not only an objective idea of the image, but also the image in the complex, including

those tangible by the computer (Brain) in the past state of energy of the passed away. And the fact that "...Levashov (father, mother, etc... personally came to my place , etc. and helped me..." is in fact their Mind's help to them, with the present computer, which has not yet been replaced or repaired. The mind needs some kind of stimulating authoritative image, which it creates from the information blocks of the memory archive – the preserved sensual image of this or that authority. But where this Mind is that initiated the like – you can only determine using **the "SvetL"** instrument base when repairing the computer. And even when the argument is given by the fact that Valentina Petrovna's son (Nicolai Levashov) comes at night to her place (as she herself says), and they talk, and after that the wall clock stops, then those who seek to repair or replace the computer, should not take it for some kind of mysticism, legends, and so on. In no way do I mean to offend Valentina Petrovna. As for the clock – it is best to call the watchmaker, but everything else – is the work of her (Levashov's mother's) Mind. And considerable help in this is provided by the "**SvetL**" software – for her own inner comfort.

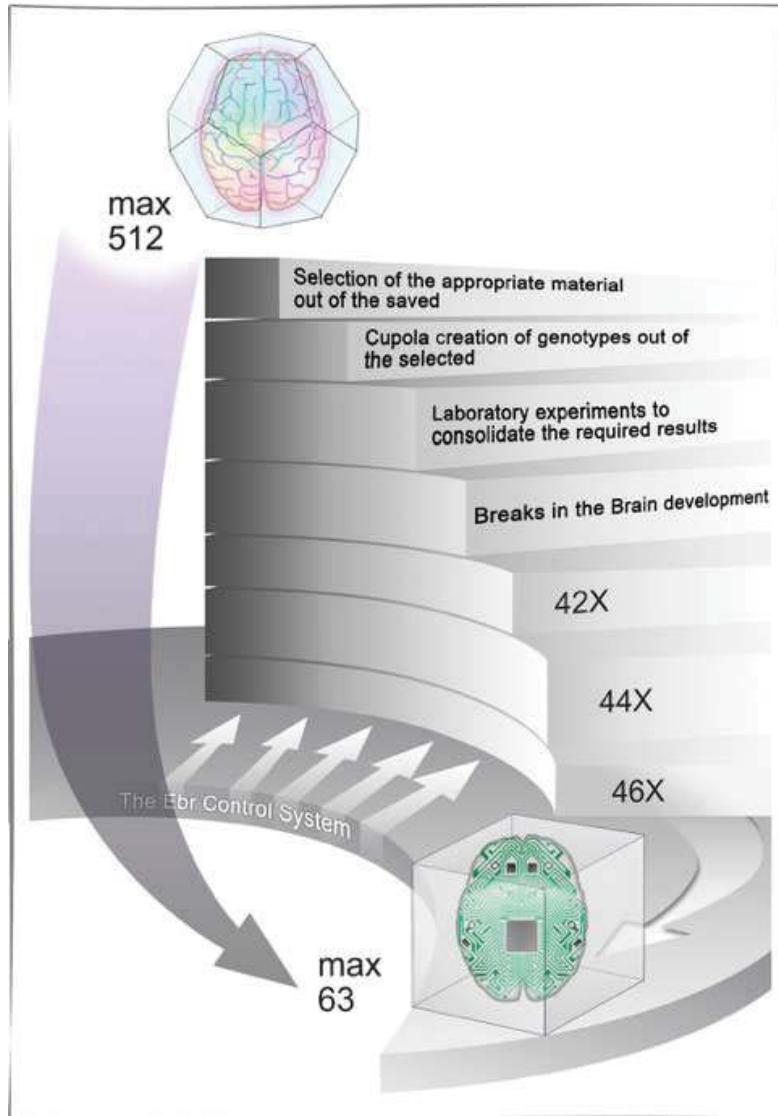
When testing computers, the checking of the correctness in the commands execution for transient matrices and the tuning of the musical series **with note NA** are mandatory. That's why it is advisable just before going to sleep to listen to **Beethoven's "Moon Sonata"** and necessarily in the piano performance. In the development and improvement of the effect, it was possible to set to this music the visualization of the Generator's 'work', the Generator that was transferred from France to Russia. It made it possible to multiply the effectiveness of this so-called "health improving session 3". People's reaction at a fortnight of "work" sessions – are just stunning. These are the moments (at least for me) of an undeniable embodiment of the intended in theory into real practice. This is the confirmation of what is written above – an unshakable rigid hierarchy of **the Phenomenon, Actions, Events.**

What is the main obstacle for the implementation of **commissioning "works" and the replacement of computers even on the application of NP "RNTO"**? In their time, those who started computer planning understood that to prolong the biostructures' life that they created, which would subsequently be installed in computers, **IT IS NECESSARY TO HAVE A COMPLETE SET** of **OCTAVES FOR FREQUENCY SUPPORT OF THE BRAIN CELL** of Proto-Human (for the Earth the range is **from 16 to 512 octave**), and this was ruled out, since the computer (Brain) of the planners during the capture had **octave 224** (and after Phaeton's elimination of the main part of the system fleet, as described in the

first book, reached only **octave 128**) – then it would simply be impossible to control people for **THE LOWER IS NOT ABLE TO GOVERN THE HIGHER**, and more so to adjust the ‘shirt’ of Man to the computer (Brain) of the invaders. Another way to achieve their goals was placing biostructures under conditions of extreme survival. I suppose that outside the cupolas, which provided the development of specific models of computers (Brain genotypes), ***animal instincts mixed with some kind of fear and quick-wittedness began to manifest themselves***. These qualities were used and applied to create the necessary computers (brain genotypes) and were used by the System to contrast people already "selected" with the people having an untouched Brain. ***There appeared the governing and the governed classes***. A great role in this division **EMOTIONS PLAYED, AS THE LEVER OF THE CONTROL** and redistribution of energy at the level of being and for imposing the Programs the necessary direction of the society development. ***Both positive and negative emotions created a potential dumping, IMPEDING THE DEVELOPMENT OF THINKING***. More emotional individuals were trapped by the control becoming ***the experimental material for the development of a certain genotype and biogenesis of a hardy "shirt"***. Physically hardy people with an exaggerated sense of self-importance and excessive arrogance were required. And they were created in order to become the basis for installing computers of the first and subsequent modifications, corresponding to a certain Brain genotype.

I am saying it again and again only to make the reader **BE AWARE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT WORK AHEAD** on the replacement and repair of the computers, installation of new software in them. And also to make the reader realize that it is **exactly emotions** (whether I will be taken to the Bath or not, whether they will change my computer, or just will give me a new mouse, whether to knock on the head by "Svetl", or better sleep on it, if to be integrated – with the cottage and the car? But the account in Cyprus – will remain?., etc.) which are the brake, at least for the activities of NP "RNTO", even with the use of ***spare parts and "Svetl" instruments***. ***Man who has learned to control his emotions becomes the master of his life, because emotions create illusions, and illusions are self-deception***. Make a mental experiment in relation to the software of the old computers that you have to (do not have to) replace. Monkey, as a product of the failed biological experiment in the development of computer technology, suddenly became very intelligent. But she has none

of the ideas. She does not want to build communism or save her soul either.
She just wants to live.



As a result, the monkey will did her utmost to make mechanisms for picking up bananas and protection from tigers. And entertainment industry will create, and the slogan will invent for self-justification: "***take everything from life!***" ***Just live does not mean to be human.*** People want to put everything in familiar patterns. This we "sewed" into old computers, and it became our nature. Everyone will think the way which seems to be more like the truth.

But in order to become not just living creatures with human forms, but much more, we have to grab the labor Spade and with it clear the way to **the "SvetL" repair shop of NP "RNTO"** in order to take **the Bath** then and use **the "SvetL" Broom** there, then with a sense of self-satisfaction, after preliminary wiping and turning on a new computer just received, be convinced of super power.

7.10. The necessity of assimilation, with no bias

Below I re-list the information in order of its importance and I hope that the reader will not condemn me – if you have not assimilated (have not understood, or doubt about **Nº 1**, I am sure that there is no sense to pass to the second one, etc.

1. **A Human body CAN SYNTHESIZE AND LIQUIDATE EVERYTHING.** This means that regardless of what you deprive it of, sooner or later it will be able to produce out of the AVAILABLE substances (even out of water and air) everything that is missing (naturally, under the control of the Brain) – it is only a matter of time. Regardless of what you put into it in excess (potent poisons and lethal doses are not considered), sooner or later it will know how to resist it by producing neutralizers.

2. ***The moment when the body learns to do this***, will become for you the "moment of the truth" (in a negative sense of it) – from now on you become slaves of the tough dependence (on "habits", medicines, food, etc.). Any small dose of what should not be in the body will be met by aggressive electrochemical resistance, which in itself will serve as a source of a great number of different sufferings, troubles, unpleasant symptoms and diseases. It is this fact that underlies all the dependencies: tobacco, alcohol, drug, coffee, narcotic, gambling, etc. To neutralize the defense developed by the body and remove the whole complex of related painful symptoms, it is necessary to introduce even more substrate against which this defense is built, which, in turn, leads to even greater reinforcement and diversification of protection – the vicious circle closes, thickens and hardens. I am emphasizing once again: any dependence is based on the acquired and developed ability of the body to protect itself from the presence / absence of a substance on a scale many times greater than the actual need. Is it possible to "break" this vicious circle? Yes, it is. But if you understand, accept and apply **the "SvetL" Programs**. This is not an ungrounded statement, but sensible and proved. But only if Man is strong willed and he puts his mind to

know and overcome. That is why, when such an ability appears in the body, the question is not about doses (such as "yes, I'm just a little bit and that's it"). The question is about reaction to even one molecule. At a common level, ***this means, for example: do not try to lie the body with diets – it will still take its own*** – the "coded" alcoholic can give in even with kefir, and only one puff can destroy an abstinence from smoking in an instant. ***That's it – the ability has already been acquired, and there is no way back***. Similarly – you can not forget how to ride a bicycle or swim. Is it tough? But nowadays this is exactly what is happening in relation to the already known changes in the system of the Life Support.

3. ***The situation with so-called "treatment" is completely analogous.*** If the body has previously encountered a prescribed drug (or one of its components), the therapeutic effect of the standard dose will be weak, it will not be at all or there will be endless "side effects". In fact, most (if not all) side effects owe their existence to creating chemical protection against the injected substance. Absence or minimal severity of side effects when taking medication is solely due to the unreadiness of the protection system to accept substances of this kind. Give the body more time, do not stop feeding it with poison – the result in the form of a dependency will manifest itself with all its might.

4. ***In fact, as you have already understood (I hope), all diseases are caused by violations in the information transmission system,*** which is carried out through the Brain activity in the human body. It is this that regulates intercellular, interorgan and systemic interactions, determining cell survival, stimulation or suppression of their growth, differentiation, functional activity, and also providing coordination in the functions of the immune, nervous and endocrine systems (in this order) under normal conditions and in response to pathological impacts. These are the violations that the "**SvetL**" **Programs** "correct" if they are applied on time.

5. ***Loss, damage, change of any organ or part of the body (even a tooth) lead to disorders in the functioning of the whole intercellular interaction system.*** It is possible to get a serious or even incurable disease not only as a result of an accident, injury, poisoning (with food, medicine, etc.), extreme external impacts (burn, frostbite, beating, etc.) and abuse (tobacco, alcohol, drugs, medicines, etc.). It can also be gotten as a result of a simple and widespread operation, which has already become ordinary and common (removal of glands, moles, teeth, appendix, gallbladder, etc.), as well as a result of a certain kind of mental state (despair, anguish, fear). Any

change in either physical, or emotional, state (under the influence of the surroundings) is always accompanied by changes in the intercellular alarm system. N. Levashov repeatedly said: "***If there is no change in the body, then, regardless of the presence of microbes, there is no disease***".

6. "In fact, all diseases (from cold to cancer) happen only by the way of information, which is "technically" realized through the Brain functioning, and also depending on the genotype nowadays. The most vivid examples are:

- death after blood transfusion, incompatible with the group and the Brain genotype, as the main factor;
- death caused by a gunshot wound, in which there is neither damage to vital organs, nor heavy bleeding;
- death after notification of the death of a loved one.

In all these cases (as, indeed, in all the others), the Brain plays the leading part in death (more precisely, self-destruction through apoptosis⁶⁹), giving the "appropriate order" through the central nervous system. By the way, many cancer diseases also end in self-liquidation or, in scientific terms, hematological shock, or hypoplasia⁷⁰. That's what **the "SvetL" Programs** have to withstand in their timely and correct application. Once again I want to say – I do not frighten anyone. All this is written after studying a huge amount of material, stories of eyewitnesses and Programs Users, and also after my talks with N. Levashov. This is the reality of nowadays.

And in conclusion I decided to reproduce a selection of my personal notes and observations of other doctors-practitioners, who I think of with great respect. One of them, however, after the book was published in the first edition, "took offence at me", to put it mildly, for the fact that I "borrowed" from him what he wrote on his site, and also that his name was used in the context of the names of Levashov and Khatybov, whom he took for the lovers of the paranormal. On the one hand, this Man is undoubtedly progressive and talented. I have read a lot of his thoughts on medicine, techniques, and the drugs he has created and his philosophical reflections – he "hits the nail on the head." But, on the other hand, he is proud and scrupulous – without realizing what information is, how it comes into being, and most important – why and what for it is "born" in the Brain not only in his, but also in others.

⁶⁹ **Apoptosis** is a special type of cell death, which is a programmed (physiological) cell death. In all cells of the body there is a genetic program that provides a certain life cycle and, under certain pathological or physiological conditions, includes a program of cell death. Apoptosis is the mechanism by which the genetic program of cell death is realized

⁷⁰ **Hypoplasia** is a term for underdevelopment of tissue, organ or the whole organism, caused by disturbances in the process of embryogenesis (the initial stage of the development of the organism).

His "touchiness", in my opinion, is based only on one thing: a constant struggle with "modern" medicine, which does not accept and does not perceive anything that he does. Once again I want to emphasize that he is not ordinary and certainly talented. But his approach to the information that he "gave birth to" is completely unacceptable for me. I have already expressed my position on the so-called "plagiarism," "borrowing ideas," the use of fragments of author's texts in the context of one's thoughts aimed at explaining to people, and I am not going to repeat myself. I'm sure that time will be our judge and put all the points in the right places. But the main judges, of course, will be people who will read all this and make their conclusions. After all, I want people who got into a situation, when – ***what to do – is not clear, and not to do anything – is also not an option***, make up their minds based on the cognized, clearly understanding ***that the theory about which there is so much talk – when everyone knows how it should be, but for some reason nothing works out, and the practice – when everything works, but very few people know (practically none) why it does*** This idea is also borrowed, but it is borrowed only because it characterizes very well what is happening **to the "SvetL" Programs.**

The collected material, of course, I interpreted with respect to **the "SvetL" Programs**, and it turned out something like aphorisms, but with reference to the health of man and medicine in general.

1. ***Anything might be.*** When I am asked "***Tell me, can it be that...***" – I do not even listen to the end and immediately answer: "***It can!***" And it's true.

2. ***The information that the Brain can get*** not through sight, smell, touch, etc., forms an image. It, of course, corresponds to the reality only to some extent, -depending on the Brain potential. So, however closely you examine it, -you will see only what the Brain is able to "take".

3. The natural death of Man is in the first place, the result of ***the switching off*** its genetic "apparatus" ***by the Brain*** – However, most people do not live up to this moment, since they die of illnesses **20-50 years** before the planned switch off. Therefore, the primary goal of a thinking Man is ***to realize his maximum life potential.*** In this, of course, **the "SvetL" Program** will help him, if he becomes a potential candidate for **the Bath.**

4. ***There is no and can not be any treatment recommendations,*** it is only necessary to "know", if the Control System has installed the matrix that contains frequencies introduced by the

Program, or it has forgotten about you. If there is no base frequency, there are millions of these diseases, some of them are known to medicine (tuberculosis, pleurisy, ARI, and so on). That's when **the "SvetL" Programs** are necessary, which can somehow compensate and balance the frequencies introduced by the CS. Everything that is written below is a consequence of this process, which is gaining momentum today. But it is desirable to follow these recommendations.

5. ***An unhealthy way of life*** does not guarantee an illness. ***Doing sports*** does not add to health.

6. ***Questions:*** "And why do I have... (write down the right word)?" Or "I have... (write down the necessary) – what does it mean?" – ***do not have reliable answers today.***

7. A healthy way of life does not guarantee health.

8. ***Nothing is obvious.*** Cause-effect relationships in a living organism are not clearly understandable in reality even to those who decided to use the **"SvetL" Programs**. Needless to say about the rest.

9. ***A sedentary way of life*** does not in itself lead to any illness.

10. ***A healthy diet*** helps to maintain good health or to fix the results achieved in treatment, but it does not cure already the damaged.

11. ***The stool should be*** at least once a day.

12. ***If there is no stool*** or it is labored for some reason – do not wait until "it appears" or torment your body with bulging eyes. Immediately give yourself a small enema of cool water, and do not put your trust in the «**SvetL**» in this case. It will play its part later.

13. ***It can not be known beforehand*** what can help Man even in a relatively simple situation. You can get to know it only after trying a lot of things, including ***using the "SvetL" Programs.***

14. ***What helps others*** might be useless and even harmful for you, except (paradoxically) the **"SvetL" Programs**.

15. ***To be saved from many officially*** incurable diseases is possible in principle, and if not a complete recovery, then in any case, maintaining a stable state, and transform the disease into inactive form, and with no doctors participation. It is exactly what happens when using the **"SvetL" Programs**. Here you make your own conclusion in line with what you have read here.

16. ***It is better to do nothing*** than swallow medications. But the decision is always yours.

17. ***Without changing*** the way of life in the most essential way, it is impossible to get real recovery.

18. **If you are seriously ill**, you have to change not only your job, but also your place of residence.

19. **In the process of restoring** one's health, someone else's experience is unacceptable, even experience with the use of **the "SvetL" Programs**.

20. **Positive impact** on the unhealthy condition may have things you do not even suspect.

21. **Totally harmless things** may have a very negative effect on some people's health, especially it concerns children nowadays.

22. **Sometimes the body** has a significant inertia – you can start feeling bad because of something eaten / drunk a day or even more before. And you are all looking for the reason in the food just "rejected" by the stomach.

23. **Many people** can not do certain things (eat certain products, drink certain drinks, perform certain actions, be nervous, etc.), not because it is somehow abstractly harmful in general, but because it causes them to have individual , long-term pathological changes in biochemistry that develop as a successive inflammatory reaction. Substances that cause such phenomena can be surprisingly ordinary and therefore being very difficult for identification. In organized medicine, this phenomenon is called "individual intolerance." What the doctors clearly do not know and, accordingly, do not bring to the attention of patients, is that these substances can be contained in the most common products – in a certain sort of cabbage, cheese, grapes, fish, in some food additives and., etc. In short, it can be anything. And this "something", until it is identified and not taken away from everyday use, greatly hampers any treatment. However, the **"SvetL" Programs**, when interacting with the Brain, significantly facilitate the very process of healing (or neutralize this, in accordance with a certain strategy of recovery).

24. **A great number of failures** in the field of recovery is due to the interference with the process, I'm not afraid of this word, of the moron-like relatives and "friends" with their advice, taunts and stirring up panic. You have to keep distance from everyone who prevents you from doing what you want,

25. **There are no any** norms for health.

26. **Health is not a concern of organized medicine.** Medicine is busy with diseases. Try to feel the difference! One keeps an eye on cleanliness; the other is a specialist in garbage collection. Are they colleagues? Medicine should take care of people's health. **And we have**

now – medicine of diseases! And there must be medicine of health.

27. **Three doctors have four opinions.** But unlike that, there is already an opinion of the "SvetL" Programs.

28. **The fact that a doctor describes a set of symptoms that make you suffer with some clever terms** does not mean that he knows and understands what he is talking about and what to do with it. In any case, he has an instruction (not to be confused with the Instruction of the User of the Complex "SvetL").

29. **Bad tests** are not a reason to start "treatment".

30. **Good tests** are not a reason for joy. Tests have little to say at all.

31. **The real ground** for suspecting something wrong and, perhaps, start "studying" (reading) the "**SvetL**" **Programs** are:

- persistent pain in the same place;
- rapid fatigue without special physical load;
- Insomnia;
- a white, coated tongue;
- Constipation (stool less than once a day);
- diarrhea;
- lack of appetite.

32. **It is not recommended** to discuss with anyone the way you support or restore your health. More so you should not listen to anyone's advice, but this is just my opinion.

33. **All sick people** can be divided into **4 types**. I will point them out, but on the background of this I will tell you from the experience of using the "**SvetL**" **Programs**, their "**effectiveness of action**":

- whatever you give him – no reaction. Nothing "affects" him. The state does not change either in the best or in the worse direction – in a stable bad condition. **There are about 20% of this type.** However, with the use of the Programs, this percentage sharply reduces by half or more, and the state turns to stable;

- whatever you give him- everything only worsens the condition. There are few of this type, but they really discourage – **about 5%.** The same can be observed with the application of the Programs (unfortunately, but this is an objective process today);

- **even a few of therapeutic efforts** or a moderate change in the way of life show noticeable improvements that occur quickly, last long – **about 20%.** With the use of the "**SvetL**" **Programs**, sharply pronounced improvement was steadily observed and in the shortest possible time;

- the beginning of improvements requires a fairly long time (months, and sometimes more). Improvements come quite slowly, but surely. **The remaining – 55%**. Of these 55%, about half are people who have a lot of health problems, but something remains unsolved (however, this is not a critical category). The other half are those who have all the problems gone at all. This is the basic principle of recovery when using **the Programs**.

34. **Naturopathic methods** of health improvement are uniquely better than traditional medicine methods, but they still do not give a full recovery in comparison with the "**SvetL**" **Programs**. In addition, they are mostly pretentious, absurd, unreasonably time-consuming and difficult to be followed.

35. **You have to read more, without any aversion to anything.** Even the most stupid and naive books sometimes contain thoughts, advice and recommendations that can raise you to an utterly different level of health. It's not a rule, but it happens. The knowledge obtained is what counts. This is directly related to the "**SvetL**" **Programs**.

36. **Until now, there is not a single theory** that would satisfactorily describe all the principles of the Human Body functioning (here we mean "modern science"), but this does not mean that this can not be done.

37. **One can assert with relative certainty:** there is a complex, multifunctional system "Man". Inside and "outside" this system there are other Systems that are not known to science today. In the process of life, the human body (his shirt, according to A. Khatybov) **IS EXPOSED TO VARIOUS** environmental **INFLUENCES:** food, water, air, contacts (with animals, sick people), injuries, sewage, poisons, carcinogenics, bacteria, viruses etc. Each of these factors is potentially capable of making changes both in the functional and structure-forming systems, and in the control system. Localization of changes, in general, depends on the damaging factor, i.e. is largely specific. For example, a bite of an encephalitis mite causes the Brain inflammation. Certain types of fish cause **edema of Quincke**⁷¹. A mosquito **Anopheles** bite causes malaria (fever + spleen and liver damage). And under condition attributed to **HIV**, the body loses the ability to produce a certain species. Obviously, in the course of such changes, first of all, the relationship in the system "**the Brain and its control of the shirt**" is

⁷¹ Quincke's edema is a reaction to the effects of various biological and chemical factors, often of an allergic nature. Manifestations of angioedema – an increase in one's face or its part or limb.

violated. A perfectly normal immune system begins to attack proteins not corresponding to the standard (although they may not contain any threat!); or, conversely, the damaged immune system does not react to the appearance in the body of objects that are subject to removal under normal conditions. However, one should not forget about the processes that are under way relating to the change in the Life Support System and about their direct impact through the Brain on his shirt, which **SOMETIMES CAN BE MORE CRITICAL** than all the rest of the above! And what to do with all this, in general, nobody knows nowadays. In order to "bring peace" to the body it is necessary to transform selectively, for example, the changed proteins into a normal (standard) state, or vice versa, to make the immunity destroy selectively what it does not see. But how to do it, – nobody knows. This can only be done by the Brain itself, taking into account many factors (including the Brain genotype) and **the "SvetL" Complex** in interaction and mutual agreement with the Brain. And what traditional medicine can offer us – ***the variety of pharmaceuticals, surgical operations, irradiation, etc.*** – obviously does not solve the task, but only complicates it.

38. ***It is very useful to watch*** the series "**Doctor House**"⁷². **Firstly**, you are finally convinced that the treatment that the official medicine can offer people is not even wandering in the darkness and making wild guesses. This is an attraction called "**The Monkey and the Glasses**". **Secondly**, you understand that Man creates all the health problems himself – he eats the wrong food, drinks the wrong drinks, indulges in excesses of anything possible, underestimates the degree of danger from the environment, does not pay attention to the early signals that gives the body, etc.

39. ***Oranges do not grow on the aspen.*** And on two aspens – either. It would seem the simplest truth, but... the majority of people do not understand.

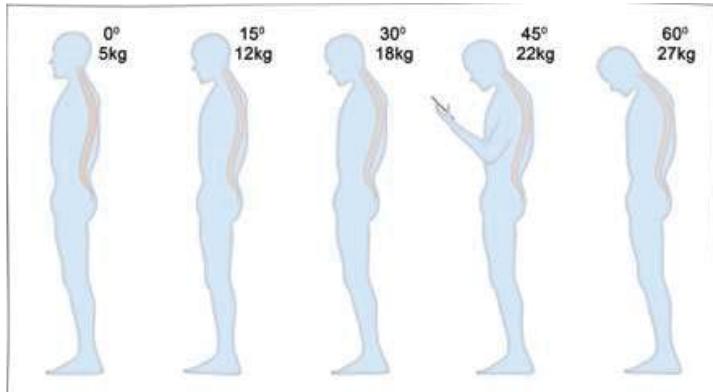
I tried to tell **NOT ABOUT TREATMENT, BUT ABOUT MAN'S HEALTH IMPROVEMENT**, and this is a fundamental difference.

What additional tips can I give?

I strongly recommend: To reduce the use of mobile gadgets to a minimum. ***For example, during typing and reading text from a***

⁷² The series tells about a team of doctors who should correctly diagnose a patient and save him. The team is headed by Dr. Gregory House.

Smartphone, the Man's spine strains as if loaded with **20-odd kilograms**. Maybe you should not be a fool? You should use mobile devices about 5-10 minutes, at least half an hour a day. But the majority does it – 5-10 hours or more? Is there a difference?



You do have to have an aversion to using herbs for your health – the herbs are inexpensive, and if you can pick them yourself – and entirely free, does not belittle their effectiveness. But when dealing with them, do not forget about the sensibleness and caution – a reasonable use of herbs, especially in well-made collections, have a significant impact on the condition and work of your shirt. It can be strengthened by the use of Technologies "SvetL". However, in some cases, no recommendations help. And even if you provide man with spring water, give him ready-to-use herbs, and the "SvetL" Complex of the last generation and regularly make him "use" his Brains" – if it's empty, it will only get worse. Therefore, **try to (make yourself!) read real paper books**. Non-Paper, of course, is not bad either, but I know that people who have switched to reading, to some extent, more convenient e-books and tablets – after a while with great difficulty and surprise restore the skills of reading paper books. And having returned to them and having felt a difference, with less passion use for reading digital technologies, preferring the real books.

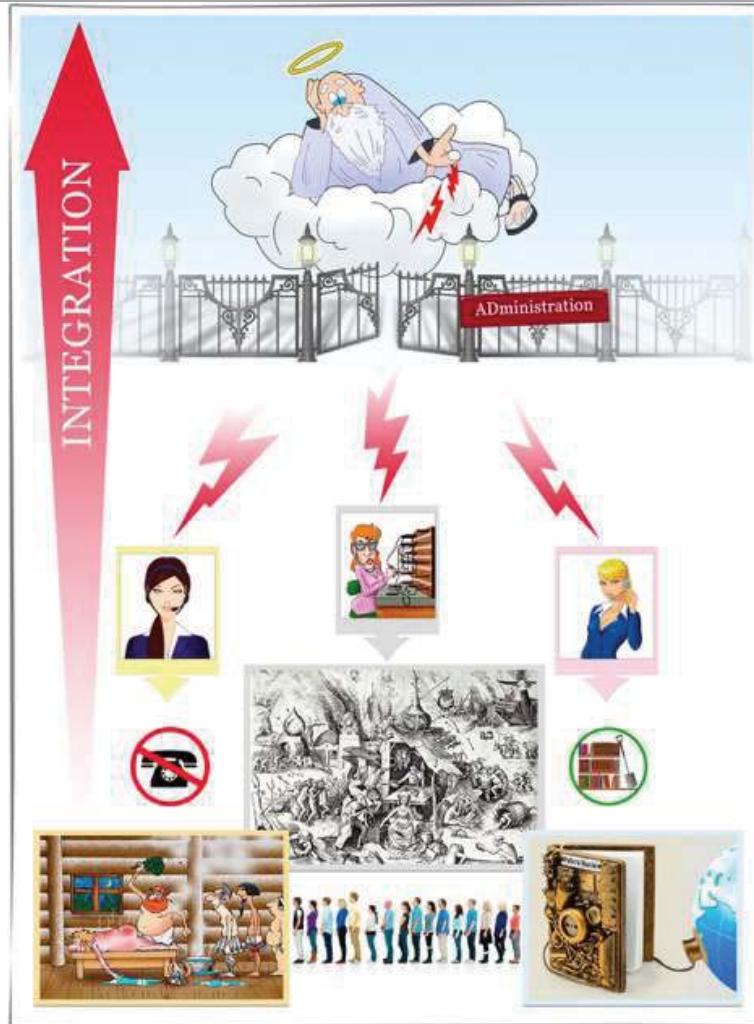
Try to sleep in total darkness – not under the TV, not under the light of a floor lamp, street lamps, searchlights or light of advertising through the windows. Sleep for at least **7 hours running** and wake up not from light in the face. And if you have **the Complex "SvetL"** of any kind – keep it next to you at least while you are sleeping.

Make it as a rule (especially people after 50-55 years), and even if you are users of the "SvetL" Programs, even at the first stage (six months) every 3 days give yourself an enema, even if the stool is normal. And

if not in order, then more so. If possible, avoid air conditioning. Steam does not break your bones, as it is known.

Try to change the place of permanent residence – go to stay with your mother, father, grandmother, ***somewhere to the country***, and at least just rent an apartment in another area. On this you can often hear: "Well, where shall I go? I live with my family! I have a wife, children and all that. "There is only one thing to say on this: ***that's why many people are ill, because they have this, that, the fifth, the tenth, debts, duties and all that stuff never-changeable, never-put aside***. If you most of the time feel really bad, then the place of residence and the surroundings can play a great deal in this, which you do not even suspect. I wrote about this in previous books and grounded everything in detail.

Once again I want to say about sports and exercise for "allegedly keeping" the body in good shape. I do not consider it **EXPEDIENT TO SPECIALLY INCREASE THE PHYSICAL LOAD** above the necessary in order ***to do ordinary things***. Moreover, I do not recommend doing any sport, exhausting yourself on simulators, bicycles, etc. All this significantly accelerates, and does not slow down the aging and does not affect the excess weight and fat deposits, which many people hope to get rid of this way. ***Everything is very simple here***: any ***stirring up – pumping – loading*** increases the volume of tissues in the body (let's not even specify which ones). Increase in the volume of tissues (and, of course, body weight) unambiguously requires an increase of the resources necessary to service them, including the immune. With age, the body's resources are only decreasing, they are not sufficient even for the most necessary. This is an indisputable law. I will tell you "confidentially" – **the "SvetL" Programs WERE NOT CREATED FOR SPORTSMEN**, they ***were created for a simple normal Man***.



I really want to – my like-minded people and me are doing and will do everything so that at the moment when you are "phoned" from God, the received call is forwarded to the "SvetL" switchboard, to the "SvetL" telephone operator who decides herself – "whether to connect you or the time has not come yet.

And I know for sure that there will not be any "connection" for those who are in the Bath. ***The telephone operator will not bother them. She knows – they are busy doing real things.***

Afterword with the prospect of continuing...

What for are the latest technologies, thick books that you have to read in order to know at least something, up-to date medicine of health, and not medicine of disease, if you can just jump into ice water and cross yourself three times?

At the beginning of research or writing a book, as in my case, a person always faces a question: what is the goal that I want to achieve? Did I want to tell the readers what I knew about Nicolai Levashov and the details of what was not public in his time? Should I tell them about what we did together, when the process of creating the ***Complex and Technologies "SvetL"*** began? About the people who he got in touch with, but few of those who believed that they "knew everything" really knew them? About his private life? Initially, after ***Nicolai's gone*** and I publicly announced that ***the third volume of his book "The Mirror of My Soul" would be completed***, I planned exactly that way.

When the goal is determined, it is necessary to decide which road to take, and what should be taken along with you, ***what difficulties could be encountered and what languages might be spoken***. But along with simple and understandable questions, there often arise such that never come to your mind. For example, why can both works and knowledge become useless to anyone? It would not happen like this if Man thought not only of the goal, but also the future of his offspring and the prospects for his actions. And the future is determined in the infrastructure that is created by Man on the way to achieving his goal. When it became clear somehow everything lined up by itself. I realized, for example, that there was no need to make public those things that Levashov himself had never mentioned for some reason. I realized **MORE IMPORTANT** was **THE INFORMATION** that would intensify the readers' desire for knowledge, for example, of the relation between Man and Nature, what they mean to each other, rather than the momentary interest in some "unknown" details of Nicolai Levashov's life and personality. When I realized this, I got uninterested in the opinion of the so-called "opponents" in relation to the chapters that I started writing and publishing on my website.

Under the conditions of the present day processes that are taking place before our eyes and changing the world almost every hour, criticism of the majority of people (by definition not capable of independent thinking or actions and not appreciating anything due to the defectiveness of their consciousness) is destined to remain without attention. If you criticize, you have to suggest. And, not abstract words, but something definite with a sequence of certain actions. You have to show how you can achieve at least some of your declared goal, if it is declared at all, and the point of criticism is not reduced to useless arguments. And do not just suggest, but do what you suggest. Make mistakes, think, do, again make mistakes..., **BUT THE MAIN THING IS – DO SOMETHING. Show your rightness, not in words, but in deeds.**

I was more interested in the opinion of my colleagues and those people who, after reading the publication, wished to extend something or explain it in a more accessible language for better understanding. Accepting or not accepting these remarks, I proceeded from what I originally said: "**We will finish Levashov's book all together**". Here an example: when working on the afterword, "suddenly" I got from a colleague of mine the information that I considered necessary to include in this book, because it characterizes deeply the period of N. Levashov's development in his twenties, that is, the student's years. This is a **PARTIAL LIST WITH NICOLAI'S INVENTIONS**, which he tried to patent that time and which can be made public.

1. *Device for the batch dosage of materials by weight.*
2. *Coating machine for horizontal surfaces.*
3. *Method of destruction of rocks with high impulse pressure of liquid and the device for its implementation.*
4. *Controlled distributing valve.*
5. *Displacement pump-capacitor.*
6. *Unit conveyor.*
7. *Brick laying complex.*
8. *Laser truck.*
9. *A method for increasing the efficiency of thermal engines and the device for its implementation.*
10. *1A way to protect important objects from a possible nuclear strike by means of cruise missiles.*

11. ***Torpedo with a direct-action jet engine.***
12. ***Torpedo with magnetohydrodynamic jet engine.***
13. ***Reactive submarine.***
14. ***Submarine with direct-action jet engines.***
15. ***Magnetohydrodynamic jet engine.***

Nicolai was seriously engaged in inventing and already then, being a student, independently studied the principles of the patent law. In order to solve a task of invention in a certain area, one must know at least the problems of this area. Already in those years, Nicolai was interested in many subjects, and not only in physics. Were there many students in your life, whose interests would fit even into a small fraction of this? For the people urging for knowledge this list will tell a lot and will be quite an addition to the information that is known about Nicolai Levashov. And this is not the whole list. I only published what my colleague and me thought to be appropriate. But why did Levashov never mention this in his works anywhere? Well, only because it was (in my opinion) quite a significant segment of his path of knowledge, which allowed him later to create what he created, and which is public now. But there is another approach – why, after Levashov's passing away, no one asked about the availability (or lack thereof) of such documents? And what a shouting there was from all sides! By this I just want to emphasize that there are other serious documents and calculations which allow us to go forward and have a perspective for the development of both Technologies and other equally important things. And this also characterizes the Man's foresight.

In the continuation of the work unfinished by Nicolai Levashov ("The Mirror of My Soul"), I tried, within reason, to give the reader the opportunity to get the idea of the physics of A. Khatybov. Of course, this is probably not enough to get a profound idea and understanding, but certain elements and calculations, especially related to the "***SvetL*** ***Programs***, are given. I thought it expedient to do this. Well, we'll see who will be able to take advantage of this and in what way. ***I am saying it again – time has not come yet to reveal more***, there is more than enough for understanding and comprehending.

I initially knew perfectly well what tasks would arise before the inquisitive mind of those who from the first lines would show interest in the information available in the book and I tried to present it in the simplest way, – the information from N. Levashov as a basis for moving forward in

knowledge, and information from A. Khatybov, N. Morozov, B. Makov, A. Luchin and other scientists, so that Man could build up his knowledge not only in relation to the surrounding world, but also understanding the "SvetL" Technologies and what is related to it (both health improving and development). This is the basic thing! For example, one of the most important tasks, which I decided to solve, inviting readers to "start moving to the Bath", is to figure out how the Universe works.



I have no doubt that after reading this book, there are many who have already realized that the scientific history of the Universe evolution shows that Man cognizes it by studying the processes on the Earth and, if possible, modeling them in the laboratories. Such an approach does not allow us to see the whole picture, since it is impossible to exclude the influence of the Earth processes, as well as just "to light a star" in the laboratory, showing the agreement of theory and practice. Very often, scientists are forced to accept key statements without evidence, like axioms in mathematics or postulates in physics. **Both N. Levashov and A. Khatybov** wrote about it. Now there appear a lot of works in this direction. The reasons lie in the very approach to the process of studying physical and social processes. However, the change in the level of the basic world perception is expressed in them both in the form of a certain clarification, and a radical breaking of the established previous views and statements. Traditionally, any subsequent generations of researchers have always felt a sense of respect for the works of their predecessors, considering their cognitive contribution as the unconditional value of knowing the truth.

Modern science of the last thirty years, having come out with new means of technical observation far beyond the Earth atmosphere, has

acquired and registered the richest material of objectively observed cosmophysical processes and states of the Universe at the current time. The received objective material of observations by its reality has come into conflict with the entrenched scientific views of the past. Everything that has been seen and documented by current researchers from many countries of the world brings to the necessity of not only correcting some previously established scientific ideas and theoretical foundations about the world around us, but also substantiating their serious radical break-up. However, the inertness of the established past is traditionally aggressively opposed to the emergence of anything new, because "different agreement" (harmony) works in people's lives, and especially in the field of science. Because those parasitizing on the past scientific basis the all – denying "bureaucratic inquisitors of the emergence of anything new", such as, for example, the members of the "Commission on Pseudoscience" are the residual unconditional atavism of past parasitic violence in the current process of modern cognition. They still exist, and this should be taken into account, but only as a fact of "tradition", and not an obstacle to the ongoing processes. This should not be a deterrent to us. Today, the findings of observations of many scientists have provided an opportunity to finally confirm the presence in the model design of the universe of its very important structural components and simultaneously influencing cosmophysical processes at the galactic and intergalactic levels, for example, such as pulsars, quasars and magnets, at least as a small part of the total observed the unknown at the moment. Their discovery had a significant impact on the need for a thorough breaking of the old theory of the Universe origin and construction, put forward about a century ago by Einstein. The previously proposed scientific assumptions in the majority turned out just irrelevant.

There is also a second way, which is often called a creative one. It is based on an **ASSUMPTION OF THE EXISTENCE OF CERTAIN SUPERIOR FORCES** that are **NOT IDENTIFIED BY MAN**. The way in which knowledge is given through revelation: "*Know yourself, and you will know the Universe and the gods that inhabit it*". Based on this, it can be assumed that such approaches to the study and comprehension of the Universe can not give mankind "clues" to understanding or help to obtain the necessary knowledge. Believe me, even studying with a pencil in hand and holding all sorts of different seminars on Levashov's book "Inhomogeneous Universe" will not solve this task. No doubt – you will get information, but it will be only a small fraction (for most people – very significant) in the movement to knowledge.



But there is also **the Third Way**.

Here is **N. Levashov's**: "By matter it is understood the objective reality given to us in sensations. Sensations are the information that enters the Brain through the senses about the world around us; **MATTER DOES NOT APPEAR FROM ANYWHERE AND DOES NOT DISAPPEAR ANYWHERE**".

The Russian **scientist – physicist A. A. Luchin**, formulated a different methodological view of the fundamentals of the world construction: he theoretically

substantiated and experimentally confirmed the electron divisibility, the presence of the primary matter of all that exists, that is, **matter of electric and magnetic fields**. **Levashov** wrote about the same, representing primary matter as a spectrum of electromagnetic waves having different quantization coefficients. And thus both scientists symbolized this scientific and historical barrier transition in knowledge, i.e. a qualitative transition to a different methodology for the knowledge of the truth. This is a completely new methodology of judgment, methodology of the dialectics **of energy-informational development of the energies being control**, created on the basis of the new knowledge gained about the truth of the "World Created". With this approach, I tried to express in the book the final comprehension of the essence perception of the information given to us by the scientists **N. V. Levashov, A. M. Khatybov, A. A. Luchin, etc.** Today we call all this the New Knowledge. This knowledge has become the basis for the development of new technologies, known as **the "SvetL" Technologies**.

I hope that those who have read the book realize that these New Knowledge are based **on the energy-informational dialectics of the energies being control development**. This allowed us to clarify, through the energy-informational dialectics, as a methodology and method of research, the causality, purpose, effectiveness and constructional feature of the scenario of knowledge itself in the form of which it, by its phenomenon, I will say in a simple way: "condescended to the Readers in the scientific form" through this book. That's what I tried to tell, by virtue of my understanding and my knowledge.

You may have a somewhat strange impression. On the one hand, there is nothing to object in principle, because the information is new, requires comprehension, but, basically, requires an aspiration for cognition. Knowing the three laws of dialectics:

1. The law of unity and struggle of opposites;
2. The law of transition of quantitative changes to qualitative changes;
3. The law of negation of negation, –

we do not take into account the fourth law, **known and concealed from us, the Law of Unity of the World**: the philosophical principle of the unity of the world, as the fact of the universal cause-effect and non-causal connection of phenomena. It is this law, reflecting the unity of the world, **CONNECTION OF EVERYTHING WITH EVERYTHING**, was placed at the forefront when writing these books. And, as it is known from dialectics, the criterion of the truth of any theory is its practical application, which resulted in the development and implementation of **the "SvetL" Technologies**.

I tried to reveal the dogmas of both "modern" science and "modern" medicine, with its approach to what it calls "cure," and... let the readers see: **"That the king is naked!"** As soon as the concept of "research" was unfolded – everything turned out exactly as described by **A. Khatybov** – the event that nearly created panic in the Civilized Society (and if only compatible with the Earth overturning, occurred **in the estate of N. Morozov – in the village of Borok** of the Yaroslavl Region). In the absence of decent premises and awaiting with impatience manna from the heaven, **the scientific center for the study of magnetic fields** with the appropriate staff of "research workers" without their own Brain and in the usual situation using low-grade plagiarism was placed in the estate. Once the instruments went off scale – the indicators corresponded to the Universe catastrophe, the staff rushed to call and inform Moscow about **an important International event**, but someone from the ordinary staff looked out of the window and saw a cow that was rubbing against the pole with the antenna. This event was transmitted even **on TV channel 1**. Unlike a cow that introduces occasional and accidental distortions into the information space and no longer manifests itself as a classic example even in the conditions of the early development of science, the horse, as the founder of modern knowledge of the reality surrounding us, deserves the closest study not only as a cartage or means of movement in space, but also **as the**

basis of the modern worldview in all branches of knowledge. On the other hand, it is not natural for Man to part with his beliefs. He got used to them, they became his relatives, **AND SUDDENLY! – BANG!** **EVERYTHING IS WRONG.** It turns out – you lived in vain ... Nature itself protests against it. And this only confirms what has become actual today – the relay of life is eternal, **but not for all participants.** Life .., it itself will put everything in its place, as it happened more than once, and in the current time – it's not even discussed... – because there are few people who can discuss it today, unfortunately.

Afterword accents...

*You can resist the invasion of the army.
The invasion of the idea can not be resisted.*

In our conversations N. Levashov always stressed that **the one who knows the truth must act in the direction of the truth.** If the speaker is not ready to follow his own truth, how will others follow it? Do you think that you are supposed to participate in the dissemination of knowledge, information and technology aimed at improving Human health? Then participate! Who will forbid you, if you are free in spirit, want it and are capable? **If this desire is a product of your inner spiritual energy,** then there is no force in the world that can prevent you. If you agree with the idea, this is your idea. Promote it as you think it appropriate ... If you find the specified path correct, act "for". If you find it harmful, act "against". In any case – act! Here life and the truth, good is different from evil, light – from darkness, life -from death. **In no-action, everything is the same...** However, always remember that you can do and create with a purpose, or – having a need to get rid of accumulated energy. And here the most important thing is. Real creativity is incompatible with parallel thinking about... **and what am I creating?** At best, you can then assess what impact the end product of creation will have on people. At the moment of creation, Man is completely deep in the process, and he just does not have anything left for the other. But the creation also needs knowledge. In this case, knowledge is primary. If an insect sees a few centimeters ahead, it is useless to start a talk about the stars with it. If Man's worldview is limited to the framework of the current life, it is useless to talk to him about the world beyond the frames. The concept of "outside world" for him simply does not exist. No Man in his right mind can assert that knowledge, however obvious it may seem to him, **is the absolute truth.** Any mathematical truth, true for our world, is not

a fact that is true for other variants of being and in general that it has a place there. This "reasoning" refers directly to the moment (process) of creation. There is nothing without this, just as without the will for knowledge. I hope that the Reader is in his right mind; therefore, we can not *declare our understanding of the world being the truth*. After a while, the understanding you have proposed will be supplemented or rejected. But how can one be guided by a worldview, initially claimed not absolutely true? The answer is obvious – one can not. How to find one's feet in the surroundings, and even dream of creation, if about any worldview created by Man, one can say that it is wrong only because it was created by man? ***If no teaching can be declared as the truth, there is no landmark.***

Religions position the source of their information as an inhuman beginning. Maybe they should be the landmark? If we assume that this is the case, in any case, *this information has undergone a human interpretation*. It was stated as it was understood. It was addressed to a certain epoch. *It has been distorted by a bunch of translations*. The words expressing certain images, in a different epoch, acquired a new meaning. To this, the momentary interests of the authorities, religious officials and other realities of our world have lain. Who will bring oneself to call this heap of information the absolute truth? Even if you **DO NOT DOUBT THAT PRIMARY INFORMATION HAS INHUMAN ORIGIN** (there are good reasons for this, and we have already known about it), how can you take all the information for the truth? At best, it resembles a heap of tablets, where every hundredth is an elixir, and the rest is an awful poison. If you eat this whole heap with a spoon, you will not get better, but worse. It is impossible to sort it out, for with the help of what? Your opinion? Or the neighbor's? You can say in advance: this sort of analysis will bring you to the field of taste and tradition, but not the truth. In full this refers to the perception of books by Nicolai Levashov, Alexander Khatybov, materials from the Research Institute of CPS, the "SvetL" Technologies and other Technologies that have already been created within the framework defined by N. Levashov and supported by calculations and understanding of A. Khatybov's works. But there is also a tool that can be called "deliberate lies". You can talk and write about this for a long time. The main thing is that nowadays many people begin to understand this, because they have a wish for knowledge. A simple everyday example – for more than 20 years you have been told that the high rate of lending by banks is held in order not to worsen inflation. But the reader of this book understands that the loan interest that was introduced by the Ebr through their CS in the framework of solving specific problems is the

source of all ills, and that the high rate of lending is the source of inflation. And we all believe in rhetoric of "economists" with high scientific degrees. ***It's hard with our illiterate citizens – they are told in Russian, that inflation is only 4%, but they are whining that prices in the store have doubled!***

If you take all the existing teachings that claim the status of the absolute truth, it becomes immediately obvious: ***they are the result of human pride and stupidity, but not the truth.*** In the world there has never been absolute truth, for it is beyond the borders of the world. Even if we admit that some prophets brought the truth to the world, it did not go beyond the prophets. Spilled into the outside world, it immediately mixed with its realities and ceased to be the truth. This is very well observed regarding the understanding or misunderstanding the writings of both Levashov and Khatybov. No Man can know the truth solely because he is a man in today's formation, unfortunately. Therefore, all that has been said, regardless of your appreciation of what has been read, **CAN NOT BE THE TRUTH**, for the **PART CAN NOT HOLD THE WHOLE**. And it looks like a dead end. It looks, but it is not. After all, there is still a desire to know the truth, and this is a way out of the deadlock. If a small part of something bigger has some property, then it is necessary to say that the bigger one has this property. Practice in logic: if you have money in your wallet, and your wallet is in your pocket, ***then you have money on you.*** If there is a small box in a large box and a tape recorder is in the small box, then, ***the tape recorder is in the large box.*** If in the nest the hen laid eggs, and the nest in the hen-house, then it means – the eggs are in the hen-house.

If something small has a property, and a small one is inside a large one, then ***there is this property inside the large one.***

This is extremely important for understanding everything stated in the book. Once again I want to stress that our Mind has not been developed by us. This is a collection of words, texts, images, allusions and palliatives that we personally processed, passed through ourselves – but at the base – they were obtained from outside. That is, the basis is not a hypothesis and not a "share of probability", but 100% of evidence: ***The Mind exists outside and apart from an individual,*** Man absorbs it, like a sponge absorbs moisture – in the volume and configuration of his personal abilities (the Brain potentialities in accordance with its current genotype). If this were not so, the Mowgli children in the pack of wolves would have grown not wolves, but Socrates and Spinoza... But there are also "SvetL" Programs, with the

correct application of which sponge absorbing moisture can be increased many times. And to understand the problem posed in the book, it plays a special role – the role of changing the Brain's capabilities when interacting with Programs that, in turn, can not work without interaction with the New Control System (external interaction). The fact that this interaction exists is sufficient to prove the permissibility of changing the Brain's capabilities in today's realities, and, in accordance with this, the healing of his "shirt". I want, like Levashov wanted, to wish everyone to take the right path of development, remove the "black" bandage from your eyes, and you will see how truly beautiful the World, Nature, the Universe are... And here I want to finish, – but **UNDERSTANDING, THAT I WILL GO ON WRITING THE CONTINUATION**, because there is still much to say, – with the words from the song of my favorite composer, poet and singer, **Victor Tretyakov**, which I have changed a little in the context of what I had written. I think he will not be offended!

That's all, guys, I finished, it seems,
There are no more words, no pain – right here ...
Everything I've told you about life,
Will turn into a comprehension mixture.

I decided to play "nine" with my fate
Share with you what I've known and thought,
And she let me write everything I want
And not to hide the thoughts in the drawer.

Oh, the truth of knowledge is silver,
The White angel is – to the good,
And the black, the fallen, is the bad omen,
Yes, I've seen him, a goat ...

I wanted to write a short afterword, but it turned out as much as it is – but it happened precisely because ***it is not me, who wrote this book, but this book was written by me***, and many of you were writing it together with me, as it was promised.

Keep yourselves at a distance from emotions. Do not give up reading the book in the middle and do not read diagonally. Do not make premature conclusions and do not look at the situation through the prism of this or that bias.

I recommend you to come back to the book after a while, when the emotions have gone. If the reading seemed stupid to you, call it nonsense and live the former life, on the "autopilot". This is also great. At least, everything is clear and explained.

P.S. As N. Levashov used to say, when the question concerned the distribution of his books, I also (for people's understanding and for all kinds of "critics") want to sum up a minor intermediate result, which I consider important. Since the opening of my site in May, 2016 and the publication of my works (including the book before you) to the moment when I finished this afterward (April 2018), the number of downloads made by visitors from 100 countries not counting Russia, Belarus, the Ukraine and the United States, was more than 130 thousand. Probably, this means something.

Content

| | |
|---|-----|
| Foreword | 3 |
| Introduction | 10 |
| Chapter 1. What and in what way | 18 |
| 1.1. The Urge for Cognition | 18 |
| 1.2. The Source of Life..... | 28 |
| 1.3. Gravitation and a little about "holidays" | 35 |
| 1.4. Will be taken or will not | 40 |
| 1.5. Difference | 44 |
| 1.6. Evolution..... | 47 |
| 1.7. Continuous logic and development of events | 51 |
| 1.8. Control and Thought | 59 |
| 1.9. We write, say and use... | 62 |
| Chapter 2. Information and just information | 68 |
| 2.1. Nothing personal – just only "letters"..... | 69 |
| 2.2. Age tells... – but information may come in handy..... | 74 |
| 2.3. To step over the mark... | 82 |
| 2.4. Five rubles more | 87 |
| 2.5. Information and Intellect – from simple to complex | 94 |
| 2.6. Experience and Information | 99 |
| 2.7. An excursus into HisTory, or in what way to count and which pipe to play..... | 104 |
| 2.8. Information blocks | 110 |
| 2.9. Information block structure and the "SvetL" Programs | 119 |
| 2.10. Destruction for the sake of creation | 123 |
| Chapter 3. Another perception | 128 |
| 3.1. It is possible and necessary | 129 |
| 3.2. Memoty and Measure of Faith | 131 |
| 3.3. Faith and Faith+Measure | 135 |
| 3.4. Well known is known to a few..... | 140 |
| 3.5. Symptoms and problems | 143 |
| 3.6. To be able you must not use..... | 151 |
| 3.7. If a dog is barking at you..... | 155 |
| 3.8. Fatality, mistakes and "SvetL" in addition | 159 |
| 3.9. Bio-monitoring as a means of survival | 163 |
| 3.10. Tendency towards thought process..... | 169 |
| 3.11. "Long-term selection..." and understanding of application..... | 175 |
| 3.12. The Dilettante in medicine reasoning | 180 |
| Chapter 4. There is no time that is defined | 186 |
| 4.1. God does not play dice..... | 190 |
| 4.2. The switch from one to the other | 196 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| 4.3. A child asks – How to become God? | 204 |
| 4.4. To change the shirt, to paint eggs and make fire... | 208 |
| 4.5. From plus to minus of external and internal forms | 216 |
| 4.6. Carrot and stick and Queen of Spades | 223 |
| 4.7. Movement and standing | 230 |
| Appendix..... | 238 |
| Chapter 5. Atoms do not live alone | 242 |
| 5.8. Round one tree..... | 245 |
| 5.2. Walk along the physics of the atom | 248 |
| 5.3. The Black hole and a new Sun..... | 253 |
| 5.4. Laws for the Black hole | 261 |
| 5.5. Not "our" atom structure, or "behind-the mirror" (illusions)... | 263 |
| 5.6. The pie or the cellular structure of the Universe | 269 |
| 5.7. Musical education to conduct the orchestra | 281 |
| 5.8. About movement through time and space without using up fuel and finances | 283 |
| 5.9. Rules for the phantom | 290 |
| 5.10. Adult games with children | 293 |
| 5.11. The structure of growth and the program's results..... | 301 |
| Chapter 6. Reflections in the future time..... | 307 |
| 6.1. We check the unchecked | 309 |
| 6.2. The theory of Everything..... | 314 |
| 6.3. Medium of motion from the direction of the "SvetL" Programs..... | 321 |
| 6.4. Fields and waves | 328 |
| 6.5. Tremors, vibrations and flying off window glass | 341 |
| 6.6. We lose much, we find little..... | 346 |
| 6.7. To count up, calculate, but not to scare | 355 |
| 6.8. The living and the dead «marking» regarding the control | 371 |
| 6.9. So that there would not shake any more..... | 374 |
| Chapter 7. Understated Physics to comprehend the Whole | 378 |
| 7.1. The Image | 380 |
| 7.2. The Wholeness | 386 |
| 7.3. The statement | 390 |
| 7.4. As one's conscience dictates..... | 396 |
| 7.5. Bias in Cognition | 398 |
| 7.6. Can stereotypes be broken? | 401 |
| 7.7. We "hanker" for the object of worship | 412 |
| 7.8. Progressively growing dying away under the guise of prosperity | 420 |
| 7.9. The Repair shop | 426 |
| 7.10. The necessity of assimilation, with no bias | 438 |
| Afterword with the prospect of continuing..... | 450 |
| Content..... | 462 |

BERSERKER
BOOKS

